00108711

BOMBAY BRANCH

OF THE

Royal Asiatic Society.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

00108711

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE OF INDIA, FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.

in *India*, for the Year from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

108711 a

MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		TOTAL INDIA.		Comparison with the Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	
Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	Increase.	Decrease.
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
12,85,790	12,26,080	12,83,800	12,44,910	50,67,700	49,23,770	1,43,930	—
5,15,560	5,03,520	5,01,400	4,92,360	20,26,880	19,82,400	44,480	—
1,50,72,520	1,49,82,400	1,31,86,510	1,29,00,750	6,86,93,280	6,79,59,310	7,33,970	—
56,24,210	58,58,990	55,41,830	57,05,900	2,53,35,430	2,67,09,810	- -	13,74,380
4,13,490	3,97,150	1,24,660	1,34,200	21,07,740	19,64,490	1,43,250	—
9,36,310	6,10,010	6,90,120	5,88,120	40,91,370	30,71,910	10,19,460	—
5,42,960	5,60,420	5,68,060	5,26,800	29,19,840	31,81,010	- -	2,61,170
1,55,240	1,43,940	90,980	87,000	4,41,470	4,24,360	17,110	—
11,29,520	11,44,740	9,48,910	10,09,890	43,92,080	46,74,600	- -	2,82,520
14,05,530	13,46,410	16,95,440	18,00,390	64,12,720	64,67,480	- -	54,760
46,080	53,160	49,060	57,790	2,32,940	2,37,670	- -	4,730
71,400	71,360	43,880	44,180	3,61,150	3,61,240	- -	90
5,00,000	8,50,000	5,25,000	7,30,000	25,25,000	24,40,000	85,000	—
14,45,270	12,78,870	16,43,770	16,63,940	39,50,790	36,35,010	3,15,780	—
24,000	12,000	2,340	1,480	46,410	32,780	15,630	—
2,91,67,880	2,90,39,050	2,68,95,760	2,69,87,710	12,86,06,800	12,80,65,840	25,18,610	19,77,650
20,630	23,600	30,990	25,210	1,73,650	1,66,580	7,070	—
1,00,720	1,04,040	27,110	31,430	2,21,770	2,45,010	- -	23,240
30,24,720	30,21,340	12,08,640	12,05,180	69,07,250	68,02,770	1,04,480	—
29,000	25,880	26,660	22,560	1,40,430	1,27,940	12,490	—
55,000	55,600	40,490	39,300	1,77,860	1,84,260	- -	6,400
32,30,070	32,30,460	13,33,890	13,23,680	76,20,960	75,26,560	1,24,040	29,640
2,91,67,880	2,90,39,050	2,68,95,760	2,69,87,710	12,86,06,800	12,80,65,840	25,18,610	19,77,650
32,30,070	32,30,460	13,33,890	12,23,680	76,20,960	75,26,560	1,24,040	29,640
3,23,97,950	3,22,69,510	2,82,29,650	2,83,11,390	13,62,27,760	13,55,92,400	26,42,650	20,07,290

	Rs.
NET INCREASE IN 1866-67, AS COMPARED WITH THE BUDGET ESTIMATE 1865-66 - - - - - - - - -	6,35,360

	Rs.
AMOUNT OF EUROPE STORES INCLUDED IN THE BUDGET ESTIMATE OF 1866-67 - - -	44,38,450
DITTO - - DITTO - 1865-66 - - -	34,59,210

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Controller General of Military Expenditure.

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE of INDIA for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES RECOVERIES on account thereof to be credited

GRANTS.		BENGAL.		
		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1866-67.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	Army and Garrison Staff	24,98,110	- -	24,98,110
2	Administrative Staff	10,09,920	- -	10,09,920
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	4,04,34,250	4,000	4,04,30,250
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	1,41,69,390	35,00,000	1,06,69,390
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	15,69,590	2,20,000	13,49,590
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	24,64,940	1,20,000	23,44,940
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	18,08,820	32,000	17,76,820
8	Administration of Martial Law	1,95,250	5,000	1,90,250
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	23,13,650	1,35,000	21,78,650
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	33,11,750	3,50,000	29,61,750
11	Ecclesiastical	1,37,800	- -	1,37,800
12	Education	2,45,870	30,000	2,15,870
13	Sea Transport Charges	15,00,000	34,000	14,66,000
14	Miscellaneous Services	8,61,750	3,50,000	5,11,750
15	Volunteer Corps	22,070	- -	22,070
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES *Rs.*	7,25,43,160	47,80,000	6,77,63,160
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
16	Rewards for Military Services	1,22,030	- -	1,22,030
17	Retired Officers	93,940	- -	93,940
18	Military Pensions	26,73,890	1,000	26,72,890
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	84,770	- -	84,770
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	82,370	- -	82,370
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES *Rs.*	30,57,000	1,000	30,56,000
	RECAPITULATION.			
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	7,25,43,160	47,80,000	6,77,63,160
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	30,57,000	1,000	30,56,000
	TOTAL *Rs.*	7,56,00,160	47,81,000	7,08,19,160

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE of INDIA for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

in each PRESIDENCY, and the APPROXIMATE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and to REVENUE, during the Year 1866-67.

MADRAS.			BOMBAY.			TOTAL.		
Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1866-67.
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
12,85,790	- -	12,85,790	12,83,800	- -	12,83,800	50,67,700	- -	50,67,700
5,15,560	- -	5,15,560	5,01,400	- -	5,01,400	20,26,880	- -	20,26,880
1,50,72,520	6,000	1,50,66,520	1,31,86,510	8,000	1,31,78,510	6,86,93,280	18,000	6,86,75,280
56,24,210	10,00,000	46,24,210	55,41,830	9,50,000	45,91,830	2,53,35,430	54,50,000	1,98,85,430
4,13,490	50,000	3,63,490	1,24,660	5,000	1,19,660	21,07,740	2,75,000	18,32,740
9,36,310	57,000	8,79,310	6,90,120	40,000	6,50,120	40,91,370	2,17,000	38,74,370
5,42,960	15,000	5,27,960	5,68,060	20,000	5,48,060	29,19,840	67,000	28,52,840
1,55,240	- -	1,55,240	90,980	- -	90,980	4,41,470	5,000	4,36,470
11,29,520	55,000	10,74,520	9,48,910	63,600	8,85,310	43,92,080	2,53,600	41,38,480
14,05,530	1,85,000	12,20,530	16,95,440	1,20,000	15,75,440	64,12,720	6,55,000	57,57,720
46,080	- -	46,080	49,060	- -	49,060	2,32,940	- -	2,32,940
71,400	- -	71,400	43,880	400	43,480	3,61,150	30,400	3,30,750
5,00,000	7,000	4,93,000	5,25,000	3,000	5,22,000	25,25,000	44,000	24,81,000
14,45,270	2,20,000	12,25,270	16,43,770	40,000	16,03,770	39,50,790	6,10,000	33,40,790
24,000	- -	24,000	2,340	- -	2,340	48,410	- -	48,410
2,91,67,880	15,95,000	2,75,72,880	2,68,95,760	12,50,000	2,56,45,760	12,86,06,800	76,25,000	12,09,81,800
20,630	- -	20,630	30,990	- -	30,990	1,73,650	- -	1,73,650
1,00,720	- -	1,00,720	27,110	- -	27,110	2,21,770	- -	2,21,770
30,24,720	- -	30,24,720	12,08,640	- -	12,08,640	69,07,250	1,000	69,06,250
29,000	- -	29,000	26,660	- -	26,660	1,40,430	- -	1,40,430
55,000	- -	55,000	40,490	- -	40,490	1,77,860	- -	1,77,860
32 30,070	- -	32,30,070	13,33,890	- -	13,33,890	76,20,960	1,000	76,19,960
2,91,67,880	15,95,000	2,75,72,880	2,68,95,760	12,50,000	2,56,45,760	12,86,06,800	76,25,000	12,09,81,800
32,30,070	- -	32,30,070	13,33,890	- -	13,33,890	76,20,960	1,000	76,19,960
3,23,97,950	15,95,000	3,08,02,950	2,82,29,650	12,50,000	2,69,79,650	13,62,27,760	76,26,000	12,86,01,760

	Rs.
NET ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE IN 1865-66 - - - - - -	12,88,06,400
DECREASE OF NET EXPENDITURE IN 1866-67, AS COMPARED WITH BUDGET ESTIMATE OF 1865-66 - - - - - - - -	2,04,640

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE of INDIA for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the Numbers (per Establishment) of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE

	TOTAL FOR INDIA.						
	NUMBERS (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		
	European Army.		Native Army.				Horses.
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.	1866-67.	1865-66.	
ARTILLERY.							
Officers	882	- -	1	1,776	14,659	14,717	-
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	-	1,087	15				
Rank and File	-	10,830	68				
	882	11,917	84	1,776	14,659	14,717	9,071
CAVALRY.							
Officers	352	- -	43	20,870	26,347	27,352	-
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	-	605	11				
Rank and File	-	4,466	- -				
	352	5,071	54	20,870	26,347	27,352	6,543
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.							
Officers	319	- -	2	3,111	3,586	3,417	-
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	-	- -	107				
Rank and File	-	- -	47				
	319	- -	156	3,111	3,586	3,417	-
INFANTRY.							
Officers	2,028	- -	142	105,840	152,831	157,749	-
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	-	3,667	92				
Rank and File	-	41,092	- -				
	2,028	44,759	234	105,819	152,840	157,749	-
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.							
Officers	128	- -	- -	- -			
Non-Commissioned Officers	-	70	- -	- -	495	487	-
Rank and File	-	297	- -	- -			
	128	367	- -	- -	495	487	-
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.							
Staff Corps	1,483	- -	- -	- -			
General List, Cavalry (Including Cadres of Old Corps)	223	- -	- -	- -			
„ Infantry (Including Cadres of Old Corps)	1,580	- -	- -	- -	3,481	3,157	-
Unattached Officers	30	- -	- -	- -			
General Officers Unemployed	165	- -	- -	- -			
	3,481	- -	- -	- -	3,481	3,157	-
TOTAL 1866-67	7,190	62,114	528	131,576	201,408	- -	15,614
TOTAL 1865-66	6,916	66,839	1,607	131,517	- -	206,879	16,267

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE of INDIA for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

ARMIES (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) in *India*, during the Year 1866-67.

BENGAL.				MADRAS.				BOMBAY.			
NUMBERS (per Establishment).			Horses.	NUMBERS (per Establishment).			Horses.	NUMBERS (per Establishment).			Horses.
European Army.	Native Army. Europeans.	Native Army. Natives.		European Army.	Native Army. Europeans.	Native Army. Natives.		European Army.	Native Army. Europeans.	Native Army. Natives.	
447	1	1,385	- -	235	-	126	- -	200	-	265	—
581	12			276	-			230	3		
5,804	68			2,750	-			2,276	-		
6,832	81	1,385	5,294	3,261	-	126	1,942	2,706	3	265	1,835
224	31	15,268	- -	64	5	1,723	- -	64	7	3,879	—
385	1			110	10			110	-		
2,842	-			812	-			812	-		
3,451	32	15,268	3,211	986	15	1,723	2,452	986	7	3,879	880
149	1	1,160	- -	76	1	1,359	- -	94	-	592	—
-	29			-	63			-	15		
-	47			-	-			-	-		
149	77	1,160	- -	76	64	1,359	- -	94	15	592	—
1,287	72	53,042	- -	351	40	30,721	- -	390	30	22,056	—
2,337	12			630	80			700	-		
26,082	-			7,110	-			7,900	-		
29,706	84	53,042	- -	8,091	120	30,721	- -	8,990	30	22,056	—
44	-	-	- -	55	-	-	- -	29	-	-	—
17	-	-	- -	53	-	-	- -	-	-	-	—
54	-	-	- -	243	-	-	- -	-	-	-	—
115	-	-	- -	351	-	-	- -	29	-	-	—
717	-	-	- -	396	-	-	- -	370	-	-	—
100	-	-	- -	82	-	-	- -	41	-	-	—
712	-	-	- -	620	-	-	- -	248	-	-	—
24	-	-	- -	2	-	-	- -	4	-	-	—
99	-	-	- -	66	-	-	- -	-	-	-	—
1,652	-	-	- -	1,166	-	-	- -	663	-	-	—
41,905	274	70,855	8,505	13,931	199	33,929	4,394	13,468	55	26,792	2,715
44,462	208	70,639	8,959	15,103	1,344	34,079	4,493	14,190	55	26,799	2,815

EXTRACT OF HOME STATEMENT.

ESTIMATE of EXPENDITURE in *England*, included in the MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATES of *Bengal, Madras*, and *Bombay*, for the Year ending 30th April 1867.

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Clothing and Freight Charges:					
For European Troops: *Rs.*					
Bengal - - - - 13,13,840			9,13,190		
Madras - - - - 3,51,950			2,76,110		
Bombay - - - - 2,51,300			2,64,270		
	19,17,090		14,53,570		
For Native Troops:					
Bengal - - - - 2,64,850			95,670		
Madras - - - - 2,37,600			97,730		
Bombay - - - - 2,01,000			54,590		
	7,03,450		2,47,990		
		26,20,540		17,01,560	16,02,690
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.					
Medical Stores and Freight Charges:					
Bengal - - - - - - -	1,24,100		50,720		
Madras - - - - - - -	51,000		37,110		
Bombay - - - - - - -	40,800		20,070		
		2,15,900		1,07,900	97,246
ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.					
Ordnance Stores and Freight Charges:					
Bengal - - - - - - -	7,83,170		7,76,550		
Madras - - - - - - -	1,86,070		2,48,210		
Bombay - - - - - - -	4,34,580		5,39,760		
		14,03,820		15,64,520	13,66,483
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Miscellaneous Stores:					
Bengal - - - - - - -	1,01,000		2,030		
Madras - - - - - - -	71,900		19,060		
Bombay - - - - - - -	25,290		64,140		
		1,98,190		85,230	56,532
TOTAL - - - *Rs.* - -		44,38,450	- -	34,59,210	31,22,951

TOTAL AMOUNT of BUDGET ESTIMATE for 1866-67 - - - *Rs.* 44,38,450.

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE,

FOR THE YEAR 1866–67.

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.

ABSTRACT of the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in

GRANTS.		Page.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
1	Army and Garrison Staff	16
2	Administrative Staff	20
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	22
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	25
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	27
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	28
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	29
8	Administration of Martial Law	30
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	31
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	34
11	Ecclesiastical	37
12	Education.	38
13	Sea Transport Charges	40
14	Miscellaneous Services	41
15	Volunteer Corps	42
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
16	Rewards for Military Services	43
17	Retired Officers	45
18	Military Pensions	46
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	47
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	47
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	RECAPITULATION.	
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -

Calcutta, 23 March 1866.

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.

the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the Year from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

GRANTS.	PERSONNEL.		MATERIEL.		TOTAL.		Actuals, 1864-65.	Comparison with the Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	
	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	24,98,110	24,52,780	- -	- -	24,98,110	24,52,780	23,75,321	45,330	—
2	10,09,920	9,86,520	- -	- -	10,09,920	9,86,520	9,60,654	23,400	—
3	4,04,34,250	4,00,76,160	- -	- -	4,04,34,250	4,00,76,160	3,93,30,788	3,58,090	—
4	20,23,394	19,10,140	1,21,45,996	1,32,34,780	1,41,69,390	1,51,44,920	1,34,68,173	- -	9,75,530
5	3,66,550	3,35,740	12,03,040	10,97,400	15,69,590	14,33,140	12,22,889	1,36,450	—
6	75,850	79,030	23,89,090	17,94,750	24,64,940	18,73,780	23,00,494	5,91,160	—
7	7,66,220	7,55,490	10,42,600	13,38,300	18,08,820	20,93,790	23,41,915	- -	2,84,970
8	1,95,250	1,93,420	- -	- -	1,95,250	1,93,420	1,87,586	1,830	—
9	14,14,550	16,99,960	8,99,100	8,20,010	23,13,650	25,19,970	26,06,832	- -	2,06,320
10	11,35,630	10,81,830	21,76,120	22,38,850	33,11,750	33,20,680	32,21,958	- -	8,930
11	1,37,800	1,26,720	- -	- -	1,37,800	1,26,720	1,41,166	11,080	—
12	2,35,320	2,28,450	10,550	17,250	2,45,870	2,45,700	1,89,609	170	—
13	14,40,000	8,19,000	60,000	41,000	15,00,000	8,60,000	19,75,556	6,40,000	—
14	7,60,750	6,90,170	1,01,000	2,030	8,61,750	6,92,200	10,30,009	1,69,550	—
15	22,070	19,300	- -	- -	22,070	19,300	9,544	2,770	—
–	5,25,15,664	5,14,54,710	2,00,27,496	2,05,84,370	7,25,43,160	7,20,39,080	7,13,62,494	19,79,830	14,75,750
16	1,22,030	1,17,770	- -	- -	1,22,030	1,17,770	1,00,712	4,260	—
17	93,940	1,09,540	- -	- -	93,940	1,09,540	98,148	- -	15,600
18	26,73,890	25,76,250	- -	- -	26,73,890	25,76,250	23,30,668	97,640	—
19	84,770	79,500	- -	- -	84,770	79,500	51,282	5,270	—
20	82,370	89,360	- -	- -	82,370	89,360	1,04,365	- -	6,990
–	30,57,000	29,72,420	- -	- -	30,57,000	29,72,420	26,85,175	1,07,170	22,590
–	5,25,15,664	5,14,54,710	2,00,27,496	2,05,84,370	7,25,43,160	7,20,39,080	7,13,62,494	19,79,830	14,75,750
–	30,57,000	29,72,420	- -	- -	30,57,000	29,72,420	26,85,175	1,07,170	22,590
–	5,55,72,664	5,44,27,130	2,00,27,496	2,05,84,370	7,56,00,160	7,50,11,500*	7,40,47,669	20,87,000	14,98,340

TOTAL AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for 1866-67 - - - *Rs.* 7,56,00,160

NET INCREASE in 1866-67, as COMPARED with the BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66 - - - - *Rs.* 5,88,660

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Comptroller General of Military Expenditure.

* The value of stores to be purchased in England, amounting to *Rs.* 18,38,160, provided for in 1865-66 in a separate Estimate, is included in this sum. The Grant for Surveys, amounting to *Rs.* 10,75,300, has been transferred to the Civil Estimates.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in the Presidency of *Bengal*, and the APPROXIMATE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account thereof, during the Year 1866-67.

GRANTS.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries during the Year, *Vide* Statement, page 49.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1866-67.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	Army and Garrison Staff	24,98,110	-	24,98,110
2	Administrative Staff	10,09,920	-	10,09,920
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	4,04,34,250	4,000	4,04,30,250
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	1,41,69,390	35,00,000	1,06,69,390
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	15,69,590	2,20,000	13,49,590
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	24,64,940	1,20,000	23,44,940
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	18,08,820	32,000	17,76,820
8	Administration of Martial Law	1,95,250	5,000	1,90,250
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	23,13,650	1,35,000	21,78,650
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	33,11,750	3,50,000	29,61,750
11	Ecclesiastical	1,37,800	-	1,37,800
12	Education	2,45,870	30,000	2,15,870
13	Sea Transport Charges	15,00,000	34,000	14,66,000
14	Miscellaneous Services	8,61,750	3,50,000	5,11,750
15	Volunteer Corps	22,070	-	22,070
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
16	Rewards for Military Services	1,22,030	-	1,22,030
17	Retired Officers	93,940	-	93,940
18	Military Pensions	26,73,890	1,000	26,72,890
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	84,770	-	84,770
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	82,370	-	82,370
	TOTAL *Rs.*	7,56,00,160	47,81,000	7,08,19,160

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1866–67—*continued.*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBERS (per Establishment) of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES (exclusive of Establishments, Native Artificers, and others) in the Presidency of *Bengal*, during the Year 1866–67.

	Numbers (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.					
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.	1866–67.	1865–66.	1866–67.	1865–66.
ARTILLERY.								
Officers	447	- -	1	1,385				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	–	581	12					
Rank and File	–	5,804	68					
	447	6,385	81	1,385	8,298	8,243	5,294	5,258
CAVALRY.								
Officers	224	- -	31	15,268				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	–	385	1					
Rank and File	–	2,842	–					
	224	3,227	32	15,268	18,751	19,433	3,211	3,701
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
Officers	149	- -	1	1,160				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	–	- -	29					
Rank and File	–	- -	47					
	149	- -	77	1,160	1,386	1,199	—	—
INFANTRY.								
Officers	1,287	- -	72	53,042				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	–	2,337	12					
Rank and File	–	26,082	–					
	1,287	28,419	84	53,042	82,832	84,576	—	—
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
Officers	44	—	—	—				
Non-Commissioned Officers	–	17	—	—				
Rank and File	–	54	—	—				
	44	71	–	–	115	130	—	—
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
Staff Corps	717	—	—	—				
General List, Cavalry (Including Cadres of Old Corps.)	100	—	—	—				
„ Infantry (Including Cadres of Old Corps.)	712	—	—	—				
Unattached Officers	24	—	—	—				
General Officers Unemployed	99	—	—	—				
	1,652	- -	–	–	1,652	1,728	—	—
TOTAL	3,803	38,102	274	70,855				
TOTAL Force in the Bengal Presidency					1,13,034	1,15,309	8,505	8,959

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 1.

ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDIA.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commander in Chief	1,00,000		1,00,000		
1	1	Military Secretary	14,400		14,400		
1	1	Interpreter	9,861		9,861		
4	4	Aides-de-Camp	26,396		29,957		
1	1	Medical Officer	13,880		9,080		
8	8	Office Establishment	14,130		12,522		
6	6	Servants	456		456		
1	7	Medical Establishment	3,394		2,626		
			1,82,517		1,78,902		1,78,943
—	—	Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters — *Rs.* 1,974					
—	—	Office Rent — 1,200					
—	—	Micellaneous and Office Contingencies — 2,048					
			5,222		5,359		4,798
—	—	Tour of the Commander in Chief, and Charges connected therewith (exclusive of Ordnance and Transport Charges)	5,500		5,500		6,227
				1,93,239		1,89,761	
		ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Adjutant General	36,000		30,000		
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General	21,438		19,691		
2	2	Assistant Adjutant Generals	29,781		29,197		
2	1	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	13,691		25,080		
5	5	Military Clerks	14,210		14,720		
47	40	Civilian Clerks	73,808		83,969		
39	35	Servants	2,873		3,040		
			1,91,801		2,05,697		1,89,552
—	—	Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters — *Rs.* 7,203					
—	—	Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies — 9,355					
			16,558		21,546		24,710
			Rs.				
25	25	Printing Establishment — 10,596					
—	—	Extra Allowance to Establishment — 1,068					
—	—	Contingencies — 544					
			12,208		10,900		6,674
				2,20,567		2,38,143	
		DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.					
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General, Royal Artillery	21,627		21,627		
7	7	Military Clerks	15,420		16,080		
2	2	Civilian Clerks	1,920		1,680		
8	8	Servants	540		540		
—	—	Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters — *Rs.* 2,160	39,507		39,927		
—	—	Office Contingencies — 2,400					
			4,560		5,570		
				44,067		45,497	
				2,64,634		2,83,640	
		Carried forward — *Rs.*	4,57,873		4,73,401		4,55,651

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 1.—Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	4,57,873	- -	4,73,401	4,55,651
		QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Quartermaster General - - - -	33,575		30,000		
1	1	Deputy Quartermaster General - -	16,939		16,490		
4	4	Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	46,878		47,780		
9	9	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals -	89,099		86,940		
27	8	Military Clerks - - - - -	21,150		39,196		
	19	Civilian Clerks - - - - -	20,342				
—	—	Establishments for Embarkation and Railway Duties - - - - -	5,296		5,296		
23	24	Servants - - - - - -	1,704		1,656		
—	—	Office Allowance to Assistant and Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	7,212		8,220		
			2,42,195	- -	2,35,578		2,47,052
		Rs.					
—	—	Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters - - - 4,070					
—	—	Rent of Office - - - - 1,000					
—	—	Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies - - - - - 15,941					
			21,011		21,182		22,873
			2,63,206	- -	2,56,760		
		Rs.					
1	1	Military Storekeeper - - - 9,904					
2	2	Establishment - - - - 1,560					
2	5	Servants - - - - - 372					
—	—	Charges for Landing and Despatching Stores - - - 4,000					
			15,836		14,985		10,675
				2,79,042		2,71,745	
		ARTILLERY INSPECTION.					
2	2	Inspectors of Artillery - - - -	56,048		56,048		
2	2	Brigade Majors of Artillery - - -	18,709		18,515		
—	—	Office Allowance to Brigade Majors - -	3,240		3,360		
			77,997		77,923		
—	—	Travelling Expenses - - - -	6,000		4,000		
				83,997		81,923	78,661
		MUSKETRY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Chief Inspector of Musketry - - -	13,691		13,691		
5	5	District Inspectors - - - - -	40,446		40,446		
3	3	Office Establishment of Chief Inspector -	4,545		4,245		
2	2	Servants - - - - - - -	156		156		
—	—	Office Allowance to District Inspector -	5,100		5,100		
			63,938		63,638		
		Rs.					
—	—	Travelling and Out-station Allowances - - - - - 8,000					
—	—	Office Rent - - - - 360					
—	—	Office Contingencies - - - 240					
			8,600		6,780		
				72,538		70,418	71,789
		DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE STAFF.					
7	7	General Officers Commanding Divisions -	2,87,832		2,98,780		
7	7	Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	43,523		41,452		
6	6	Brigadier Generals, 1st Class - - -	1,58,163		1,58,163		
7	7	- - ditto - - 2nd Class - - -	1,49,396		1,46,008		
7	7	Assistant Adjutant Generals - - -	91,317		89,373		
22	21	Brigade Majors - - - - -	2,02,896		2,07,518		
		Carried forward - - *Rs.*	9,33,127	8,93,450	9,41,294	8,97,487	8,86,701

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 1.—Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	9,33,127	9,93,450	9,41,294	8,97,487	8,86,701
		DIVISIONAL and BRIGADE STAFF—*cont^d.*					
—	—	Office Allowance to Assistant Adjutant Generals - - - - - -	12,540		14,280		
—	—	Office Allowance to Brigade Majors - -	36,180		44,880		
				9,81,847		10,00,454	9,90,748
		GARRISON AND STATION STAFF.					
4	4	Commandants - - - - - -	23,872		26,148		
5	4	Senior Officers Commanding Stations -	19,800		16,800		
3	3	Fort and Town Adjutants - - -	23,743		25,040		
1	1	Garrison Quartermaster - - - -	10,691		10,691		
4	4	Station Staff Officers, 1st Class - -	7,200		7,200		
4	7	- - ditto - 2nd Class - -	8,400		4,800		
23	30	- - ditto - 3rd Class - -	11,640		8,400		
18	—	*Garrison and Station Interpreters* - -	—		55,791		
1	1	Warrant Officer - - - - -	1,931		1,931		
26	15	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	9,965		13,881		
4	5	Office Establishment - - - -	1,980		1,440		
37	44	Bazar Establishment - - - -	2,691		2,234		
			1,21,913		1,74,356		1,71,556
			Rs.				
—	—	Family Allowances - - -	2,070				
—	—	Contingent Charges - - -	5,926				
			7,996		7,840		6,187
				1,29,909		1,82,196	
		HILL SANATARIA.					
		(*Vide* Appendix, No. 1).					
5	6	Commandants - - - - - -	55,742		55,134		
5	5	Staff Officers - - - - - -	29,513		29,020		
—	6	Medical Officers - - - - -	39,924		—		
18	18	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	9,984		9,345		
—	228	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishment - - - - - -	35,385		—		
—	179	Native Establishment - - - -	11,829		—		
—	4	School Establishment - - - -	3,666		3,026		
—	—	*Office Establishment* - - - -	—		7,764		
			1,86,043		1,04,289		77,464
			Rs.				
—	—	Family Allowances - - -	1,188				
—	—	Contingent Charges - - -	154				
			1,342		4,277		3,520
				1,87,385		1,08,566	
		MISCELLANEOUS DEPOTS.					
		(*Vide* Appendix, No. 2).					
3	3	Commandants - - - - - -	26,354		30,344		
2	2	Paymasters - - - - - -	12,588		11,596		
2	2	Adjutants - - - - - -	10,510		9,165		
1	1	Quartermaster - - - - -	4,830		4,460		
—	2	Medical Officers - - - - -	22,149		—		
13	12	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	5,719		5,308		
—	42	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishment - - - - - -	8,126		—		
18	59	Native Establishment - - - -	6,558		1,494		
2	1	School Establishment - - - -	539		480		
—	—	Office Establishment - - - -	3,600		2,400		
3	3	Servants - - - - - -	180		180		
			1,01,153		65,427		
			Rs.				
—	—	Family Allowances - - -	1,092				
—	—	Contingent Charges - - -	5,340				
			6,432		4,928		
				1,07,585		70,355	68,058
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	- -	23,00,176	- -	22,59,058	22,04,234

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 1.—Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - -	- -	23,00,176	- -	22,59,058	22,04,234
		STAFF OF LOCAL FORCES.					
		PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.					
1	1	Brigadier General Commanding - -	26,735		24,491		
1	1	Staff Officer - - - - - -	8,709		8,709		
1	1	Moonshee - - - - - -	540		540		
—	—	Office Allowance - - - - -	1,620		1,680		
				37,604		35,420	32,440
		CENTRAL INDIA HORSE.					
1	1	Commandant - - - - - -	18,000		18,000		
1	1	Staff Officer - - - - - -	720		720		
				18,720		18,720	7,800
		HYDERABAD FORCE.					
1	1	Brigadier General Commanding - -	26,735		26,735		
1	1	Major of Brigade - - - - -	15,935		15,935		
—	—	Office Allowance of ditto - - -	1,620		1,560		
1	1	Paymaster - - - } In addition to Pay provided in the Madras Military Estimates.	1,244		1,244		
1	1	Judge Advocate General }	2,975		2,975		
—	—	Office Allowance of ditto }	645		645		
3	3	Medical Staff - - - }	9,893		9,572		
7	7	Office Establishment of Paymaster - -	3,540		3,540		
1	1	Servant - - - - - - - -	84		84		
54	54	Ordnance Store Establishment - - -	14,860		13,370		
—	—	Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies -	8,816		9,318		
				86,347		84,978	83,342
		BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
3	4	Superintendents - - - - -	2.220		1,452		
24	24	Bazar Serjeants - - - - -	17,514		17,962		
131	131	Bazar Establishment - - - -	10,030		12,030		
96	97	Police Establishment - - - -	4,926		4,838		
25	25	Office Establishment - - - -	7,104		7,104		
			41,794		43,386		39,816
		Family Allowance - - - - - - - -	3,378		2,748		4,780
				45,172		46,134	
		STAFF, MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Establishment and Charges of Soldiers' Institutes:					
			Rs.				
		Outram Institute, Allahabad - -	582				
		Ditto - Bareilly - - -	696				
		Ditto - Dum-Dum - -	1,292				
		Garrison Institute, Fort William - -	1,620				
			4,190		2,570		2,623
		Contingencies of the Staff - - - - - -	5,900		5,900		286
				10,090		8,470	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		24,98,109	- -	24,52,780	28,75,321

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 1.) - - *Rs.* 24,98,110.

Note.—The charge on account of Medical Officers and Subordinate Medical Establishment attached to the Hill Sanataria and the Miscellaneous Depôts for the year 1865-66, was provided for under Grant 9.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 2.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		MILITARY SECRETARIAT.					
		ACCOUNT BRANCH.					
1	1	Controller General of Military Expenditure	36,000		36,000		
1	1	Assistant Controller General - - -	14,700		6,000		
15	15	Office Establishment - - - -	28,935		28,740		
11	11	Servants - - - - - - -	900		900		
—	—	Contingent Expenses - - - -	2,400		2,400		
			82,935		74,040		
		TEMPORARY ESTABLISHMENT.					
			Rs.				
1	1	Compiler, New Pay Code - -	18,635				
3	3	Office Establishment - - -	4,800				
			23,435		23,435		
				1,06,370		97,475	1,02,162
		PERSONAL STAFF TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS.					
		GOVERNOR GENERAL.					
1	1	Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp -	18,000		18,000		
4	4	Aides-de-Camp, European - - - -	31,556		33,756		
1	1	Aide-de-Camp, Native - - - -	6,600		6,600		
4	4	Office Establishment - - - -	3,900		3,900		
1	1	Servant - - - - - - - -	132		132		
—	—	Hill Allowance - - - - -	1,460		660		
—	—	Travelling Allowance to Office Establishment	3,896		3,085		
—	—	Contingent Expenses - - - -	1,020		1,020		
				66,564		67,153	66,509
		LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.					
1	1	Aide-de-Camp - - - - -	8,664		8,664		
				8,664		8,664	8,664
		LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.					
1	1	Aide-de-Camp - - - - -	7,489		5,709		
				7,489		5,709	4,326
		LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.					
1	1	Aide-de-Camp - - - - -	5,709		5,709		
				5,709		5,709	2,007
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		1,94,796	- -	1,84,710	1,83,668

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 2.—Administrative Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	1,94,796	- -	1,84,710	1,83,668
		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.					
		CONTROLLER'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Controller of Military Accounts - -	30,000		30,000		
1	1	Assistant - - - - - - -	8,400		7,800		
23	29	Office Establishment - - - -	51,152		40,704		
29	23	Servants - - - - - - -	1,992		3,516		
–	–	Office Rent - - - - - - -	5,400		5,400		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	1,674		2,350		
				98,618		89,770	80,915
		COMPILER'S OFFICE.					
1	–	*Compiler* - - - - - - -	—		7,800		
24	–	*Office Establishment* - - - -	—		15,924		
–	–	*Contingent Expenses* - - - -	—		1,360		
				—		25,084	24,708
		MILITARY ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Military Accountant - - - -	25,835		25,835		
1	1	Compiler - - - - - - -	7,800		—		
75	75	Office Establishment - - - -	56,316		56,314		
–	14	Extra Establishment - - - -	16,800		—		
14	15	Servants - - - - - - -	1,044		936		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	3,029		3,620		
				1,10,824		86,705	85,620
		PAY DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	1st Examiner - - - - - -	18,490		16,908		
1	1	2nd ditto - - - - - - -	12,589		11,809		
66	74	Office Establishment - - - -	86,100		81,480		
18	19	Servants - - - - - - -	1,896		1,752		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	2,940		1,712		
				1,22,015		1,13,661	1,11,064
		COMMISSARIAT AND STUD ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - - -	20,890		17,390		
1	1	Assistant ditto - - - - - -	11,389		9,560		
76	76	Office Establishment - - - -	77,652		77,652		
15	15	Servants - - - - - - -	1,146		1,146		
–	–	Office Rent - - - - - - -	3,600		3,600		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	1,168		1,168		
				1,15,845		1,10,516	1,11,927
		MEDICAL ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - - -	15,305		15,305		
18	18	Office Establishment - - - -	16,260		16,260		
6	6	Servants - - - - - - -	420		420		
–	–	Office Rent - - - - - - -	1,200		—		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	674		1,874		
				33,859		33,859	33,187
		ORDNANCE, BARRACK, AND CLOTHING ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - - -	10,760		10,760		
64	66	Office Establishment - - - -	54,162		52,452		
12	14	Servants - - - - - - -	1,068		924		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	2,039		1,976		
				68,029		66,112	67,926
		CIRCLE PAY OFFICES.					
6	6	Paymasters - - - - - - -	98,338		94,980		
138	134	Office Establishment - - - -	99,406		94,920		
17	17	Servants - - - - - - -	1,344		1,332		
–	–	Office Rent - - - - - - -	5,400		5,400		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	5,673		5,660		
				2,10,161		2,02,292	1,95,302
		PENSION PAY OFFICES.					
3	3	Paymasters - - - - - - -	30,866		34,065		
22	24	Office Establishments - - - -	10,152		10,152		
11	11	Servants - - - - - - -	636		636		
–	–	Office Rent - - - - - - -	1,200		1,200		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	1,755		1,898		
				44,609		47,951	47,556
6	2	Assistants on Probation - - - -	11,169		25,862		
				11,169		25,862	18,781
				8,15,156	- -	8,01,812	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		10,09,925	- -	9,86,522	9,60,354

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 2) - - - *Rs.* 10,09,920.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

NUMBERS (per Establishment), exclusive of Native Artificers, and Followers. *Vide* Appendix No. 3, page 54.		For Detail of Establishment and Charges for each Arm of the Service. *Vide* Appendix No. 4, page 58.	PAY OF EUROPEANS.					Pay of Native Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.
			Pay of Officers.	*Deduct*		Net Amount required for Pay of Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.		
1865-66	1866-67.			*No.*	*Pay of Officers in Europe, and in Staff Employ.*				
		EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
6,829	6,832	Artillery	23,30,934	126	7,86,526	15,44,408	13,65,926	- -	12,048
3,978	3,451	Cavalry	11,96,922	24	1,54,569	10,42,353	6,86,070	- -	13,900
141	149	Engineers	7,60,348	146	6,11,468	1,48,880	- -	- -	-
31,656	29,706	Infantry	57,59,741	166	8,57,529	49,02,212	45,72,045	- -	69,685
130	115	Invalid and Veteran Establishment	1,85,191	13	41,353	1,43,838	17,519	- -	1,142
673	717	Staff Corps	40,35,431	681	38,03,810	2,31,621	- -	- -	-
		General List:							
107	100	Cavalry (Including Cadres of old Corps.)	6,67,953	71	4,54,575	2,13,378	- -	- -	-
825	712	Infantry (Including Cadres of old Corps.)	33,09,552	504	22,75,403	10,34,149	- -	- -	-
26	24	Unattached Officers	70,932	18	50,518	20,414	- -	- -	-
97	99	General Officers unemployed	12,17,992	77	9,58,867	2,59,125	- -	- -	-
-	-	Colonels' Allowances	98,566	-	- -	98,566	- -	- -	-
		NATIVE ARMY.							
938	990	Artillery	71,737	-	- -	71,737	10,250	97,494	540
131	130	Governor General's Body Guard	22,891	-	- -	22,891	1,136	24,876	-
13,012	12,854	Cavalry	9,21,326	-	- -	9,21,326	- -	48,60,180	10,200
1,058	1,237	Sappers and Miners	61,698	-	- -	61,698	27,140	1,64,520	648
47,274	47,474	Infantry	24,02,353	-	- -	24,02,353	- -	49,55,828	26,820
		HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.							
476	476	Artillery	39,515	-	- -	39,515	2,505	52,915	1,190
2,312	2,316	Cavalry	97,411	-	- -	97,411	- -	9,53,717	595
5,646	5,652	Infantry	1,47,829	-	- -	1,47,829	8,016	5,49,707	1,785
115,309	113,034	TOTAL 1866-67 - *Rs.*	2,33,98,322	1,826	99,94,618	1,34,03,704	66,90,607	1,16,59,237	1,38,553
		TOTAL 1865-66 - *Rs.*	2,30,09,460	1,820	97,47,651	1,32,61,809	68,68,113	1,16,35,138	97,729

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	ALLOWANCES.					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.	ACTUALS, 1864-65.
		Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Good Shooting Allowance.			
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1,64,802	6,19,044	3,55,437	2,88,504	93,268	83,535	- -	45,26,972	42,03,901	43,22,688
66,712	3,04,418	3,29,439	81,942	38,359	50,000	90	26,13,283	26,88,055	26,49,397
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,48,880	1,45,231	1,64,365
3,30,734	2,07,663	7,03,266	82,278	2,75,264	3,90,096	12,450	1,15,45,693	1,17,10,728	1,14,93,008
1,560	1,122	4,920	600	3,590	2,600	- -	1,76,891	1,80,966	1,91,191
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- - -	2,31,621	2,49,218	2,73,692
-	- -	32,040	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,45,418	2,86,528	2,85,842
-	- -	12,600	- -	- -	- -	- -	10,46,749	14,03,290	15,48,067
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	20,414	36,306	31,673
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,59,125	2,41,452	18,110
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	98,566	87,614	7,757
5,604	52,589	25,716	33,189	60	6,687	- -	3,03,866	2,77,767	2,40,446
1,224	11,784	26,688	5,808	- -	1,082	- -	95,489	91,703	92,042
38,364	21,996	6,98,676	58,800	- -	1,27,483	- -	67,37,025	66,23,862	66,29,068
3,924	9,957	38,412	3,842	1,600	6,135	- -	3,17,876	2,61,448	2,62,892
1,09,146	1,81,981	14,87,967	1,54,792	- -	2,83,642	- -	96,02,529	92,10,262	87,61,999
1,902	36,775	11,520	18,636	- -	- -	- -	1,64,960	1,54,742	1,57,413
8,167	8,259	72,877	- -	- -	- -	- -	11,41,026	11,48,113	11,24,752
9,264	15,113	93,373	14,400	- -	- -	- -	8,39,487	8,33,359	7,83,250
7,41,405	14,70,701	38,92,931	7,42,791	4,12,141	9,51,260	12,540			
5,59,111	15,09,300	38,55,295	7,48,340	3,56,041	9,08,991	34,679			
					Carried forward - - -	*Rs.*	4,01,15,870	3,98,34,546	3,90,37,652

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67.—Grant 3.—Regimental Pay, Allowances, &c.—*continued.*

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.		ACTUALS, 1864-65.
EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward - - -	2,09,13,612		2,12,33,289		2,09,85,790
BOUNTY MONEY.					
Bounty and Kit Money to Recruits, and Bounty Money to Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men -	2,45,000		1,80,000		2,93,136
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money - - - - - - -	7,684		7,300		
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	7,000	2,11,73,296	—	2,14,20,589	
NATIVE ARMY.					
Brought forward - - -	1,70,56,785		1,64,65,042		1,59,86,447
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money - - - - - - -	48,603		47,218		
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	3,000	1,71,08,388	—	1,65,12,260	
HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.					
Brought forward - - -	21,45,473		21,36,215		20,65,415
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money - - - - - - -	7,093	21,52,566	7,093	21,43,308	
TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		4,04,34,250	- -	4,00,76,157	3,93,30,788

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 3) - - - *Rs.* 4,04,34,250

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 4.

COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commissary General	30,000		30,000		
3	3	Deputy Commissary Generals	70,311		73,267		
4	4	Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	76,727		75,910		
4	4	ditto 2nd Class	62,562		61,160		
6	6	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	79,437		70,757		
6	6	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class	63,557		62,400		
12	12	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	1,07,676		1,05,770		
8	8	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class	48,952		53,170		
2	2	Deputy Commissaries	12,159		12,159		
1	1	Assistant Commissary	5,480		5,480		
4	4	Deputy Assistant Commissaries	13,926		13,927		
20	20	Conductors	35,010		35,010		
35	35	Sub-Conductors	40,355		40,350		
95	95	Non-Commissioned Officers	79,758		79,758		
345	353	Office Establishment	2,86,334		2,74,412		
150	165	Servants	11,424		10,428		
			10,23,668		10,03,958		9,92,884
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances	9,594				
		Travelling Expenses	30,799				
		Rent of Offices	25,710				
		Printing and Advertising	17,690				
		Office Contingencies	18,222				
			1,02,015		1,06,260		98,861
				11,25,683		11,10,218	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regimental Establishments, Marching Allowances, and Contingencies	92,764		88,400		93,800
		Godown Establishment and Contingencies	1,14,000		85,910		1,05,880
		Quarter Master's Establishments and Marching Allowances	1,09,765		93,510		91,899
		Cattle Establishment	3,21,182		3,22,100		2,82,517
		Dooley Bearers	2,60,000		2,10,000		2,70,050
				8,97,711		7,99,920	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*					
		Carried forward *Rs.*		20,23,394		19,10,138	19,35,891

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67.—Grant 4.—Commissariat Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward		20,23,394		19,10,138	19,35,891
COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES.					
Provisions for Europeans	36,00,000		38,05,180		39,89,099
Compensation to Natives for Dearness of Provisions	3,13,867		3,06,000		3,57,494
Compensation on account of Hyderabad Contingent	2,02,100				
Compensation to Native Cavalry for Dearness of Forage	20,000		—		—
Compensation to Hyderabad Contingent for Dearness of Forage	35,000		1,08,500		—
Purchase of Reserve Stock	6,75,000		6,40,600		9,66,483
Malt Liquor	16,32,254		34,34,360		15,90,391
Rum and Arrack	3,20,000		3,00,000		3,48,433
Contingent Expenses	2,10,000		—		8,20,127
		70,08,221		85,94,640	
COMMISSARIAT SERVICES.					
Purchase of Live Stock	1,74,705		99,516		1,24,587
Purchase of Live Stock for Hyderabad Contingent	7,000				
Transport Charges:					
Feed of Commissariat Cattle	8,57,570		7,22,958		7,78,222
Feed of Cattle of Hyderabad Contingent	11,800				
Hire of Transport: *Rs.*					
Commissariat 9,70,000			13,34,438		
Clothing 30,000			30,000		
Barrack 31,100			17,550		
Medical 40,000			38,250		
Ordnance 1,30,000			1,22,500		
Hyderabad Contingent 1,500			—		
	12,02,600		15,42,738		11,37,053
Inland Water Charges:					
Commissariat 5,10,000			6,16,200		
Clothing 2,000			—		
Barrack —			—		
Medical 3,700			—		
Ordnance 8,000			3,500		
	5,23,700		6,19,700		77,814
Railway Charges:					
Commissariat 11,60,000			7,06,200		
Clothing 36,000			36,000		
Barrack —			—		
Medical 20,000			34,750		
Ordnance 1,98,400			1,24,000		
	14,14,400		9,00,950		4,05,668
Feed of Horses	6,28,000		5,63,820		6,35,501
Feed of Horses, Hyderabad Contingent	34,300				11,664
Camp Contingencies	5,700		7,500		2,45,433
Cattle Gear, Implements, and Godown Furniture	1,07,500		1,60,000		—
Cost of Bakeries	1,00,000		—		—
Cost of Elephant Khedda	40,000		—		
Miscellaneous: *Rs.*					
Expenses of Soldiers' Gardens, Prizes, &c. 14,500					
Workshop Prizes 6,000					
Incidental Charges 10,000					
	30,500		22,890		44,813
		51,37,775		46,40,142	
TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		1,21,45,996		1,32,34,782	
TOTAL *Rs.*		1,41,69,390		1,51,44,920	1,34,68,173

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 4) - - - *Rs.* 1,41,69,390.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 5.

STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	*Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	*Rs.*	Actuals. 1864-65. *Rs.*
		ESTABLISHMENTS.					
1	1	Superintendent of Studs - -	25,691		25,692		
2	2	Deputy Superintendents - -	35,781		32,580		
2	2	1st Assistants in charge of Depôts -	36,362		36,360		
2	2	2nd „ „ - -	24,675		24,672		
3	3	Sub-Assistants - - - -	35,470		35,688		
3	3	Sub-Assistants on probation - -	20,508		28,704		
1	7	Medical Officers - - - -	7,200		7,284		
5	5	Veterinary Surgeons - - -	39,868		31,056		
1	1	Superintendent of Cattle Farm -	9,289		4,800		
2	1	Warrant Officer - - - -	2,112		3,744		
20	21	Non-commissioned Officers - -	20,944		19,284		
416	422	Stud and Cattle Establishments -	32,034		31,654		
38	39	Office Establishment - - -	28,986		28,716		
68	74	Servants - - - - - -	6,780		6,354		
			3,25,700		3,16,588		2,93,558
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - 1,026					
		Travelling Expenses - - 7,650					
		Rent of Offices - - - 2,370					
		Office Contingencies - - 7,200					
			18,246		19,150		39,726
		VETERINARY INSPECTION.					
—	2	Inspecting Veterinary Surgeons - - - - 20,602					
—	—	Travelling Expenses - - 2,000					
			22,602		—		
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	3,66,548		3,35,738	
		PURCHASE OF CATTLE AND REMOUNTS.					
		Probable Expenditure for the Purchase of—					
		Stallions - - - - - - -	45,000		30,000		6,400
		Mares - - - - - - - -	70,000		50,000		40,800
		Colts and Fillies - - - - - -	2,50,000		2,50,000		2,49,967
		Bullocks - - - - - - -	7,770		3,630		3,043
		Camels - - - - - - -	610		610		718
		Remounts for Corps - - - - -	30,000		—		—
		Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses - -	9,660		25,160		—
				4,13,040		3,59,400	
		FEED OF CATTLE AND REMOUNTS.					
		Purchase of Reserve Stock - - - - -	4,50,000		3,25,000		2,65,947
		Probable Expenditure for the Feed and Expenses of Cattle and Remounts at the Depôts - - -	2,50,000		3,50,000		2,01,805
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Road Expenses of Cattle and Remounts - - -	30,000		38,000		51,037
		Cultivation Expenses - - - - - -	60,000		25,000		69,888
				7,90,000		7,38,000	
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		12,03,040	- -	10,97,400	—
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		15,69,588	- -	14,33,138	12,22,889

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 5) - - - *Rs.* 15,69,590.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 6.

CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals. 1864-65.
		CLOTHING DEPOT, PRESIDENCY.					
		SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Superintendent and Agent	23,435		23,435		
1	1	Assistant Agent	12,000		12,000		
11	11	Clerks	11,220		11,220		
7	6	Servants	492		552		
4	3	Temporary Office Establishment	1,500		1,860		
—	—	Office Contingencies	885		4,000		
			49,532		53,067		65,206
		MANUFACTURING AND STORE ESTABLISHMENT.					
			Rs.				
2	2	Master Tailors	5,160		5,160		
2	2	Storekeepers	4,196		3,730		
2	2	Packing Serjeants	2,580		2,563		
—	62	Labourers and others for Store and Packing duties	3,984		3,840		
—	14	Establishment	5,784		6,768		
—	—	Extra Distributors, Examiners, &c.	2,220		1,500		
—	—	Fees to Officers for inspecting Clothing	1,200		1,200		
—	—	House rent	1,200		1,200		
			26,324		25,961		
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		75,856		79,028	22,746
		CLOTHING, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.					
		AGENCY.					
		Making Clothing, Great Coats, and Cloaks for European and Native Troops	65,000		93,830		2,57,832
		Packing Materials and incidental Charges	29,000		29,433		1,02,159
		Freight and Charges for Stores received from England	5,000		9,000		—
		Cost of Supplies obtained locally	34,000		60,080		66,777
		Contingent and incidental Charges	1,900		—		17,744
		REGIMENTAL.					
		Making, Completing, and Fitting Clothing at Head Quarters of Regiments	40,500		43,553		7,865
		COMPENSATION.					
		Compensation in lieu of Clothing	4,75,000		5,50,000		7,87,184
		Allowance for Wicker Helmets for European Troops	1,60,000				
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND.					
			Rs.				
		Clothing for European Troops	13,06,840				
		Clothing for Native Troops	2,63,550				
		Portion of Freight Charges	8,300				
			15,78,690		10,08,860		9,72,981
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) £.		23,89,090		17,94,756	
		TOTAL *Rs.*		24,64,946		18,73,784	23,00,494

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 6) - - - *Rs.* 24,64,940.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 7.

BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.					
18	18	Barrack Masters, 1st Class - - -	72,832		69,640		
14	14	„ „ 2nd Class - - -	35,714		37,100		
95	96	Barrack Serjeants - - - - -	64,818		79,870		
—	—	Office Establishments of Deputy Quarter-master and Deputy Assistant Quarter-master Generals - - - - -	17,207		14,320		
			1,90,571		2,00,930		2,08,173
		Travelling Allowance of Deputy Quarter-master and Deputy Assistant Quarter-master Generals - - - - *Rs.* 4,583					
		Family Allowance - - - - - 8,304					
		Rent of Offices - - - - - 1,920					
		Office Allowances and Contingencies of Barrack Masters - - - - - 18,040					
			32,847		29,820		16,193
				2,23,418		2,30,750	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regular Barrack Establishment - - - -	20,000		14,000		26,094
		Conservancy Establishment for Barracks - -	70,000		70,000		68,469
		Punkah-pulling Establishment for Barracks and Hospitals - - - - - - - - -	3,25,000		3,30,000		2,59,399
		Tattie-watering Establishment for Barracks and Hospitals - - - - - - - - -	1,12,000		95,320		86,397
		Lighting Establishment - - - - -	15,800		15,420	—	—
				5,42,800		5,24,740	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.* - -		7,66,218		7,55,490	
		BARRACK FURNITURE.					
		Purchase and Repair of Barrack Furniture - -	3,70,000		4,90,000		7,86,854
		BARRACK BEDDING.					
		Purchase of Barrack Bedding and Compensation in lieu thereof - - - - - - - - -	2,65,000		4,50,000		5,58,483
		LIGHTING AND CLEANING.					
		Provision of Supplies for Lighting and Cleaning of Barracks and Hospitals - - - - -	1,35,600		1,42,000		1,20,522
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Purchase of Petty Supplies, including Utensils - - - - - - *Rs.* 2,50,000					
		Supply of Water and Well Gear - - 12,000					
		Contingent Expenses - - - - 10,000					
			2,72,000		2,56,300		2,11,331
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*	10,42,600		13,38,300		
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	18,08,818		20,93,790		23,41,915

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 7) - - *Rs.* 18,08,820.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 8.

ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
		JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
		HEAD QUARTERS.					
1	1	Judge Advocate General	28,800		28,800		
1	1	Deputy Judge Advocate General	19,535		19,535		
1	1	Assistant to the Judge Advocate General	6,000		6,000		
11	11	Office Establishment	6,636		6,900		
7	7	Servants	504		504		
			61,475		61,739		69,272
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters — *Rs.* 4,260					
		Rent of Offices — 800					
		Office Contingencies — 711					
			5,771		6,988		3,874
				67,246		68,727	
		DISTRICTS.					
8	8	Deputy Judge Advocate General's	1,05,365		1,06,865		96,952
—	—	Office Allowance to ditto	4,640		5,084		6,474
				1,10,005		1,11,949	
		GARRISON MILITARY PRISON.					
		LUCKNOW.					
—	—	Establishment, &c.			2,741		
						2,741	9,878
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Interpreters	10,000				
		Compensation to Witnesses at Military Courts (including Travelling Expenses	8,000		10,000		1,136
				18,000		10,000	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) — *Rs.*		1,95,251		1,93,417	1,87,586

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 8) — *Rs.* 1,95,250.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 9.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN).	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Principal Inspector General - - -	36,000		36,000		
1	1	Secretary to Principal Inspector General -	15,305		15,305		
1	1	Superintendent of Statistical Branch - -	12,679		12,679		
17	14	Office Establishment - - - -	10,644		13,044		
7	7	Servants - - - - - -	516		516		
			75,144		77,544		73,059
		Rs.					
		Rent, &c. of Office - - - 4,590					
		Contingent Expenses - - 10,090					
			14,680		14,633		6,485
				89,824		92,177	
		DISTRICTS.					
2	2	Inspectors General of Hospitals - -	60,000		60,000		
15	14	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals -	3,02,400		3,24,000		
9	6	Surgeon Majors - - - - -	77,390		1,04,661		
24	3	Surgeons - - - - - -	29,726		1,66,925		
37	43	Assistant Surgeons - - - - -	1,95,611		1,24,208		
85	61	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers	49,283		90,062		
117	118	Native Doctors - - - - -	25,640		34,260		
10	1	Writer - - - - - - -	300		3,990		
6	1	Nurse - - - - - - -	72		1,080		
			7,40,422		9,09,186		8,50,122
		Rs.					
		Medical Allowance for Charge of Divisions and Stations - - - - - - - 13,920					
		Extra and Office Allowance to Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors General - - - - 11,760					
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Medical Officers - - - - - - - - 14,800					
			40,480		26,917		35,577
				7,80,902		9,36,103	
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		8,70,726	- -	10,22,280	9,65,243

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 9.—Medical Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	8,70,726	- -	10,28,280	9,65,243
		VETERINARY ESTABLISHMENT.					
7	–	*Veterinary Surgeons* - - - - -	—		32,591		
				—		32,591	
				8,70,726		10,60,871	
		MEDICAL STORE DEPÔTS.					
		PREIDENCY.					
1	1	Principal Medical Storekeeper - - -	17,389		17,388		
1	1	Medical Warrant Officer - - - -	3,081		3,081		
85	86	Depôt Establishments - - - -	19,341		19,340		
4	4	Office Establishments - - - -	2,880		2,880		
3	3	Servants - - - - - -	240		240		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	740		740		
				43,671		43,669	38,410
		STATION DEPÔTS.					
4	4	Medical Storekeepers - - - -	41,967		34,460		
7	7	Medical Warrant Officers - - - -	8,612		8,310		
55	55	Depôt Establishments - - - -	9,180		9,941		
9	9	Office Establishment - - - -	3,276		3,276		
3	3	Servants - - - - - -	228		228		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	1,025		150		
				64,288		56,365	53,936
				1,07,959		1,00,034	
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (BRITISH).					
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Inspector General of Hospitals - - -	30,000		30,000		
1	1	Secretary to Inspector General - - -	13,070		9,470		
14	14	Office Establishment - - - -	14,820		14,820		
7	7	Servants - - - - - -	564		560		
			58,454		54,850		73,242
			Rs.				
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at Head Quarters -	2,510				
		Travelling Allowances - -	1,000				
		Office Rent - - - -	500				
		Contingent Expenses - -	1,500				
			5,510		5,160		3,788
		ARREAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
			Rs.				
		Officer in charge - - -	12,080				
		Office Establishment - -	3,720				
			16,400		18,305		3,677
				80,364		78,315	
		DISTRICTS.					
2	2	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals -	43,200		43,200		
1	3	Staff Surgeon Majors - - - -	39,353		12,680		
2	1	Staff Surgeon - - - - - -	9,470		20,710		
30	39	Staff Assistant Surgeons - - - -	1,58,730		1,42,053		
			2,50,753		2,18,643		1,39,493
			Rs.				
		Extra and Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General -	1,440				
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Medical Officers -	1,700				
			3,140		3,540		3,222
				2,53,893		2,22,183	
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		13,12,942	- -	14,61,403	12,81,011

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866–67.—Grant 9.—Medical Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Budget Estimate, 1865–66.		Actuals, 1864–65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	13,12,942	- -	14,61,403	12,81,011
		GENERAL HOSPITALS.					
2	1	Surgeon Major - - - - -	13,118		19,880		
4	2	Assistant Surgeons - - - - -	10,359		22,185		
14	10	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers -	7,548		12,280		
5	1	Native Doctor - - - - -	360		1,440		
3	2	Writers - - - - - - -	660		1,080		
3	2	Store Establishment - - - -	156		276		
–	–	Contingencies - - - - - -	300		300		
			32,501		57,441		20,711
		KIDDERPORE DEPÔT.					
1	1	Staff Surgeon Major - - - -	12,679		13,120		
4	6	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers -	5,654		3,598		
2	2	Writers - - - - - - -	612		612		
–	–	House Rent - - - - - -	2,880		2,880		
			21,825		20,210		
				54,326		77,651	
		STATION HOSPITALS.					
		Subordinate Establishments:					
		European Hospital - - - - - - -	22,000		69,740		3,51,798
		Native - ditto - - - - - - -	7,400		82,235		38,154
		Miscellaneous Charges - - - - - - -	—		—		42
				29,400		1,51,975	
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Students at the Medical College, &c. - -	12,000		6,528		
		Extra Allowance to Native Doctors for English Qualification - - - - - - - - - -	3,480		—		
		Allowance to Nurses' Institution - - - - -	2,400		2,400		
				17,880		8,928	1,02,006
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		14,14,548		16,99,957	
		MEDICAL SUPPLIES.					
		Cost of Medicines and Medical Stores provided in India* -	74,000		90,233		69,636
		Diets to Patients and Hospital Servants - - - -	3,80,000		6,75,060		6,95,124
		Cost of Medical Comforts, Hospital Clothing, Bedding, and Equipment - - - - - - - - -	3,20,000				
		Freight and Charges of Medical Stores from England -	1,000		4,000		—
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND.					
			Rs.				
		Medical Stores - - - - - - -	1,22,100				
		Portion of Freight Charges - - - -	2,000				
			1,24,100		50,720		48,350
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		8,99,100		8,20,013	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	23,13,648		- -	25,19,970	26,06,832

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866–67 (GRANT 9) - - - - *Rs.* 23,13,650.

* The cost of the Medicines and Medical Stores to be supplied to Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries is provided in this amount.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866–67—*continued.*

GRANT 10.

ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Budget Estimate, 1865–66.		Actuals, 1864–65.
		SUPERVISING STAFF.					
		OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines	30,000		30,000		
1	1	Deputy Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines	18,407		24,027		
1	1	Assistant to Inspector General	11,924		11,924		
2	1	Warrant Officer	2,950		3,564		
29	30	Office Establishment	27,720		27,768		
13	13	Servants	984		996		
			91,985		98,279		96,965
		Contingent Expenses	4,950		7,672		8,147
				96,935		1,05,951	
		ARSENALS, MAGAZINES, AND DEPÔTS.					
3	3	Commissaries of Ordnance, 1st Class	33,417		32,517		
2	1	„ „ 2nd Class	9,810		19,619		
6	7	„ „ 3rd Class	42,059		39,395		
—	2	Civil Chief Master Armourers	9,600		—		
79	80	Warrant Officers	1,65,195		1,63,394		
58	53	Non-Commissioned Officers	53,961		59,988		
1,943	1,942	Artificers, Labourers, and others	1,69,908		1,71,579		
—	—	Extra Temporary Artificers and others	1,07,700		85,632		
65	64	Office Establishment	48,780		48,960		
8	8	Servants	924		924		
		Rs.	6,41,354		6,22,008		5,70,674
		Family Allowances 3,114					
		Contingent Expenses 9,033					
			12,147		9,819		13,844
				6,53,501		6,31,827	
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		GUN FOUNDRY, COSSIPORE.					
1	1	Superintendent	19,670		16,304		
6	6	Engineer, Foremen, and Overseers	12,490		16,152		
15	16	Artificers, Labourers, and others	1,440		1,554		
—	—	Extra Temporary Artificers and others	43,200		60,000		
1	1	Native Doctor	240		—		
8	8	Office Establishment	3,797		3,797		
1	1	Servant	84		108		
		Rs.	80,921		97,915		
		Family Allowance 108					
		Contingent Expenses 1,831					
			1,939		10		
				82,860		97,925	82,866
		GUNPOWDER AGENCY, ISHAPORE.					
1	1	Agent for Gunpowder	22,227		22,227		
—	2	Engineer and Millwrights	9,440		—		
2	2	Warrant Officers	5,953		5,353		
156	155	Artificers, Labourers, and others	7,826		8,244		
—	—	Extra Temporary Artificers and others	6,978		1,800		
—	1	Native Doctor	240		—		
4	4	Office Establishment	1,320		1,320		
1	1	Servant	84		84		
			54,068		39,028		
		Contingent Expenses	10		57		
				54,078		39,085	34,091
		Carried forward *Rs.*	- -	8,87,374	- -	8,74,788	8,06,587

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 10.—Ordnance Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	8,87,874	- -	8,74,788	8,06,587
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*					
		GUN CARRIAGE AGENCY, FUTTEGURH.					
1	1	Gun Carriage Agent - - - -	16,304		16,304		
1	1	Storekeeper - - - - -	2,951		2,951		
4	3	Warrant Officers - - -	6,446		10,834		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer - -	1,347		1,167		
29	29	Artificers, Labourers, and others -	3,384		3,384		
–	–	Extra Artificers, Labourers, and others -	51,334		49,923		
7	7	Office Establishment - - -	4,440		4,440		
2	2	Servants - - - - - -	120		120		
–	–	Medical Establishment - - - -	600		—		
			86,926		89,123		
		Office Contingencies - - - -	213	87,139	45	89,168	75,003
		TIMBER AGENCY, CALCUTTA.					
1	1	Timber Agent - - - - -	8,204		2,471		
1	1	Warrant Officer - - - - -	3,600		—		
11	11	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	12,200		6,368		
–	–	Extra Artificers, and others - - -					
2	1	Office Establishment - - - -	600		552		
–	1	Servant - - - - - - -	72		—		
		Contingent Expenses - - - -	3,910	28,586	114	10,417	12,084
		CARTRIDGE AND PERCUSSION CAP MANUFACTORY, DUM DUM.					
1	1	Commissary of Ordnance - - - -	9,810		8,010		
4	4	Warrant Officers - - - - -	12,032		10,599		
6	6	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	5,203		4,632		
243	243	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	20,208		20,208		
–	–	Extra Artificers, and others - - -	12,120		6,084		
3	4	Office Establishment - - - -	2,540		2,040		
1	1	Servant - - - - - - -	72		72		
		Family Allowances - - - *Rs.* 258					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 150					
			408		—		
				62,393		51,867	47,029
		SADDLERY DEPÔT AND TANNERY ESTABLISHMENT, CAWNPORE.					
1	1	Commissary of Ordnance - - - -	9,810		9,810		
1	1	Chief Tanner and Currier - - -	4,000		4,000		
3	3	Warrant Officers - - - - -	5,374		5,374		
2	2	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	1,975		1,570		
40	40	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	3,798		3,798		
–	–	Extra Artificers, and others - - -	39,380		24,570		
2	3	Office Establishment - - - -	1,680		1,680		
–	1	Servant - - - - - - -	96		96		
		Family Allowance - - - *Rs.* 216					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 836					
			1,052		4,692		
				67,165		55,590	38,625
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Extra Allowance to Warrant Officers proceeding in Charge of Stores - - - - - -	2,500		—		
		Payment to the Jutog School - - - -	480		—		
				2,980			
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - *Rs.*	11,35,637		—	10,81,830	9,79,328
		Carried forward - - *Rs.*	11,35,637		—	10,81,830	9,79,328

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 10.—Ordnance Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward - - -	- -	11,35,637	- -	10,81,830	9,79,328
STORES.					
Charge for Forest Operations - - - - -	- -		84,782		55,407
Local Supply of Stores for Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôts - - - - - - - - - -	6,24,000		4,33,809		6,62,084
Local Supplies for Manufacturing Establishments:					
Gun Foundry - - - - - - -	25,000		22,920		30,740
Gunpowder Agency - - - - -	15,900		—		402
Gun Carriage Agency - - - - -	34,150		41,992		16,445
Timber Agency - - - - - - -	83,000		1,00,000		59,207
Cartridge and Percussion Cap Manufactory -	55,900		36,704		33,544
Saddlery Depôt and Tannery - - - -	73,400		48,300		43,121
Repair of Saddlery - - - - - - -	25,500		27,400		28,484
Freight and Charges of Stores from England - -	8,000		22,000		—
Ditto - from Port to Port - - - -	21,000		35,000		1,26,402
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - -	14,600		16,000		22,337
CAMP EQUIPAGE.					
Purchase of Camp Equipage - - - -	3,68,000		5,23,395		3,68,906
Repair of ditto - - - - - - - -	44,500		70,000		36,194
COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND.					
Ordnance Stores - - - - *Rs.* 7,68,170					
Portion of Freight Charges - - - 15,000					
	7,83,170		7,76,550		7,59,357
TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - *Rs.*		21,76,120	—	22,38,852	
TOTAL - - *Rs.*		33,11,757	—	33,20,682	32,21,958

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 10) - - - *Rs.* 33,11,750.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 11.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.	CHAPLAINS TO THE ARMY.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		CHURCH OF ENGLAND.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		PRESBYTERIAN.*					
3	3	Chaplains	28,800		28,800		
–	–	Travelling Allowances	250		250		
–	–	Contingent Expenses	504		396		
				29,554		25,446	36,086
	11	ROMAN CATHOLIC.					
35	37	Allowance to Chaplains	80,400		76,200		
–	–	Travelling Allowances	14,280		9,120		
–	–	Contingent Expenses	11,604		10,608		
–	–	Compensation for use of Chapels	1,968		1,344		
				1,08,252		97,272	1,05,080
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		1,37,806		1,26,718	1,41,166

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 11) *Rs.* 1,37,800.

* The Pay and Allowances of the whole of the Chaplains of the Church of England and those of the Presbyterian Church not especially attached to Regiments, are provided in the Civil Estimates.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued*.

GRANT 12.

EDUCATION.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866 67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		ARMY SCHOOLS.					
		(*Personnel.*)	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Superintendent	4,985		4,985		
1	1	Assistant Superintendent	3,080		3,080		
1	1	Office Establishment	360		360		
			8,425		8,425		7,510
			Rs.				
		Travelling Allowances	1,300				
		Office Rent	360				
		Contingent Charges	75				
			1,735		1,260		881
		(*Materiel.*)		10,160		9,685	
		Purchase of Books, Materials, &c.	7,800		14,500		7,129
		Packing Charges and Miscellaneous	2,750		2,750		2,056
				10,550		17,250	
		LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM.		20,710		26,935	
		(SUNAWUR.)					
1	1	Principal and Chaplain	9,600		9,600		
1	1	Assistant Surgeon in Medical Charge	3,000		3,000		
1	1	Clerk	1,800		1,800		
1	1	Steward and Housekeeper	1,200		1,200		
3	3	Serjeant Majors	2,580		2,580		
1	1	Hospital Serjeant	600		600		
4	4	Matrons	2,940		2,820		
1	–	*Master Tailor*	—		960		
1	1	Gardener	840		840		
5	5	Printing Establishment	960		960		
–	–	Allowance to Office Assistants and others	900		900		
		EDUCATIONAL STAFF.					
1	1	Head Master for Boys' School	3,600		3,600		
3	3	Assistant Masters	6,600		6,600		
1	1	Head Master for Girls' School	2,400		2,100		
1	1	Head Mistress	1,200		900		
1	2	Assistant Mistresses	840		960		
1	1	Infant School Mistress	720		720		
1	1	Band Instructor	960		960		
1	1	Moonshee	360		360		
–	–	Allowance to Pupil Teachers and Monitors	1,080		1,080		
–	–	House and Hospital Servants	7,260		7,260		
			49,440		49,800		
		Cost of Provisions	42,000		39,600		
		Cost of Clothing and Bedding	36,000		36,000		
		Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses	24,000		20,760		
				1,51,440		1,46,160	1,11,130
		Carried forward *Rs.*		1,72,150		1,73,095	1,28,706

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 12.—Education, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	1,72,150	- -	1,73,095	1,28,706
		FEMALE NORMAL SCHOOL.					
		EDUCATIONAL STAFF.					
1	1	Head Mistress - - - - -	2,400		2,400		
1	1	Assistant Mistress - - - - -	480		480		
1	1	Writer - - - - - - -	120		120		
6	8	Servants - - - - - -	540		420		
			3,540		3,420		
–	–	Cost of Provisions and Diets - - -	3,460		3,264		
–	–	Miscellaneous - - - - - -	1,624		1,624		
				8,624		8,308	6,370
		KIDDERPORE LOWER ORPHAN SCHOOL.					
1	1	Secretary and Treasurer - - - -	3,000		3,000		
7	7	Office Establishment - - - -	2,040		2,040		
10	10	Servants - - - - - -	354		354		
		EDUCATIONAL STAFF.					
1	1	Head Mistress - - - - -	1,800		1,800		
1	1	Assistant Mistress - - - - -	540		540		
–	1	Monitress and Librarian - - - -	336		—		
3	3	Medical Establishment - - - -	984		984		
17	17	House and Hospital Servants - - -	1,605		933		
			10,059		9,651		
		Cost of Provisions and Diets - - -	3,000		3,120		
		Cost of Clothing and Bedding - - -	2,760		2,760		
		Miscellaneous :—					
		Expense of Boys transferred to the Calcutta Free School - *Rs.* 960					
		Transit expenses of Children to the Lawrence Military Asylum 500					
		House-rent - - - - 2,300					
		Contingent Expenses - - 2,710					
			6,470		6,214		
				22,289		21,745	9,706
		DONATIONS AND PAYMENTS OF SUBSISTENCE TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.					
		Roman Catholic Orphanages :—					
		Agra - - - - - - - - - -	15,800		16,150		
		Bankipore - - - - - - - - -	2,880		2,750		
		Calcutta - - - - - - - - -	8,680		8,280		
		Patna - - - - - - - - - -	2,800		2,980		
		Simla - - - - - - - - - -	12,650		12,400		
				42,810		42,560	44,827
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	- -	2,45,873	- -	2,45,708	1,89,609

AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for 1866-67 (Grant 12) - - - *Rs.* 2,45,870.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 13.

SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.					
(*Personnel.*)					
Portion of Passage Money of European Corps forming the Relief for this year - - - - -	9,00,000		2,50,000		
Passage Money on account of Officers to and from Europe - - - - - - - - -	2,00,000		2,00,000		
Passage Money of Invalids - - - - - -	2,50,000		2,50,000		
Ditto - - of Recruits - - - - - -	60,000		1,00,000		
Ditto - - of Officers and Troops proceeding from Port to Port - - -	30,000		19,000		
		14,40,000		8,19,000	18,65,533
MEDICAL COMFORTS, &c.					
(*Materiel.*)					
Medical Comforts, Bedding, Special Clothing, &c., supplied to Troops proceeding by Sea - -	60,000		41,000		1,10,023
		60,000		41,000	
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		15,00,000	- -	8,60,000	19,75,556

AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for 1866-67 (GRANT 13) - - - *Rs.* 15,00,000.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 14.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		SANITARY COMMISSION.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Sanitary Commissioner	30,000		42,000		
3	—	*Members*	—		10,800		
1	1	Secretary	16,670		12,185		
5	5	Office Establishment	5,100		5,100		
5	5	Servants	384		384		
			52,154		70,469		
		Printing Charges *Rs.* 2,000					
		Travelling Charges 2,200					
		Office Rent 1,200					
		Contingencies 600					
			6,000		3,800		
				58,154		74,269	76,456
		Donation to Military Fund	24,000		24,000		24,000
		Ditto to Orphan Society	25,800		25,800		—
		Ditto to Officers' Widows' Fund (British Troops)	6,400		6,400		6,400
		Ditto to European Female Asylum	4,800		4,800		2,000
		Derajat Frontier Militia	1,40,000		1,40,000		1,50,241
		Gratuities to Discharged Native Soldiers	30,000		30,000		71,464
		Compensation for Losses	80,000		80,000		1,39,293
		Compensation for Loss of Staff and Command Allowances	12,000		12,000		1,37,295
		Moonshee Allowance to Officers and Men on passing in Native Languages	30,000		30,000		29,400
		Travelling Allowance to Officers and Men	1,40,000		1,40,000		1,10,286
		Subsistence Allowance to Children of Pensioned Soldiers, &c.	8,000		4,000		5,339
		Charitable Allowances	1,000		900		902
		House Rent to Non-Commissioned Officers	35,000		13,000		16,818
		Extra Staff and Command Allowances	28,000		25,000		27,839
		Loss by Exchange Transactions	22,000		—		—
		Probable Losses to be written off as Irrecoverable	35,000		—		—
		Freight and Charges of Stores from England	600		—		—
		Contingencies	80,000		80,000		2,11,929
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND.					
		Miscellaneous Stores *Rs.* 1,00,000					
		Portion of Freight Charges 1,000					
			1,01,000		2,030		
				8,03,600		6,17,930	20,347
		TOTAL *Rs.*		8,61,754		6,92,199	10,30,009

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 14) *Rs.* 8,61,750.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 15.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs*	*Rs.*
1	1	Adjutant - - - - - - - -	6,464	6,464	6,093	6,093	4,756
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.					
1	1	Serjeant Major - - - - - -	715		949		
4	3	Drill Instructors - - - - -	1,762		2,369		
		Family Allowances - - - - -	126	2,603	290	3,608	1,828
		CAPITATION GRANTS.					
95	83	Members Calcutta Volunteer Rifles - -	1,660		1,900		
80	80	Ditto - Behar - - ditto - - -	1,600		1,600		
77	77	Ditto - Nagpore - ditto - - -	1,540		1,540		
80	80	Ditto - Oude - - ditto - - -	1,600		1,600		
93	93	Ditto - 1st Punjab - ditto - - -	1,860		1,860		
55	55	Ditto - 2nd Punjab ditto - - -	1,100		1,100		
—	102	Ditto - Cachar - - ditto - - -	2,040		—		
80	80	Ditto - Assam - - ditto - - -	1,600		—		
				13,000		9,600	2,960
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		22,067	- -	19,301	9,544

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 15) - - - *Rs.* 22,070.

The Volunteers are also provided, at the the expense of the Indian Government, with Arms, Ammunition, and Artillery and Engineer Stores, the cost of which is included in the foregoing Grants.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

GRANT 16.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICE.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS. (*Vide* Appendix No. 5.)	Date of First Grant.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Major General G. Campbell	1866	1,000				
*Major General J. Christie**	„	—				
Major General A. M. Becher, C.B.	„	1,000				
*Major General J. Fordyce**	„	—				
Major General G. St. Patrick Lawrence, C.B.*	„	—				
Major General Sir N. B. Chamberlain, K.C.B.*	„	—				
Major General J. Travers, V.C.	„	1,000				
Colonel J. Abbott	„	1,000				
Colonel J. S. Paton	„	1,000				
Colonel J. M. B. F. Tytler, C.B.	„	1,000				
Colonel F. Turner, C.B.	„	1,000				
Colonel J. D. Macpherson, C.B.	„	1,000				
Colonel the Honourable H. M. Durand, C.B.	„	1,000				
Colonel H. Tombs, C.B., V.C.	„	1,000				
Colonel C. Reid, C.B.	„	1,000				
Colonel J. Brind, C.B.	„	1,000				
*Colonel A. Huyshe**	„	—				
Colonel Sir H. B. Edwardes, K.C.B.*	„	—				
Colonel H. F. Dunsford, C.B.	„	1,000				
Colonel C. T. Chamberlain	„	1,000				
Colonel H. B. Lumsden, C.B.*	„	—				
*Colonel R. Strachey**	„	—				
Colonel E. B. Johnson, C.B.*	„	—				
Colonel D. M. Stewart	„	1,000				
Colonel H. W. Norman, C.B.	„	1,000				
Colonel A. Taylor, C.B.	„	1,000				
			17,000		12,000	
			17,000		12,000	

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.					
		VICTORIA CROSS.				
18	16	Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	1,568		1,765	
				1,568		1,765
		ANNUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.				
16	12	Serjeants	1,372		1,865	
				1,372		1,865
		GRATUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.				
—	—	Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	1,500		1,000	
				1,500		1,000
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		21,440		16,630

Actuals, 1864-65.
Rs.
1,690
1,690

* Resident in Europe.

BENGAL-Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67.—Grant 16.—Rewards for Military Service—*continued.*

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	21,440	- -	16,630	1,690
		ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.					
		NATIVE ARMY.					
29	28	1st Class - - - - - -	20,440		19,710		
39	37	2nd „ - - - - - -	13,505		14,235		
		HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.					
2	2	1st Class - - - - - -	1,460		1,460		
2	2	2nd „ - - - - - -	730	36,135	730	36,135	30,082
		ORDER OF MERIT.					
		NATIVE ARMY.					
21	19	1st Class - - - - - -	10,584		8,505		
51	43	2nd „ - - - - - -	11,128		13,208		
514	521	3rd „ - - - - - -	25,803		24,823		
		HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.					
1	1	1st Class - - - - - -	1,560		1,560		
2	2	2nd „ - - - - - -	402		402		
60	64	3rd „ - - - - - -	8,657		9,099		
		MEN SERVING IN THE POLICE.					
3	1	1st Class - - - - - -	720		1,560		
—	—	2nd „ - - - - - -	—		80		
67	60	3rd „ - - - - - -	5,600	64,454	5,766	65,003	68,940
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		1,22,029	- -	1,17,768	1,00,712

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 16) - - - *Rs.* 1,22,030.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 17.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
5	5	General Officers	37,350		40,193		
1	1	Colonel	6,236		6,236		
7	5	Lieutenant Colonels	23,860		30,842		
3	3	Majors	8,693		8,765		
5	5	Captains	9,392		9,392		
1	1	Lieutenant	1,675		1,680		
—	—	Inspectors General of Hospitals	—		—		
—	—	Deputy - ditto - ditto	—		—		
1	1	Surgeon Major	2,939		2,939		
3	2	Surgeons	3,792		6,241		
—	—	Assistant Surgeons	—		—		
—	—	Veterinary Surgeons	—		—		
—	—	Deputy Commissaries	—		3,256		
1	—	*Assistant - ditto*	—		—		
—	—	Deputy Assistant ditto	—		—		
—	—	Conductors	—		—		
—	—	Sub-Conductors	—		—		
—	—	Apothecaries	—		—		
—	—	Stewards	—		—		
				93,937		1,09,544	98,148
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		93,937		1,09,544	8,148

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 17) - - - *Rs.* 93,940.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 18.

MILITARY PENSIONS.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS.					
		PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
2	3	Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels	8,816		5,878		
3	5	Majors	9,796		5,878		
15	18	Captains	17,534		14,574		
24	22	Lieutenants	15,085		20,571		
2	3	Cornets and Ensigns	1,469		1,469		
				52,700		48,370	59,632
		PENSIONS.					
7	10	Officers	23,034		11,772		
40	35	Warrant Officers	29,852		36,305		
28	33	Medical Warrant Officers	30,207		28,277		
—	—	Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	97,831		96,507		
				1,80,924		1,72,861	1,57,126
		HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.					
2	—	*Majors*	—		9,125		
15	17	Captains	65,834		56,709		
1	1	Lieutenant	1,984		1,984		
1	1	Superintending Surgeon	5,000		5,000		
3	3	Warrant Officers	3,248		3,248		
10	9	Medical Warrant Officers	5,035		5,515		
—	—	Non-Commissioned Officers	959		1,233		
				82,060		82,814	82,273
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS — *Rs.*		3,15,684		3,04,045	
		PENSIONS TO NATIV ES.					
		Pensions to Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	19,25,580*		18,61,076		16,36,748
		Native Family Pensions (Heirs)	2,57,696		2,56,116		2,39,065
		Special and Temporary Pensions	27,978		27,843		9,994
			22,11,254		21,45,035		
		HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.					
		Pensions to Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	1,37,246		1,14,140		1,36,743
		Native Family Pensions (Heirs)	7,476		10,408		8,838
		Special and Temporary Pensions	2,236		2,618		249
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO NATIVES — *Rs.*		23,58,212		22,72,201	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) — *Rs.*		26,73,896		25,76,246	23,30,668

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 18) — *Rs.* 26,73,900.

* This amount includes provision on account of Pensioners of other Presidencies residing in the Bengal Presidency, viz. :—

	Rs.
Madras Pensioners	18,645
Bombay	3,79,327

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 19.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
WIDOWS' PENSIONS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Pensions to Widows (late Lord Clive's Fund)	37,756		32,000		2,124
Ditto admitted since passing of Indian Government Act of 1858 (Acts XXI. and XXII., cap. 106)	37,516		30,000		35,582
		75,272		62,000	
COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.					
Pensions and Gratuities to Widows and Children of Officers who have been Killed or have Died of Wounds	9,500		17,500		
		9,500		17,500	13,626
TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		84,772		79,500	51,282

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 19) *Rs.* 84,770.

GRANT 20.

SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
8	2	Pensioners drawing 300 rupees and upwards per mensem	7,200		11,700		
5	4	Pensioners drawing 200 rupees and upwards per mensem	10,263		13,215		
9	8	Pensioners drawing 100 rupees and upwards per mensem	13,098		14,979		
156	170	Pensioners drawing under 100 rupees per mensem	49,311		46,968		
				79,872		86,862	93,931
		GRATUITIES.					
		Gratuities to Discharged Public Servants of the Military Offices	2,500		2,500		
				2,500		2,500	10,434
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		82,372		89,362	1,04,365

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 20) *Rs.* 82,370.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued*.

HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES provided under the separate GRANTS in the BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATES for 1866-67, on account of the HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

Page of Estimate.	NATURE OF SERVICE.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.	
		Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
	GRANT 1.—ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.				
19	Staff of Hyderabad Irregular Force - - -	86,347	86,347	84,978	84,978
	GRANT 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.				
22	Hyderabad Artillery - - - - - -	1,64,960		1,54,743	
	„ Cavalry - - - - - -	11,41,026		11,48,113	
	„ Infantry - - - - - -	8,39,487		8,33,359	
	Hutting Money - - - - - - -	7,093	21,52,566	7,093	21,43,308
	GRANT 4.—COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.				
26	Compensation for Dearness of Provisions - -	2,02,100		4,07,990	
	Ditto - - ditto - - of Forage - - -	35,000			
	Purchase of Live Stock - - - - -	7,000			
	Feed of Cattle - - - - - - -	11,800			
	Hire of Transport - - - - - - -	1,500			
	Feed of Horses - - - - - - -	34,300	2,91,700		4,07,990
	GRANT 9.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.				
33	Medical Supplies and Services - - - -	7,517	7,517	9,710	9,710
	GRANT 16.—REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.				
44	Order of British India - - - - - -	2,190		2,190	
	Order of Merit - - - - - - -	10,619	12,809	11,061	13,251
	GRANT 18.—MILITARY PENSIONS.				
46	Pensions to Europeans - - - - - -	82,060		82,814	
	Pensions to Natives - - - - - -	1,46,958	2,29,018	1,27,166	2,09,980
	TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		27,79,957	- -	28,69,217

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES.

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account of MILITARY SERVICES to be credited to Revenue during the Year from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

(*See Statement, page* 14.)

Grants.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.		ACTUALS, 1864-65.
		Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3	Discharge Purchase Money	300				
	Unclaimed Balances of Deserters and others	1,000		4,000	—	3,074
	Hutting Money	1,200				
	Miscellaneous	1,500				2,066
			4,000		4,000	
4	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Provisions and Stores	7,00,000				1,34,209
	Proceeds of Sale of Malt Liquor	19,50,000				19,32,207
	Proceeds of Sale of Rum and Arrack	6,50,000		30,00,000		7,68,254
	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Cattle	50,000				37,244
	Miscellaneous	1,50,000				15,983
			35,00,000		30,00,000	
5	Proceeds of Sale of Stud Cattle	1,35,000				1,54,020
	Proceeds of Sale of Regimental Cast Horses	35,000				439
	Proceeds of Sale of Chargers selected by Officers	25,000		2,00,000		42,228
	Rent of Lands	5,000				11,947
	Miscellaneous	20,000				30,112
			2,20,000		2,00,000	
6	Proceeds of Sale of Clothing, &c.	50,000				65,910
	Proceeds of Sale of Necessaries	60,000		1,00,000		40,284
	Miscellaneous	10,000				948
			1,20,000		1,00,000	
7	Proceeds of Sale of Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Bedding, &c.	10,000				5,021
	Recoveries for damaged or deficient Barrack and Furniture, Utensils, &c.	19,000		32,000		32,039
	Miscellaneous	3,000				572
			32,000		32,000	
8	Receipts from Regimental and Garrison Prison Funds	5,000		—		5,485
			5,000			
9	Proceeds of Sale of Medical Stores	10,000				8,582
	Stoppages for Men in Hospitals	1,20,000		1,50,000		1,22,145
	Miscellaneous	5,000				66
			1,35,000		1,50,000	
10	Proceeds of Sale of Ordnance Stores and Camp Equipage	3,00,000				3,18,218
	Payments for work executed in Manufacturing Departments	15,000		3,00,000		4,833
	Miscellaneous	35,000				16,627
			3,50,000		3,00,000	
12	Receipts for damaged Library Books	500				3
	Receipts from Schools, &c.	500		—		684
	Miscellaneous	29,000				28,788
			30,000		—	
13	Table Money	31,000				3,021
	Recoveries for Medical Comforts for Troops proceeding to Sea	3,000		—		—
			34,000			
14	Fines and Forfeitures of Contractors and others	1,00,000				71,443
	Gain by Exchange Transactions	—				—
	Fines and Penalties	—		1,00,000		—
	Miscellaneous	2,50,000				11,393
			3,50,000		1,00,000	
18	Recoveries from the Estates of deceased Pensioners	1,000		—		
			1,000		—	465
	TOTAL *Rs.*		47,81,000		38,86,000	38,67,640

AMOUNT OF PROBABLE RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES TO BE CREDITED TO REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1866-67 — *Rs.* 47,81,000

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

APPENDIX.

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANATARIA.

DETAILS of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENT of the HILL SANATARIA from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
PARESNAUTH.			
1 Commandant	- - -	50 - -	600 - -
1 Assistant Surgeon	317 7 8	- -	3,809 12 -
1 Surgeon Major	48 14 4	- -	586 12 -
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 - -	415 6 -
Add,—Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	- -	- -	12 4 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 - -	- -	840 - -
1 Compounder	11 - -	- -	132 - -
1 Shop Coolie	6 - -	- -	72 - -
2 Ward Coolies, at 6 rupees each	12 - -	- -	144 - -
1 Cook	10 - -	- -	120 - -
1 Dhobie	6 - -	- -	72 - -
1 Bheestie	6 - -	- -	72 - -
1 Sweeper	6 - -	- -	72 - -
Leech Allowance to Sweeper	1 - -	- -	12 - -
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
2 Bheesties, at 5 rupees each	10 - -	- -	120 - -
1 Sweeper	4 - -	- -	48 - -
TOTAL - - *Rs.*			7,128 2 -
DARJEELING.			
1 Commandant	415 6 -	100 - -	6,184 8 -
1 Staff Officer	256 10 -	100 - -	4,279 8 -
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 - -	7,222 13 -
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	- -	586 12 -
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	- -	487 6 -
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 - -	415 6 -
1 Pay Serjeant	24 9 10	7 - -	379 6 -
Add,—Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	- -	- -	23 1 11
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
Schoolmaster	15 - -	- -	180 - -
Librarian	8 - -	- -	96 - -
Carried forward - - *Rs.*			19,854 12 11

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - -	- -	- -	19,854 12 11
DARJEELING—*continued.*			
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 - -	- -	840 - -
1 Hospital Apprentice	43 - -	- -	516 - -
1 Head Compounder	12 - -	- -	144 - -
1 Head Dresser	10 - -	- -	120 - -
1 Shop Coolie	6 - -	- -	72 - -
1 Steward's Servant	7 - -	- -	84 - -
3 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	18 - -	- -	216 - -
1 Head Sweeper	7 - -	- -	84 - -
1 Sweeper	5 - -	- -	60 - -
1 Mate Coolie	6 - -	- -	72 - -
3 Coolies, at 5 rupees each	15 - -	- -	180 - -
2 Cooks, at 6 rupees each	12 - -	- -	144 - -
1 Head Washerman	10 - -	- -	120 - -
1 Washerman	7 - -	- -	84 - -
1 Clothier	10 - -	- -	120 - -
1 Tailor	7 - -	- -	84 - -
1 Barber	7 - -	- -	84 - -
1 Female Sweeper	9 - -	- -	108 - -
Leech Allowance to Sweeper	1 - -	- -	12 - -
QUARTERMASTER'S AND CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Tindal	10 8 -	- -	126 - -
3 Lascars, at *Rs.* 6. 12. each	20 4 -	- -	243 - -
10 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	60 - -	- -	720 - -
8 Sweepers, at 6 „	48 - -	- -	576 - -
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Chowdry	11 - -	- -	132 - -
1 Mutsuddy	5 - -	- -	60 - -
1 Peon	5 - -	- -	60 - -
Family Allowance	- -	- -	126 - -
Contingent Charges	- -	- -	120 - -
TOTAL - - *Rs.*			25,161 12 11

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67.—Grant 1.—App. No. 1.—Hill Sanataria. Details, &c.—*continued.*

RANKS.	Pay and Allowance or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
NYNEE TAL.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	759 3 –	200 – –	11,510 4 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
1 Staff Officer	415 6 –	150 – –	6,784 8 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Pay Serjeants, at 7 rupees each	– –	14 – –	168 – –
Add—Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– –	– –	19 – 4
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 School Mistress	40 – –	– –	480 – –
Librarian	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Moonshee	30 – –	– –	360 – –
School Allowance	32 8 –	– –	390 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Apothecary	145 14 –	– –	1,750 8 –
1 Hospital Steward	126 5 –	– –	1,515 12 –
2 Hospital Apprentices, at 43 rupees each	86 – –	– –	1,032 – –
1 Native Doctor	20 – –	– –	240 – –
1 Hospital Writer	35 – –	– –	420 – –
1 Assistant Nurse	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Head Compounder	11 – –	– –	132 – –
1 Assistant Compounder	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Head Dresser	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Assistant Dresser	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Shop Coolies, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Steward's Servant	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Sirdar Bheestie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Head Sweeper	6 – –	– –	72 – –
4 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	20 – –	– –	240 – –
1 Head Ward Coolie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
5 Ward Coolies, at 5 rupees each	25 – –	– –	300 – –
1 Head Cook	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Cooks, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Clothier	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Tailor	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Barber	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Female Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
1 Head Washerman	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Washermen, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Mate Bearer	6 – –	– –	72 – –
11 Bearers, at 5 rupees each	55 – –	– –	660 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.			
17 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	102 – –	– –	1,224 – –
15 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	75 – –	– –	900 – –
1 Bildar	5 – –	– –	60 – –
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Chowdry	11 – –	– –	132 – –
1 Mutsuddy	5 – –	– –	60 – –
2 Weighmen, at 4 rupees each	8 – –	– –	96 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	312 – –
TOTAL	*Rs.*		39,466 5 4

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
KUSSOWLIE.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	1,002 4 –	200 – –	14,427 – –
1 Staff Officer	415 6 –	150 – –	6,784 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Provost Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
Pay Serjeants, at 7 rupees each	– –	49 – –	588 – –
Add—Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– –	– –	19 – 4
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
Assistant School Master	20 –	– –	240 – –
1 School Mistress	25 – –	– –	300 – –
Librarian	8 – –	– –	96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Apothecary	145 14 –	– –	1,750 8 –
1 Hospital Steward	126 5 –	– –	1,515 12 –
2 Hospital Apprentices, at 43 rupees each	86 – –	– –	1,032 – –
1 Hospital Writer	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Assistant Nurse	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Head Compounder	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Assistant Compounder	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Head Dresser	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Assistant Dresser	8 – –	– –	96 – –
2 Shop Coolies, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
2 Stewards' Servants, at 7 rupees each	14 – –	– –	168 – –
1 Head Ward Coolie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
8 Coolies, at 5 rupees each	40 – –	– –	480 – –
1 Barber	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Clothier	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Tailor	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Head Cook	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Cooks, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
4 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	24 – –	– –	288 – –
3 Washermen, at 7 rupees each	21 – –	– –	252 – –
5 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	25 – –	– –	300 – –
1 Female Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
2 Mate Bearers, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
6 Bearers, at 5 rupees each	30 – –	– –	360 – –
Leech Allowance	– –	– –	24 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.			
32 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	192 – –	– –	2,304 – –
32 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	160 – –	– –	1,920 – –
5 Bheesties for filling Ghurras, at 6 rupees each	30 – –	– –	360 – –
4 Bildars, at *Rs.* 4. 8.	18 – –	– –	216 – –
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Kotwal	8 – –	– –	96 – –
4 Chaprassies, at 4 rupees each	16 – –	– –	192 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	222 – –
TOTAL	*Rs.*		44,411 1 4

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—Grant 1.—App. No. 1.—Hill Sanataria. Details, &c.—*continued.*

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Amount of Pay per Annum. Rs. a. p.
LANDOUR.			
1 Commandant	759 3 –	200 – –	11,510 4 –
1 Staff Officer	256 10 –	150 – –	4,879 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Pay Serjeant	– –	7 – –	84 – –
Add—Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– –	– –	19 – 4
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
School Allowance	– –	– –	390 – –
Librarian	8 – –	– –	96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Apothecary	145 14 –	– –	1,750 8 –
1 Hospital Steward	126 5 –	– –	1,515 12 –
2 Hospital Apprentices, at 43 rupees each	86 – –	– –	1,032 – –
1 Assistant Nurse	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Head Compounder	11 – –	– –	132 – –
1 Head Dresser	9 – –	– –	108 – –
2 Shop Coolies, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Steward's Servant	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Sirdar Bheestie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Head Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
3 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	15 – –	– –	180 – –
1 Head Ward Coolie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
5 Coolies, at 5 rupees each	25 – –	– –	300 – –
1 Head Cook	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Cook	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Head Washerman	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Washerman	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Clothier and Tailor	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Barber	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Female Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
1 Head Hill Porter	5 – –	– –	60 – –
7 Porters, at 4 rupees each	28 – –	– –	336 – –
3 Water Carriers, at 4 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
Leech Allowance	– –	– –	24 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.			
9 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	54 – –	– –	648 – –
14 Sweepers, at 4 rupees each	56 – –	– –	672 – –
1 Bildar	6 – –	– –	72 – –
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Chowdry	11 – –	– –	132 – –
1 Mutsuddy	5 – –	– –	60 – –
2 Weighmen, at 4 rupees each	8 – –	– –	96 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	402 – –
TOTAL Rs.			34,651 5 4

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Amount of Pay per Annum. Rs. a. p.
MURREE.			
1 Commandant	759 3 –	200 – –	11,510 4 –
1 Staff Officer	415 6 –	150 – –	6,784 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Pay Serjeant	– –	7 – –	84 – –
Add,—Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– –	– –	19 – 4
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
School Master	20 – –	– –	240 – –
Assistant Master	12 8 –	– –	150 – –
1 School Mistress	38 – –	– –	456 – –
Librarian	8 – –	– –	96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Apothecary	145 14 –	– –	1,750 8 –
1 Hospital Steward	126 5 –	– –	1,515 12 –
2 Hospital Apprentices, at 43 rupees each	86 – –	– –	1,032 – –
1 Head Compounder	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Head Dresser	9 – –	– –	108 – –
2 Shop Coolies, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Barber	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Clothier and Tailor	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Steward's Servant	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Sirdar Bheestie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
3 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	18 – –	– –	216 – –
1 Sirdar Coolie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
10 Coolies, at 5 rupees each	50 – –	– –	600 – –
1 Head Cook	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Cooks, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Head Washerman	8 – –	– –	96 – –
2 Washermen, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Head Sweeper	6 – –	– –	72 – –
4 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	20 – –	– –	240 – –
1 Assistant Nurse	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Female Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
1 Mate Bearer	6 – –	– –	72 – –
15 Bearers, at 5 rupees each	75 – –	– –	900 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.			
2 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
6 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	30 – –	– –	360 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	126 – –
Contingent Charges	– –	– –	34 – –
TOTAL Rs.			36,566 5 4

RECAPITULATION.

RANKS.	Nos.	Paresnauth. Rs. a. p.	Darjeeling. Rs. a. p.	Nynee Tal. Rs. a. p.	Kussowlie. Rs. a. p.	Landour. Rs. a. p.	Murree. Rs. a. p.	TOTAL. Rs. a. p.
Commandants	6	600 – –	6,184 8 –	11,510 4 –	14,427 – –	11,510 4 –	11,510 4 –	55,742 4 –
Staff Officers	5	– – –	4,279 8 –	6,784 8 –	6,784 8 –	4,879 8 –	6,784 8 –	29,512 8 –
Medical Officers	6	3,089 12 –	7,222 13 –	7,222 13 –	7,222 13 –	7,222 13 –	7,222 13 –	39,923 13 –
Non-Commissioned Officers	18	1,014 6 –	1,891 15 11	1,676 8 4	2,216 8 4	1,592 8 4	1,592 8 4	9,984 7 3
Subordinate Medical Establishment	228	1,536 – –	3,144 – –	8,162 4 –	7,814 4 –	6,878 4 –	7,850 4 –	35,385 – –
School Establishment	4	– – –	276 – –	1,326 – –	636 – –	486 – –	942 – –	3,666 – –
Native Establishments	179	168 – –	1,917 – –	2,472 – –	5,088 – –	1,680 – –	504 – –	11,829 – –
Family Allowance	–	– – –	126 – –	312 – –	222 – –	402 – –	126 – –	1,188 – –
Contingent Charges	–	– – –	120 – –	– –	– –	– –	34 – –	154 – –
TOTAL Rs.	446	7,128 2 –	25,161 12 11	39,466 5 4	44,411 1 4	34,651 5 4	36,566 5 4	1,87,385 – 3

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued*.

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 2.—MISCELLANEOUS DEPOTS.

DETAILS of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENTS from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
INVALID DEPOT, FORT WILLIAM.			
1 Commandant and Paymaster	415 6 –	500 – –	10,984 8 –
OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.			
Clerks	300 – –	– – –	3,600 – –
1 Chaprassee	7 – –	– – –	84 – –
1 Duftry	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
1 Sweeper	2 – –	– – –	24 – –
Contingent Charges	– – –	– – –	1,140 – –
TOTAL			*Rs.* 15,904 8 –
RECRUIT DEPOT, CHINSURAH.			
1 Commandant	415 6 –	250 – –	7,984 8 –
1 Surgeon	1,056 9 7	– – –	12,679 3 –
1 Paymaster	445 13 –	78 10 8	6,293 12 –
1 Adjutant	256 10 –	181 5 –	5,255 4 –
1 Quartermaster	256 10 –	145 14 –	4,830 – –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– – –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– – –	487 6 –
1 Paymaster Serjeant	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –
Pay Serjeants, at 7 rupees each	– – –	21 – –	252 – –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 2 11	– – –	290 3 –
1 Provost Serjeant	21 10 –	– – –	259 8 –
1 Orderly-room Clerk	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –
Add,—Five days' pay for Non-commissioned Officers			30 12 1
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Apothecary	145 14 –	– – –	1,750 8 –
1 Steward	126 5 –	– – –	1,515 12 –
2 Hospital Apprentices, at 43 rupees each	86 – –	– – –	1,032 – –
1 Hospital Writer	35 – –	– – –	420 – –
1 Nurse	15 – –	– – –	180 – –
1 Head Compounder	10 – –	– – –	120 – –
1 Assistant Compounder	8 – –	– – –	96 – –
1 Head Dresser	8 – –	– – –	96 – –
1 Assistant Head Dresser	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
2 Shop Coolies, at 5 rupees each	10 – –	– – –	120 – –
1 Steward's Servant	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
2 Sirdar Bheestie	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
2 Bheesties, at 5 rupees each	10 – –	– – –	120 – –
1 Head Sweeper	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
4 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	20 – –	– – –	240 – –
1 Head Ward Coolie	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
6 Ward Coolies, at 5 rupees each	30 – –	– – –	360 – –
1 Female Sweeper	5 – –	– – –	60 – –
1 Head Cook	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
1 Ordinary Cook	5 – –	– – –	60 – –
1 Clothier	8 – –	– – –	96 – –
1 Tailor	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
1 Barber	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
1 Head Washerman	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
2 Ordinary Washermen, at 5 rupees each	10 – –	– – –	120 – –
1 Mate Bearer	6 – –	– – –	72 – –
3 Bearers, at 5 rupees each	15 – –	– – –	180 – –
Carried forward			*Rs.* 46,826 4 1

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	– – –	– – –	46,826 4 1
QUARTERMASTER'S AND CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Tindal	9 8 –	– – –	114 – –
4 Lascars, at *Rs.* 5. 12. each	23 – –	– – –	276 – –
3 Bheestics „ 5 „	15 – –	– – –	180 – –
3 Sweepers „ 4 „	12 – –	– – –	144 – –
Family Allowance	– – –	– – –	468 – –
Section Command Allowance	90 – –	– – –	1,080 – –
Allowance for Repair of Arms	50 – –	– – –	600 – –
Allowance for Mess	150 – –	– – –	1,800 – –
TOTAL			*Rs.* 51,488 4 1
KURRACHEE.			
1 Commandant	415 6 –	200 – –	7,384 8 –
1 Pay and Quartermaster	445 13 –	78 10 8	6,293 12 –
1 Surgeon	789 3 –	– – –	9,470 4 –
1 Adjutant	256 10 –	181 5 –	5,255 4 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– – –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– – –	487 6 –
1 Paymaster Serjeant	31 15 5	– – –	383 9 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	31 15 5	10 – –	503 9 –
1 Provost Serjeant	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –
1 Orderly-room Clerk	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –
Pay Serjeants, at 7 rupees each	– – –	14 – –	168 – –
Drill Serjeant	– – –	14 – –	168 – –
Canteen Serjeant	– – –	25 – –	300 – –
Add,—Five days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers			33 12 5
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Schoolmaster Serjeant	44 9 10	– – –	535 6 –
Add,—Five days' Pay for Schoolmaster Serjeant			4 1 7
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– – –	840 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.			
28 Bheesties, at 10 rupees each	280 – –	– – –	3,360 – –
15 Sweepers, at 6 rupees each	90 – –	– – –	1,080 – –
5 Sweepers with Bullock Bags, at 13 rupees each	65 – –	– – –	780 – –
2 Filth Carts, at 26 rupees	52 – –	– – –	624 – –
Family Allowance	– – –	– – –	624 – –
Section Command Allowance	– – –	– – –	720 – –
TOTAL			*Rs.* 40,198 – –

RECAPITULATION.

RANKS.	Nos.	Fort William. *Rs. a. p.*	Chinsurah. *Rs. a. p.*	Kurrachee. *Rs. a. p.*	TOTAL. *Rs. a. p.*
Commandants	3	10,984 8 –	7,984 8 –	7,384 8 –	26,353 8 –
Paymasters	2	– – –	6,293 12 –	6,293 12 –	12,587 8 –
Adjutants	2	– – –	5,255 4 –	5,255 4 –	10,510 8 –
Quartermaster	1	– – –	4,830 – –	– – –	4,830 – –
Medical Officers	2	– – –	12,679 3 –	9,470 4 –	22,149 7 –
Non-commissioned Officers	12	– – –	2,497 5 1	3,221 12 5	5,719 1 6
Subordinate Medical Establishment	42	– – –	7,286 4 –	840 – –	8,126 4 –
School Establishment	1	– – –	– – –	539 7 7	539 7 7
Office Establishment	3	3,780 – –	– – –	– – –	3,780 – –
Quartermaster's and Conservancy Establishment	59	– – –	714 – –	5,844 – –	6,558 – –
Family Allowance	–	– – –	468 – –	624 – –	1,092 – –
Contingent Charges	–	1,140 – –	3,480 – –	720 – –	5,340 – –
TOTAL	127	15,904 8 –	51,488 4 1	40,193 – –	1,07,585 12 1

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 3.

DETAIL of the REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES in *Bengal*, during the Year 1866-67.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bengal.				NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bengal.				Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
					Europeans.						
	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Commissioned Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
ROYAL ARTILLERY.											
Royal Horse Artillery, A, Brigade	57	74	802	933	–	–	–	–	–	183	2,053
Ditto - ditto F „	59	74	802	935	–	–	–	–	–	183	2,053
Royal Artillery, 11th Brigade	60	85	936	1,081	–	–	–	–	–	219	1,587
Ditto - 16th „	60	85	936	1,081	–	–	–	–	–	219	1,587
Ditto - 19th „	60	85	936	1,081	–	–	–	–	–	219	1,587
Ditto - 22nd „	53	69	606	728	–	–	–	–	–	169	928
Ditto - 24th „	49	56	406	511	–	–	–	–	–	136	675
Ditto - 25th „	49	43	338	430	–	–	–	–	–	123	94
Local Battery of Artillery	–	10	42	52	–	–	–	–	–	1	10
Royal Artillery Divisions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Almorah and Berhampore Post Guns	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
NATIVE ARTILLERY.											
Eurasian and Native Christian Company of Artillery	–	–	–	–	1*	75	90	166	1	11	57
Assam Local Artillery Company	–	–	–	–	*	1	107	108	–	–	42
Punjab Light Field Battery, No. 1	–	–	–	–	*	–	107	107	–	11	213
Ditto - ditto No. 2	–	–	–	–	*	–	107	107	–	11	213
Ditto - ditto No. 3	–	–	–	–	*	–	107	107	–	11	213
Punjab Garrison Company of Artillery	–	–	–	–	–	–	75	75	–	–	2
Hazara Mountain Battery	–	–	–	–	*	–	160	160	1	11	56
Peshawur Mounted Battery	–	–	–	–	*	–	160	160	1	11	56
HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.											
Hyderabad Field Battery, No. 1	–	–	–	–	†	1	118	119	1	6	149
Ditto - ditto No. 2	–	–	–	–	†	1	118	119	1	6	149
Ditto - ditto No. 3	–	–	–	–	†	1	118	119	1	6	149
Ditto - ditto No. 4	–	–	–	–	†	1	118	119	1	6	149
GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.											
Governor General's Body Guard	–	–	–	–	1‡	1	128	130	–	14	207
CAVALRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
2nd Regiment of Dragoon Guards	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
7th ditto - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
5th Regiment of Dragoons	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
7th - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
19th - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
20th - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
21st - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	–	62	761
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry	–	–	–	–	1‡	–	457	458	1	7	12§
2nd - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
3rd - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
4th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
5th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
6th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
7th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
8th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
9th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
10th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
11th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
12th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
13th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
14th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
15th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
16th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
17th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
18th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
19th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	671	966	8,646	10,283	21	81	10,196	10,298	49	2,123	17,794

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Batteries and Companies are included in the Strength of the European Army.
† The Officers attached to the Hyderabad Artillery are included in the Strength of the European Army of the Madras Presidency.
‡ The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, the General List, Cavalry, Infantry, or Unattached Officers of this or the other Presidencies.
§ Two Cooks are allowed in addition for each Troop of Sikhs in Regiments of Bengal Cavalry.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
Brought forward	671	966	8,646	10,283	21	81	10,196	10,298	49	2,123	17,794
CAVALRY—Native—*continued.*											
1st Regiment of Punjab Cavalry	–	–	–	–	1*	–	493	494	1	7	12
2nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	493	494	1	7	12
3rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	493	494	1	7	12
4th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	493	494	1	7	12
5th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	493	494	1	7	12
Guide Corps, Cavalry	–	–	–	–	*	–	364	364	–	1	6
1st Regiment of Central India Horse	–	–	–	–	1*	–	493	494	3	7	7
2nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1*	–	493	494	3	7	7
Deolee Cavalry	–	–	–	–	*	–	165	165	–	–	–
Erinpoorah Cavalry	–	–	–	–	*	–	165	165	–	–	–
HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.											
1st Regiment of Hyderabad Cavalry	–	–	–	–	1†	–	578	579	1	9	15
2nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	578	579	1	9	15
3rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	578	579	1	9	15
4th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	578	579	1	9	15
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
Corps of Engineers	149	–	–	149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
Sappers and Miners	–	–	–	–	1‡	76	1,160	1,237	3	35	141
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
7th Regiment of Foot, 1st Battalion	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
11th – ditto – 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
12th – ditto – 2nd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
19th – ditto – 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
20th – ditto – 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
23rd – ditto – 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
27th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
34th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
35th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
36th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
38th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
41st – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
42nd – ditto	39	76	790	905	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
46th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
51st – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
55th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
58th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
77th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
79th – ditto	39	76	790	905	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
82nd – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
88th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
90th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
91st – ditto	39	70	790	905	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
93rd – ditto	39	76	790	905	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
94th – ditto	39	76	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
97th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
98th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
101st – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
104th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
105th – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
107th* – ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
Rifle Brigade, 2nd Battalion	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
Ditto – 3rd „	30	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
Local Company of European Infantry	*	3	12	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	*3
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment of Native Infantry	–	–	–	–	1*	–	712	713	3	14	31
2nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
3rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
4th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
5th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
6th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
Carried forward	2,107	3,303	34,728	40,138	39	157	22,085	22,281	184	4,869	20,305

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, the General List Cavalry and Infantry of this and the other Presidencies.

† The Combatant Officers attached to the Hyderabad Cavalry are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps and General List Cavalry of this or the Madras Presidency.

‡ The Combatant Officers attached to the Sappers and Miners are included in the Strength of the Royal Engineers or General List Infantry.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
Brought forward	2,107	3,303	34,728	40,138	39	157	22,085	22,281	184	4,869	20,805
INFANTRY—Native—*continued.*											
7th Regiment of Native Infantry	–	–	–	–	1*	–	712	713	3	14	31
8th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	33
9th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
10th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
11th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
12th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
13th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	34
14th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	39
15th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	39
16th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	32
17th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
18th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	52
19th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
20th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
21st – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
22nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
23rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
24th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
25th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
26th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
27th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
28th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
29th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
30th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
31st – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
32nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
33rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	33
34th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
35th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	39
36th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	39
37th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	35
38th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
39th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	38
40th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
41st – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	47
42nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	81
43rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	83
44th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	912	913	3	14	53
45th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
1st Regiment of Goorkah Infantry	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	32
2nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	32
3rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
4th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	32
5th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
2nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
3rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
4th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
5th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
6th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
1st Regiment of Sikh Infantry	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
2nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
3rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
4th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	55
Guide Corps, Infantry	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	1	85	33
Deolie Infantry	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	–	13	18
Erinpoorah Infantry	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	–	17	18
Malwah Bheel Corps	–	–	–	–	1	–	612	613	–	9	10
Meywar – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	706	707	–	18	20
Nepaul Escort	–	–	–	–	*	–	94	94	–	1	3
Bhopaul Battalion	–	–	–	–	1	–	940	941	1	9	33
HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.											
1st Regiment of Hyderabad Infantry	–	–	–	–	1†	2	939	942	1	9	34
2nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	2	939	942	1	9	34
3rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	2	939	942	1	9	34
4th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	2	939	942	1	9	34
5th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	2	939	942	1	9	34
6th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	2	939	942	1	9	34
Carried forward	2,107	3,303	34,728	40,138	105	169	70,855	71,129	354	5,831	23,633

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments and Corps are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps and General List Infantry of this or the other Presidencies.

† The Officers attached to the Hyderabad Infantry are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps and General List Infantry of the Madras Presidency.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued*.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
Brought forward - - -	2,107	3,303	34,728	40,138	105	169	70,855	71,129	354	5,831	23,633
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid Battalion and Establishment - - -	34	17	54	105	–	–	– –	–	3	28	23
Veteran Establishment - - - - - -	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps - - - - - - - -	717	–	–	717	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General List, Cavalry - including Cadres of old Corps - - -	100	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto - Infantry - including Cadres of old Corps - - -	712	–	–	712	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers - - - - - -	24	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Officers unemployed - - - -	99	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN BENGAL - - -	3,803	3,320	34,782	41,905	105	169	70,855	71,129	357	5,859	23,656

RECAPITULATION.

ARTILLERY:											
Royal Artillery - - - - - - -	447	581	5,804	6,832	–	–	– –	–	2	1,452	10,584
Native Artillery - - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	76	913	990	3	66	852
Hyderabad Contingent - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	4	472	476	4	24	596
	447	581	5,804	6,832	1	80	1,385	1,466	9	1,542	12,032
CAVALRY:											
European - - - - - - - - -	224	385	2,842	3,451	–	–	– –	–	21	434	5,327
Governor General's Body Guard - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	1	128	30	–	14	207
Native - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	26	–	12,828	12,854	30	183	308
Hyderabad Contingent - - - - -	–	–	–	–	4	–	2,312	2,316	4	36	60
	224	385	2,842	3,451	31	1	15,268	15,300	55	667	5,902
ROYAL ENGINEERS:											
Corps of Royal Engineers - - - - -	149	–	–	149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS:											
Sappers and Miners - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	76	1,160	1,237	3	35	141
INFANTRY:											
European - - - - - - - - -	1,287	2,337	26,082	29,706	–	–	– –	–	99	2,541	2,544
Native - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	66	–	47,408	47,474	182	992	2,810
Hyderabad Contingent - - - - -	–	–	–	–	6	12	5,634	5,652	6	54	204
	1,287	2,337	26,082	29,706	72	12	53,042	53,126	287	3,587	5,558
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid Battalion and Establishment - - -	34	17	54	105	–	–	– –	–	3	28	23
Veteran Establishment - - - - -	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	44	17	54	115	–	–	– –	–	3	28	23
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps - - - - - - - -	717	–	–	717	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General List, Cavalry - including the Cadres of old Corps - - -	100	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto - Infantry - including the Cadres of old Corps - - -	712	–	–	712	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers - - - - - -	24	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Officers unemployed - - - -	99	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,652	–	–	1,652	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN BENGAL - - -	3,803	3,320	34,782	41,905	105	169	70,855	71,129	357	5,859	23,656
		38,102									

Bengal Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 4.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF TWO BRIGADES.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–	–	–	
Colonels	2	1,358 7 –	2,716 14 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3	1,037 – –	3,111 – –	
Lieutenant Colonels on Majors' Pay	1	– –	809 6 4	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1	– –	473 – 4	
Quartermaster	1	– –	327 10 4	
Riding Master	1	– –	287 7 9	
Surgeon	1	– –	789 3 –	
	10			1,02,175 5 –
Serjeant Major	1	– –	61 3 –	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	– –	52 15 4	
Armourer Serjeant	1	– –	39 2 11	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	– –	39 2 11	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2	39 2 11	78 5 10	
Trumpet Major	1	– –	39 2 11	
Hospital Serjeant	1	– –	39 2 11	
	8			4,190 14 –
TOTAL Number	18	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		1,06,366 3 –
Add,—Five Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers				48 – –

COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:

Brigade Command Allowance		– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance		– –	182 7 –	
Quartermaster, for Office		– –	85 – –	
Officer Instructor in Gunnery		– –	150 – –	
Serjeants Instructor in Gunnery		14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk		– –	14 14 6	
Horse Allowance		30 – –	1,020 – –	
				22,585 14 –

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:

Allowance to Librarian		– –	8 – –	
				96 – –

SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:

Apothecary	1	– –	145 14 –	
Steward	1	– –	126 5 –	
Apprentices	2	43 – –	86 – –	
Hospital Writer	1	– –	10 – –	
Head Compounder	1	– –	10 – –	
Dresser	1	– –	8 – –	
Shop Coolies	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Steward's Servants	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Nurse	1	– –	15 – –	
Assistant Nurse	1	– –	8 – –	
Clothier	1	– –	8 – –	
Barber	1	– –	6 – –	
Head Bheesthie	1	– –	6 – –	
Bheesthies	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Head Sweeper	1	– –	6 – –	
Sweepers	4	4 – –	16 – –	
Head Ward Coolie	1	– –	6 – –	
Coolies	10	4 – –	40 – –	
Head Cook	1	– –	6 – –	
Cooks	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Head Washerman	1	– –	7 – –	
Washermen	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Mate Bearer	1	– –	5 – –	
Bearers	3	4 – –	12 – –	
	45			7,010 4 –
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*				1,26,106 5 –

TWELVE BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1	– –	473 – 4	
2nd Captain	1	– –	473 – 4	
Lieutenants	2	305 4 –	610 8 –	
Lieutenant	1	– –	250 10 4	
Assistant Surgeon	1	– –	317 8 –	
	6			25,496 4 –
Staff Serjeants	2	52 15 4	105 14 8	
Serjeants	6	39 2 11	235 1 6	
Trumpeter	1	– –	26 15 –	
Ditto	1	– –	16 3 7	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1	– –	45 – –	
Corporals	6	29 6 2	176 5 –	
Bombardiers	6	26 15 –	161 10 –	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2	28 7 6	56 15 –	
Collar Maker	1	– –	25 6 6	
Wheeler	1	– –	25 6 6	
Gunners	76	16 3 7	1,233 – 4	
Drivers	42	13 12 5	578 9 6	
	145			32,237 11 –
TOTAL Number	151	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		57,733 15 –
Add,—Five Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers and Men				447 12 –

COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:

Battery Command Allowance	– –	30 – –	
Rough Rider	– –	7 8 –	
Pay Serjeant	– –	7 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk	– –	5 – –	
Mess Allowances	– –	40 – –	
Horse Allowance	30 – –	420 – –	
			6,114 – –

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:

Allowance to Schoolmaster	– –	15 – –	
Ditto - to Schoolmistress	– –	10 – –	
			300 – –

SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:

Assistant Apothecary	1		70 – –	
Hospital Apprentice	1	– –	43 – –	
Head Compounder	1	– –	10 – –	
Head Dresser	1	– –	8 – –	
Shop Coolie	1	– –	5 – –	
Steward's Servant	1	– –	6 – –	
Cooks	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Washermen	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Bheesties	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Sweeper	1	– –	5 – –	
Ditto	1	– –	4 – –	
Sirdar Coolie	1	– –	6 – –	
Coolies	4	4 – –	16 – –	
Mate Bearer	1	– –	5 – –	
Bearers	3	4 – –	12 – –	
	23			2,640 – –

NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:

Tindal	1	–	7 8 –	
Store Lascars	12	6 – –	72 – –	
Tent Lascars	2	5 12 –	11 8 –	
Puckallies	3	9 – –	27 – –	
Bheesthie	1	–	5 – –	
Sweepers	3	4 – –	12 – –	
Jemadar Syces	3	7 – –	21 – –	
Syces	118	4 – –	472 – –	
Grass Cutters	178	4 – –	712 – –	
Bullock Drivers	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*			1,355 – –	67,235 11 –

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF TWO BRIGADES.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- - -	1,36,106 5 -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal	1	- - -	9 8 -	
Tent Lascars	2	5 12 -	11 8 -	
Chowdry	1	- - -	11 - -	
Mutsaddy	1	- - -	5 - -	
Bheesthie	1	- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1	- - -	4 - -	
Weighmen	2	4 - -	8 - -	
Syces	5	4 - -	20 - -	
Grass cutters	5	4 - -	20 - -	
	19			1,128 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Shoeing Horses	2	- - -	10 - -	
Allowance for Repair of Saddles	1	- - -	5 - -	
				180 - -
TOTAL for Head Quarters of One Brigade per Annum			*Rs.*	1,37,414 5 -
TOTAL for Head Quarters of Two Brigades per Annum			*Rs.*	2,74,828 10 -
Add,—				
Extra Pay of Riding Masters				1,018 8 -
				2,75,847 2 -
Deduct,—				
Pay of One Lieutenant Colonel of A. Brigade				11,152 12 -
TOTAL per Annum			*Rs.*	2,64,694 6 -

TWELVE BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- - -	1,355 - - 67,235 11 -
Native Artificers and Followers—*cont^d.*				
Mistry Smith	1	- - -	12 - -	
Fireman	1	- - -	10 - -	
Fileman	1	- - -	8 - -	
Ditto	1	- - -	7 - -	
Hammermen	2	7 - -	14 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1	- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2	10 - -	20 - -	
Moochie	1	- - -	7 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:				
Bheesthies	2	5 - -	10 - -	
Sweepers	2	4 - -	8 - -	
Bildar	1	- - -	3 8 -	
Filth Cart	1	- - -	15 - -	
	339			17,802 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES;				
Allowance for Repair of Arms		- - -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns and Waggons		15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Six spare Waggons		5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts		5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Carts		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 178 Horses		2 - -	356 - -	
Ditto - 98 Sets of Harness		2 - -	196 - -	
Ditto - 70 Saddles		1 - -	70 - -	
Ditto - Grampots		- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores		- - -	2 12 -	
				9,957 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum			*Rs.*	94,994 11 -
TOTAL of Twelve Batteries per Annum			*Rs.*	11,39,936 4 -
Add,—				
Additional Pay for length of Service of Assistant Surgeons				18,194 - -
Good Conduct Allowance				21,283 - -
Deduct,—				11,79,413 4 -
Pay of Two Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Head Quarters			*Rs. a. p.* 10,407 4 -	
Pay of Four Serjeants Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners			778 12 -	
Pay of Hospital Establishment for Batteries at Head Quarters			7,920 - -	
				19,106 - -
TOTAL			*Rs.*	11,60,307 4 -

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. a. p.
HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF TWO BRIGADES	2,64,694 6 -
ESTABLISHMENT OF TWELVE BATTERIES	11,60,307 4 -
Add,—	
PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF FIVE VETERINARY SURGEONS	28,568 - -
FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO WOMEN AND CHILDREN	26,844 - -
ALLOWANCE TO HOSPITAL SERJEANTS OF DETACHED BATTERIES	270 - -
ADDITIONAL PAY OF SYCES	9,598 - -
EXTRA BATTA TO NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS	1,664 - -
	14,91,945 10 -
Deduct,— *For Officers in Europe:*	
Two Colonels, one Lieutenant Colonel, one Second Captain, and two Lieutenants	
For Officers on Staff Employ:	1,01,159 12 -
One Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, and one Second Captain	
For Officers on Civil Employ:	
Nil	
TOTAL per Annum *Rs.*	13,90,785 14 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 8.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THE 11TH, 16TH, 19TH, 22ND, 24TH, AND 25TH BRIGADES.

DETAIL OF THE STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–			
Colonels	2	1,265 5 –	2,530 10 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3	1,002 4 –	3,006 12 –	
Ditto on Major's Pay	1	– –	759 3 –	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1	– –	417 7 8	
Quartermaster	1	– –	291 1 11	
Surgeon	1	– –	789 3 –	
	9			93,532 3 –
Serjeant Major	1	– –	57 13 9	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	– –	50 8 2	
Armourer Serjeant	1	– –	36 11 9	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors in Gunnery	2	36 11 9	73 7 6	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	– –	36 11 9	
Trumpet Major	1	– –	36 11 9	
Hospital Serjeant	1	– –	36 11 9	
	8			3,945 5 –
TOTAL Number	17	and Pay per Annum *Rs.*		97,477 8 –
Add,—				
Five Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers				54 12 9
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Brigade Command Allowance		– – –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance		– – –	227 – –	
Quartermaster for Office		– – –	85 – –	
Officer Instructor in Gunnery		– – –	150 – –	
Serjeants Instructor in Gunnery		14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk		– – –	14 14 6	
Horse Allowance		30 – –	270 – –	
				14,120 10 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Allowance to a Librarian		– – –	8 – –	
				96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Apothecary	1	– – –	145 14 –	
Assistant Apothecary	1	– – –	70 – –	
Steward	1	– – –	126 5 –	
Apprentices	3	43 – –	129 – –	
Hospital Writer	1	– – –	10 – –	
Head Compounder	1	– – –	10 – –	
Assistant ditto	1	– – –	8 – –	
Head Dresser	1	– – –	8 – –	
Assistant ditto	1	– – –	6 – –	
Shop Coolies	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Nurse	1	– – –	15 – –	
Assistant ditto	1	– – –	8 – –	
Head Bheesthie	1	– – –	6 – –	
Bheesthies	4	5 – –	20 – –	
Head Sweeper	1	– – –	6 – –	
Carried forward		*Rs.*	578 3 –	1,11,748 14 9

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			578 3 –	1,11,748 14 9
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment—*continued.*				
Sweepers	6	4 – –	24 – –	
Stewards' Servants	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Head Ward Coolie	1	– –	6 – –	
Coolies	12	4 – –	48 – –	
Female Sweeper	1	– –	4 – –	
Head Cook	1	– –	6 – –	
Cooks	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Head Washerman	1	– –	7 – –	
Washermen	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Tailors	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Barber	1	–	6 – –	
Mate Bearer	1	– –	5 – –	
Bearers	3	4 – –	12 – –	
	58			9,002 4 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal	1	– –	9 8 –	
Tent Lascars	2	5 12 –	11 8 –	
Chowdry	1	– –	11 – –	
Mutsuddy	1	– –	5 – –	
Weighmen	2	4 – –	8 – –	
Bheesthie	1	– –	5 – –	
Sweeper	1	– –	4 – –	
	9			648 – –
TOTAL for Head Quarters of one Brigade per Annum, *Rs.*				1,21,399 2 9
TOTAL for Head Quarters of six Brigades per Annum, *Rs.*				7,28,395 – 6
Add,—				
For Spare Officers, including Officers' Batteries:				
Captains	13	433 10 –	5,637 2 –	
Second Captains	13	417 7 8	5,427 3 8	
Lieutenants	26	265 12 –	6,909 8 –	
Ditto	22	213 5 –	4,692 14 –	
	74			2,72,000 12 –
Pay of 4 Riding Masters at the Head Quarters of Field Brigades			17,188 8 –	
Ditto 20 Syces		ditto – ditto	960 – –	
Ditto 20 Grass-cutters		ditto – ditto	960 – –	
Allowance for Shoeing Horses		ditto – ditto	480 – –	
Ditto for Repair of Saddles		ditto – itto	240 – –	
Family Allowance to Women and Children			2,454 – –	
				10,22,678 4 6
Deduct,—				
Horse Allowance on account of Officers of the Garrison Brigades				1,440 – –
TOTAL per Annum				10,21,238 4 6

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF SIX BRIGADES	10,21,238	4	6
TWENTY-THREE LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (*see* page 61)	19,12,553	–	6
FIVE HEAVY BATTERIES (*see* page 61)	3,02,833	2	–
ELEVEN GARRISON BATTERIES (*see* page 62)	4,45,073	4	9
Add,—Pay and Allowances of 10 Veterinary Surgeons for the Field Brigades	53,117	6	–
	37,34,815	1	9
Deduct,—			
For Officers in Europe:			
7 Colonels, 9 Lieutenant Colonels, 12 Captains, 23 Second Captains, and 30 Lieutenants			
For Officers on Staff Employ:	6,42,272	6	6
2 Colonels, 2 Lieutenant Colonels, 5 Captains, 5 Second Captains, and 10 Lieutenants			
For Officers employed in the Civil and Public Works Department:			
1 Captain, 2 Second Captains, and 2 Lieutenants			
TOTAL per Annum *Rs.*	30,92,542	11	3

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

TWENTY-THREE LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
Assistant Surgeon	1		- - -	317 8 -	
		6			22,901 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Serjeants	6		36 11 9	220 6 6	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1		- - -	42 8 10	
Corporals	6		26 15 -	161 10 -	
Bombardiers	6		24 7 10	146 15 -	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2		26 - 4	52 - 8	
Collar Maker	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Wheeler	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Gunners	76		13 12 5	1,046 15 8	
Drivers	42		13 12 5	578 9 6	
		145			29,212 1 -
TOTAL Number		151	and Pay per Annum	-	52,173 1 -
Add—Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men				-	405 11 6
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance				30 - -	
Rough Rider				7 8 -	
Pay Serjeant				7 - -	
Savings' Bank Clerk				5 - -	
Mess Allowance				40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	240 - -	
					3,954 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Schoolmaster				15 - -	
Allowance to Schoolmistress				10 - -	
					300 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Hospital Apprentice	1		- - -	43 - -	
Head Compounder	1		- - -	10 - -	
Head Dresser	1		- - -	8 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Stewards' Servant	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bheesties	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto	1		- - -	4 - -	
Sirdar Coolie	1		- - -	6 - -	
Coolies	4		4 - -	16 - -	
Washermen	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Cooks	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		23			2,640 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars	12		6 - -	72 - -	
Tent Lascars	2		5 12 -	11 8 -	
Puckallies	3		9 - -	27 - -	
Bheesthie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweepers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
Jemadar Syces	3		7 - -	21 - -	
Syces	71		4 - -	284 - -	
Grass-cutters	110		4 - -	440 - -	
Bullock Drivers	3		5 - -	15 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Fireman	1		- - -	10 - -	
Fileman	1		- - -	8 - -	
Ditto	1		- - -	7 - -	
Hammermen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Moochie	1		- - -	7 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bheesthies	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweepers	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Bildar	1		- - -	3 8 -	
Filth Cart	-		- - -	15 - -	
		224			12,282 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms				30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns and Waggons			15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Six spare Waggons			5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts			5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Cart			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 110 Horses			2 - -	220 - -	
Ditto - 90 sets of Harness			1 8 -	135 - -	
Ditto - 20 Saddles			1 - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Grampots			- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores			- - -	- 12 -	
					6,969 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum				*Rs.*	78,723 12 6
TOTAL of Twenty-three Batteries per Annum				*Rs.*	18,10,646 15 6
Add—					
Additional Pay for length of service of Assistant Surgeons					29,625 13 -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					40,933 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					47,751 - -
Additional Pay to Syces					13,940 - -
Extra Batta to Native Artificers and Followers					1,664 - -
Allowance to Hospital Serjeants of Detached Batteries					1,350 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	19,45,910 12 6
Deduct—				*Rs. a. p.*	
For four Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Head Quarters				20,814 - -	
For 12 Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners				1,983 12 -	
For Hospital Establishment at Head Quarters of Brigades				10,560 - -	
					33,357 12 -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	19,12,553 - 6

FIVE HEAVY FIELD BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
		5			19,151 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Cattle Serjeant	1		- - -	36 11 9	
Serjeants	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Gunners	60		13 12 5	826 9 -	
		77			16,202 12 -
TOTAL Number		82	and Pay per Annum	-	35,413 12 -
Add—Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men				-	225 14 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance				250 - -	
Cattle Serjeant				20 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings' Bank Clerk				7 - -	
Mess Allowance				40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	210 - -	
					6,324 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Compounder and Dresser	1		- - -	10 - -	
Shop Coolie and Stewards' Servant	1		- - -	6 - -	
Cook	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bheesthie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Washerman	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	5 - -	
Coolies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		13			1,572 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars	12		6 - -	72 - -	
Tent Lascars	2		5 12 -	11 8 -	
Puckallies	2		9 - -	18 - -	
Bheesthies	8		5 - -	40 - -	
Sweepers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
Jemadar Driver	1		- - -	10 - -	
Sirdar Drivers	6		7 4 -	43 8 -	
Drivers	145		5 - -	725 - -	
Jemadar Mahout	1		- - -	10 - -	
Mahouts	9		7 - -	63 - -	
Coolies	9		4 - -	36 - -	
Syces	5		4 - -	20 - -	
Grass-cutters	5		4 - -	20 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Firemen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Filemen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Hammermen	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Moochies	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bheesthie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweepers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		205			14,466 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Shoeing five Horses			2 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - Grampots			- - -	1 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores			- - -	- 12 -	
					141 - -
TOTAL for One Battery per Annum				*Rs.*	58,142 10 -
TOTAL for *Five Batteries* per Annum				*Rs.*	2,90,713 2 -
Add—					
Family Allowance to Women and Children					7,807 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					3,997 - -
Ditto of Native Drivers					1,359 - -
Extra Batta to Native Artificers and Followers					529 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	3,04,405 2 -
Deduct—					
For Hospital Establishment at Head *Quarters*					1,572 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	3,02,833 2 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

ELEVEN GARRISON BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
		5			10,151 - -
Staff Serjeant	1		- - -	50 8 2	
Serjeants	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Gunners	60		13 12 5	826 9 -	
		75			15,215 13 -
TOTAL Number		80	and Pay per Annum	*Rs.*	34,366 13 -
Add—					
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					211 5 3
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance				30 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings Bank Clerk				7 - -	
Mess Allowance				40 - -	
					924 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Compounder and Dresser	1		- - -	10 - -	
Stewards' Servant and Shop Coolie	1		- - -	6 - -	
Cook	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bheesthie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Washerman	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	5 - -	
Coolies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		13			1,572 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars	6		6 - -	36 - -	
Lascars	2		5 12 -	11 8 -	
Puckallies	2		9 - -	18 - -	
Sweepers	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bheesthie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweepers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		17			1,176 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms				30 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores				- 12 -	
					369 - -
TOTAL of One Battery, per Annum				*Rs.*	38,619 2 3
TOTAL of Eleven Batteries, per Annum				*Rs.*	4,24,810 8 9
Add—					
Family Allowance to Women and Children					14,170 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					8,160 - -
Ext a Batta to Native Followers					166 - -
					4,47,306 8 9
Deduct—					
For Hospital Establishment of Batteries at Head Quarters				1,572 - -	
Pay of Four Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners				661 4 -	
					2,233 4 -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	4,45,073 4 9

LOCAL BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain Commandant	1		- - -	433 10 -	
		1			5,203 8 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	51 3 11	
Serjeant	1		- - -	39 12 1	
Ditto	2		37 4 4	74 8 8	
Trumpeter, 2nd Class	1		- - -	21 2 8	
Ditto - half-pay	1		- - -	13 3 3	
Buglers	2		18 2 8	36 5 4	
Ditto - half-pay	2		9 1 4	18 2 8	
Corporal	1		- - -	29 13 1	
Ditto	2		27 5 4	54 10 8	
Bombardiers	3		27 5 4	82 - -	
Gunners	7		16 7 4	115 3 4	
Ditto	29		13 15 7	405 3 11	
		52			11,296 3 -
TOTAL Number		53	and Pay per Annum	*Rs.*	16,499 11 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance				30 - -	
Pay Serjeant				7 - -	
					444 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Schoolmaster				10 - -	
					120 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1	1	- - -	70 - -	
					840 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Lascars	3		5 12 -	17 4 -	
Bheesthies	3		5 - -	15 - -	
Sweepers	4		4 - -	16 - -	
		10			579 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Repair of Arms, &c.				30 - -	
Petty Stores				- 12 -	
					369 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					1,060 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					985 - -
TOTAL per Annum				*Rs.*	20,896 11 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY DIVISIONS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Staff Pay per Mensem.	Total Staff Pay per Mensem.	Total Staff Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant	1		- - -	300 - -	
Ditto	3		200 - -	600 - -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	181 5 -	
Ditto	3		90 - -	270 - -	
Ditto	6		20 - -	120 - -	
Serjeant Majors	4		7 7 3	29 13 -	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	7 7 3	
		19			18,102 15 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
Ditto	1		- - -	25 - -	
		2			660 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*					18,762 15 -

ALMORAH AND BERHAMPORE POST GUNS.

Detail of the Establishment at One of the Stations

ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Fileman	1		- - -	7 - -	
Fireman	1		- - -	7 - -	
Hammerman	1		- - -	6 - -	
		5			552 - -
TOTAL Number - -		5	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		552 - -
Allowance for the Repair of Two Guns			15 - -	30 - -	
					360 - -
TOTAL for One Station - - - *Rs.*					912 - -
TOTAL for Two Stations - - - *Rs.*					1,824 - -
Add—					
Workman Carpenter at Berhampore	1		- - -	10 - -	
Lascars at Almorah	4		5 - -	20 - -	
		5			360 - -
Allowance for the Repair of 10 additional Guns and Howitzers at Almorah			15 - -		1,800 - -
TOTAL for the Almorah and Berhampore Post Guns - *Rs.*					3,984 - -

RECAPITULATION OF ROYAL ARTILLERY.

CORPS.	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.	Pay of Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowances.	TOTAL.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Royal Horse Artillery	5,58,086 2 -									
Deduct—										
For Officers in Europe, &c.	1,22,719 12 -									
	4,35,366 6 -	3,99,924 4 -	3,792 - -	37,780 8 -	2,27,142 - -	1,18,809 12 -	1,19,844 - -	26,844 - -	21,283 - -	13,90,785 14 -
Royal Artillery	17,67,644 9 -									
Deduct—										
For Officers in Europe, &c.	6,63,806 6 6									
	11,03,838 2 -	9,54,706 4 9	7,476 - -	1,26,181 8 -	3,59,859 - -	2,18,079 12 -	1,65,771 - -	65,364 - -	61,267 - -	30,02,542 11 3
Local Battery of Artillery	5,203 8 -	11,296 3 -	120 - -	840 - -	579 - -	444 - -	369 - -	1,060 - -	985 - -	20,896 11 -
Artillery Divisions	- - -	- - -	660 - -	- - -	- - -	18,103 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	18,763 - -
Almorah and Berhampore Post Guns	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,464 - -	- - -	2,520 - -	- - -	- - -	3,984 - -
TOTAL - - *Rs.*	15,44,408 - 6	13,65,926 11 9	12,048 - -	1,64,802 - -	6,19,044 - -	3,55,436 8 -	2,88,504 - -	93,268 - -	83,535 - -	45,26,972 1 3

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

NATIVE ARTILLERY.

EURASIAN AND NATIVE CHRISTIAN COMPANY.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain Commandant	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants - -	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Assistant Surgeon -	1		- -	317 8 -	
		4			15,197 12 -
Serjeant Major - -	1		- -	25 - -	
Serjeants - - -	4		18 - -	72 - -	
Corporals - - -	4		14 - -	56 - -	
Bombardiers - -	4		12 - -	48 - -	
Gunners - - -	60		9 - -	540 - -	
Trumpeters - -	2		12 - -	24 - -	
		75			9,180 - -
DRIVERS' ESTABLISHMENT:					
Havildars - -	4		9 8 -	38 - -	
Naicks - - -	4		8 - -	32 - -	
Drivers - - -	82		6 - -	492 - -	
		90			6,744 - -
TOTAL Number - -	169		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		31,121 12 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance - -			- -	30 - -	
Horse Allowance - - -			- -	60 - -	
Doing Duty Officers' Allowance			150 - -	300 - -	
Drill Serjeant - - - -			- -	6 - -	
Drill Corporal - - - -			- -	3 - -	
Pay Serjeant - - - -			- -	5 - -	
					4,848 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Schoolmaster Serjeant	1		- -	25 - -	
		1			300 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor - -	1		- -	25 - -	
Dhobee - - -	1		- -	5 - -	
Bheesthie - - -	1		- -	5 - -	
Cook - - -	1		- -	6 - -	
Sweeper - - -	1		- -	6 - -	
Mate Bearer - -	1		- -	7 - -	
Bearers - - -	5		6 - -	30 - -	
		11			1,008 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Farrier - - -	1		- -	9 - -	
Mistry Carpenter -	1		- -	14 - -	
Mistry Smith - -	1		- -	12 - -	
Fileman - - -	1		- -	7 - -	
Fireman - - -	1		- -	7 - -	
Hammerman - -	1		- -	6 - -	
Carpenter - -	1		- -	10 - -	
Moochy - - -	1		- -	7 - -	
Grass-cutters - -	41		4 - -	164 - -	
Lascars - - -	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bheesthies - -	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweeper - - -	1		- -	4 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bheesthie - - -	1		- -	5 - -	
Sweepers - - -	2		6 - -	12 - -	
		57			3,324 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Repair of Arms, &c. - -			- -	30 - -	
Allowance for 6 Guns and Mortars			7 8 -	45 - -	
Allowance for Repair of 50 Ammunition Boxes - - -			- 4 -	12 8 -	
Allowance for Repair of 52 Sets of Mule Harness - - -			1 8 -	78 - -	
Allowance for Repair of 52 Sets of Stable Gear - - -			1 - -	52 - -	
Allowance for shoeing 52 Mules			1 - -	52 - -	
Allowance for Gram-pots - -			- -	15 - -	
Allowance for Cavessons and Cotton Ropes - - -			- -	5 - -	
Allowance for Petty Stores -			- -	- 12 -	
					3,483 - -
					44,084 12 -
ADD—					
Pay of Half-pay Gunners - - - - - -					324 - -
Special Allowance to Drivers, &c. - - - -					3,240 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*					47,648 12 -

ASSAM LOCAL COMPANY.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant - -	1		- -	417 7 8	
Lieutenant doing duty	1		- -	265 12 -	
		2			8,198 12 -
Serjeant - - -	1		- -	62 - -	
		1			746 2 -
Subadar - - -	1		- -	67 - -	
Jemadar - - -	1		- -	30 - -	
Havildars - -	7		14 - -	98 - -	
Naicks - - -	6		12 - -	72 - -	
Buglers - - -	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Privates - - -	90		7 - 6	630 - -	
		117			10,032 - -
TOTAL Number - -	110		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		19,876 14 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance - -			- -	30 - -	
Doing-duty - - - -			- -	50 - -	
Drill Havildar - - -			- -	5 - -	
Pay Havildar - - -			- -	5 - -	
Horse Allowances - - -			30 - -	60 - -	
					1,800 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Mistry Smith - -	1		- -	12 - -	
Fileman - - -	1		- -	8 - -	
Fireman - - -	1		- -	10 - -	
Hammerman - -	1		- -	7 - -	
Moochy - - -	1		- -	7 - -	
Mistry Carpenter -	1		- -	14 - -	
Mate Carpenter -	1		- -	10 - -	
Bheesthies - -	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bildars - - -	2		3 13 4	7 10 8	
Elephant Attendants:					
Jamadar - -	1		- -	10 - -	
Mahouts - -	15		7 - -	105 - -	
Coolies - - -	15		3 - -	45 - -	
		42			2,048 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Stationery and Repair of Arms			- -	20 - -	
Allowance for six Guns - -			15 - -	90 - -	
Allowance for 12 Sets Elephant Harness - - - -			6 - -	72 - -	
Allowance for one Store Cart -			- -	5 - -	
Allowance for Repair of Staff Serjeant's Tent - - -			- -	1 - -	
Allowance for Repair of four Sepoy's Pauls - - -			- 10 -	2 8 -	
					2,286 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - - -					620 - -
Family Allowance to two Children - - - - -					60 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - *Rs.*					27,590 14 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

NATIVE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

PUNJAB LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (THREE BATTERIES).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE BATTERY.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1	- - -	433 10 -	
Doing-duty Officer	1	- - -	265 12 -	
	2			8,392 8 -
Subadar	1	- - -	80 - -	
Jemadar	1	- - -	35 - -	
Havildars	6	14 - -	84 - -	
Naicks	6	12 - -	72 - -	
Buglers	2	8 - -	16 - -	
Privates	90	8 - -	720 - -	
Native Farrier	1	- - -	8 8 -	
	107			12,186 - -
TOTAL Number	109.	and Pay per Annum	-	20,578 8 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Commandant		- - -	30 - -	
Ditto - Horse Allowance		- - -	60 - -	
Doing-duty Officer (including Horse Allowance)		- - -	150 - -	
Pay Havildar		- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick		- - -	2 8 -	
				2,970 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Native Doctor	1	- - -	20 - -	
Dresser	1	- - -	6 - -	
Cook	1	- - -	4 - -	
Sweeper	1	- - -	6 - -	
Bheesthie	1	- - -	5 - -	
Mate Bearer	1	- - -	6 - -	
Bearers	5	5 - -	25 - -	
	11			864 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal	1	- - -	8 - -	
Tent Lascars	1	- - -	5 12 -	
Store Lascars	4	5 - -	20 - -	
Bheesthies	2	5 - -	10 - -	
Sweeper	1	- - -	4 - -	
Salootry	1	- - -	15 - -	
Jemadar Syces	3	10 - -	30 - -	
Syces	80	5 - -	400 - -	
Grass Cutters	95	4 8 -	427 8 -	
Bullock Drivers	10	5 - -	50 - -	
Mistry Smith	1	- - -	12 - -	
Filemen	2	7 - -	14 - -	
Firemen	2	7 - -	14 - -	
Hammermen	2	6 - -	12 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1	- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2	10 - -	20 - -	
Moochy	1	- - -	5 - -	
Mutsuddy	1	- - -	5 - -	
Weighman	1	- - -	4 - -	
Langrees	2	5 - -	10 - -	
	21			12,963 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*				37,375 8 -

RANKS.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	37,375 8 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:			
Allowance for Stationery and Repair of Arms	- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Four Guns and Waggons - -	15 - -	60 - -	
Ditto - One Spare Carriage - - -	- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart - - -	- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts - - -	5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 95 Horses - - -	2 - -	190 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 32 Yaboos - - -	2 - -	64 - -	
Ditto - the Repair of 88 sets of Harness	1 8 -	132 - -	
Ditto - the Repair of Saddles - -	1 - -	7 - -	
Ditto - Gram Pots - - - -	- - -	15 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons and Cotton Ropes -	- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Eight Sepoys' Pauls - - -	- 10 -	5 - -	
			6,216 - -
TOTAL for One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*			43,591 8 -
TOTAL for Three Batteries per Annum - - - *Rs.*			1,30,774 8 -
Add—			
Staff Allowance to 1st Bugle Major - - - - - - - -			72 - -
Ditto - to 2nd Bugle Major - - - - - - - -			48 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - - - - -			3,280 - -
Additional Pay to Native Doctors - - - - - - - -			180 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*			1,34,360 8 -

PUNJAB GARRISON COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant, included in the Punjab Light Field Batteries		—	—	
Subadar	1	- - -	100 - -	
Jemadar	1	- - -	35 - -	
Havildars	6	14 - -	84 - -	
Naicks	6	12 - -	72 - -	
Bugler	1	- - -	8 - -	
Privates	60	8 - -	480 - -	
	75			9,348 - -
TOTAL Number	75	and Pay per Annum	-	9,348 - -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:				
Commandant		- - -	30 - -	
Pay Havildar		- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick		- - -	2 8 -	
				450 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*				9,798 - -

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -		- - -	- - -	9,798 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Bheesthie	1	- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1	- - -	4 - -	
	2			108 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Commandant's Allowance for Stationery and Repair of Arms			20 - -	240 - -
Good Conduct Allowance			- - -	1,395 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*				11,541 - -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

NATIVE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

HAZARA AND PESHAWUR MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE BATTERY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	433 10 -	
Doing-duty Officers	2	3	265 12 -	531 8 -	11,581 8 -
Subadar	1		- - -	80 - -	
Jemadar	1		- - -	35 - -	
Havildars	5		14 - -	70 - -	
Naicks	4		12 - -	48 - -	
Buglers	2		8 - -	16 - -	
Privates	60		8 - -	480 - -	
Havildars of Muleteers	4		10 - -	40 - -	
Naicks of Muleteers	4		8 - -	32 - -	
Muleteers	78		6 - -	468 - -	
Native Farrier	1		- - -	9 - -	
		160			15,336 - -
TOTAL Number		163	and Pay per Annum	- -	26,917 8 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	30 - -	
Ditto, Horse Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Doing-duty Officers			150 - -	300 - -	
Brigade Havildar			- - -	2 - -	
Pay Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- - -	2 8 -	
					4,794 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	10 - -	
		1			120 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1		- - -	25 - -	
Dresser	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bheesthie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Cook	1		- - -	4 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	5 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bearers	5		5 - -	25 - -	
		11			912 - -
Carried forward				*Rs.*	32,743 8 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- - -	- -	32,743 8 -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	10 - -	
Store Lascars	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Puckally	1		- - -	9 - -	
Bheesthies	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
Salootry	1		- - -	9 - -	
Syces	8		5 - -	40 - -	
Grass-cutters	30		4 8 -	135 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Cooks	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Fileman	1		- - -	7 - -	
Fireman	1		- - -	7 - -	
Hammerman	1		- - -	6 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenter	1		- - -	10 - -	
Moochy	1		- - -	7 - -	
		56			3,660 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Stationery and repair of Arms			- - -	20 - -	
Ditto, for Four Guns and Waggons			7 8 -	30 - -	
Ditto, for Two spare Carriages			5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto, for the repair of 50 Ammunition Boxes			- 4 -	14 - -	
Ditto, for the repair of 64 sets of Mule Harness			1 8 -	96 - -	
Ditto, for the repair of 78 sets of Mule Stable Gear			1 - -	78 - -	
Ditto, for Shoeing 76 Mules			1 - -	76 - -	
Ditto, for Shoeing two Yaboos			2 - -	4 - -	
Ditto, for Grampots			- - -	15 - -	
Ditto, for Cavessons and Cotton Ropes			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto, for the repair of 12 Pauls			- 10 -	7 8 -	
					4,266 - -
TOTAL for one Battery per Annum				*Rs.*	40,669 8 -
TOTAL for two Batteries per Annum				*Rs.*	81,339 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					1,386 - -
TOTAL per Annum				*Rs.*	82,725 - -

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE ARTILLERY.

CORPS.	Pay of Europeans. Officers.	Pay of Europeans. Non-Commissioned Officers.	Pay of Natives.	Regimental Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.	Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Family Allowance.	TOTAL.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Eurasian and Native Christian Company	15,197 12 -	9,504 - -	9,984 - -	300 - -	1,008 - -	3,324 - -	4,848 - -	3,483 - -	- -	- -	47,648 12 -
Assam Local Company	8,198 12 -	746 2 -	10,932 - -	- -	- -	2,948 - -	1,800 - -	2,286 - -	620 - -	60	27,590 14 -
Punjab Light Field Batteries	25,177 8 -	- -	36,558 - -	- -	2,772 - -	38,880 - -	9,030 - -	18,648 - -	3,286 - -	- -	1,34,360 8 -
Punjab Garrison Company	- -	- -	9,348 - -	- -	- -	108 - -	450 - -	240 - -	1,395 - -	- -	11,541 - -
Hazara and Peshawur Mountain Batteries	23,163 - -	- -	30,672 - -	240 - -	1,824 - -	7,320 - -	9,588 - -	8,532 - -	1,386 - -	- -	82,725 - -
TOTAL Native Artillery - *Rs.*	71,737 - -	10,250 2 -	97,494 - -	540 - -	5,604 - -	52,589 - -	25,716 - -	33,189 - -	6,687 - -	60	3,03,866 2 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

NATIVE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

HYDERABAD ARTILLERY (FOUR BATTERIES).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE BATTERY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Doing-duty Officer	1		- - -	265 12 -	
		2			8,198 12 -
Staff Serjeant	1		- - -	52 3 1	
		1			626 5 -
Subadar	1		- - -	67 - -	
Jemadar	1		- - -	28 14 10	
Havildar Major	1		- - -	17 5 9	
Havildars	4		14 - 10	56 3 4	
Pay Havildar	1		- - -	17 5 9	
Drill Naick	1		- - -	12 6 4	
Naicks	4		12 6 4	49 9 4	
Rough Rider	1		- - -	12 6 4	
Buglers	2		12 6 4	24 12 8	
Privates	56		8 4 3	462 14 -	
Boys	4		3 4 11	13 3 8	
DRIVERS' ESTABLISHMENT:					
Havildars	2		12 6 4	24 12 8	
Naicks	2		10 11 11	21 7 10	
Syce Drivers	36		6 9 9	237 15 -	
Farriers	2		8 8 -	17 - -	
		118			12,760 2 -
TOTAL Number	121		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		21,585 3 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	30 - -	
Commandant, Horse Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Doing-duty Officer			- - -	150 - -	
					2,880 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	24 12 8	
		1			297 8 -
FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Sweeper	1		- - -	6 9 9	
Bearers	5		6 9 9	33 - 9	
		6			475 14 -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					25,238 9 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	-	-	- - -	- - -	25,238 9 -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Store Lascars	4		6 9 9	26 7 -	
Tent Lascars	1		- - -	6 9 9	
Bazar Chaprassee	1		- - -	6 9 9	
Puckally	1		- - -	11 9 1	
Sweeper	1		- - -	6 9 9	
Dhoby	1		- - -	6 9 9	
Barber	1		- - -	5 12 7	
Salootry	1		- - -	16 - -	
Jemadar Syce	1		- - -	8 12 -	
Syces	36		5 4 -	189 - -	
Grass-cutters	72		4 - -	288 - -	
Bullock-drivers	18		5 - -	90 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	16 8 6	
Carpenters	2		9 14 8	19 13 4	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	16 8 6	
Smiths	2		9 14 8	19 13 4	
Hammermen	2		6 9 9	13 3 6	
Bellows Boys	2		4 15 8	9 15 4	
Chuckler	1		- - -	8 4 3	
		149			9,193 13 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Stationery and repair of Arms			- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Four Guns and Waggons			15 - -	60 - -	
Ditto - Four Spare Carriages, Forge and Store Carts.			5 - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Four Spare Waggons			5 - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 72 Horses			2 - -	144 - -	
Ditto - the repair of 63 sets of Harness			1 8 -	94 8 -	
Ditto - the repair of nine Saddles			1 - -	9 - -	
Ditto - Grampots			- - -	15 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons and Cotton Ropes			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores			- - -	- 12 -	
					4,659 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*					39,091 6 -
TOTAL of Four Batteries per Annum - - - *Rs.*					1,56,365 8 -
Add,—Difference of Pay of Commissioned Officers					6,720 - -
Pay of Supernumeraries and Extra Pay of Men					1,874 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					1,64,959 8 -

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT CONSISTING OF TWO TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Second in Command	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	451 14 5	
		4			20,311 7 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	59 10 4	
		1			715 12 -
Subadar, 1st Class	1		- - -	130 - -	
Subadar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	100 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	2		46 - -	92 - -	
Jemadars, 2nd Class	2		40 - -	80 - -	
Havildars	9		25 - -	225 - -	
Naicks	8		20 - -	160 - -	
Farriers	2		10 8 -	21 - -	
Trumpet Major	1		- - -	25 - -	
Trumpeters	2		20 - -	40 - -	
Troopers	100		12 - -	1,200 - -	
		128			24,876 - -
TOTAL Number	138		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		45,903 3 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	700 - -	
Commandant, in lieu of off-reckonings			- - -	200 - -	
Second in Command			- - -	300 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	250 - -	
Adjutant, for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Medical Officer			- - -	300 - -	
Serjeant Major's Veterinary Allowance			- - -	80 - -	
Troop Command			30 - -	60 - -	
Farrier Major			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Subadar Major			- - -	25 - -	
Quartermaster Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Rough Riders			5 - -	10 - -	
Pay Havildars			5 - -	10 - -	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Riding Master's Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Horse Allowance of Medical Officer			30 - -	60 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	100 - -	
Troop Havildar Majors			2 - -	4 - -	
					26,688 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					72,591 3 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	-	-	- - -	- - -	72,591 3 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctors	2		25 - -	50 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bheesthies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Cooks	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Goorgah	1		- - -	4 - -	
Head Sweeper	1		- - -	6 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		14			1,224 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Lascars	2		5 12 -	11 8 -	
Puckallies	2		9 - -	18 - -	
Hospital Jemadar Syce	1		- - -	6 - -	
Syces	65		5 - -	325 - -	
Grass-cutters	131		4 8 -	589 8 -	
Sweepers	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Weighmen	2		4 - -	8 - -	
		207			11,784 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms, &c.			20 - -	40 - -	
Ditto - Butts and Targets			- - -	2 - -	
Ditto - Cavesson, &c.			- - -	8 - -	
Ditto - Grampots			15 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing Horses, at two rupees per Horse.			- - -	262 - -	
Ditto - Repair of Saddles, at one rupee per Saddle.			- - -	131 - -	
Ditto - Camp Equipage			- - -	11 - -	
					5,808 - -
Good Conduct Pay Allowance			- - -	- - -	1,082 - -
Presidency House-rent			- - -	- - -	3,000 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*					95,489 3 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY.

EUROPEAN CAVALRY (SEVEN REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SEVEN TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Total Pay per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Total Pay per Annum. Rs. a. p.
Colonel	–	–	–	
Lieutenant Colonel	1	– – –	1,037 – –	
Majors	2	809 6 4	1,618 12 8	
Captains	7	473 – 4	3,311 2 4	
Lieutenants	7	305 4 –	2,136 12 –	
Cornets	7	250 10 4	1,754 8 4	
Paymaster	1	– – –	445 13 –	
Adjutant	1	– – –	395 4 –	
Riding Master	1	– – –	329 14 9	
Quartermaster	1	– – –	299 3 10	
Surgeon	1	– – –	780 3 –	
Assistant Surgeons	2	317 8 –	635 – –	
Veterinary Surgeon	1	– – –	377 8 –	
	32			1,56,481 7 –
Regimental Serjeant Major	1	– – –	51 7 –	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1	– – –	51 7 –	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	– – –	45 7 6	
Troop Serjeant Majors	7	42 10 10	298 11 10	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1	– – –	39 4 11	
Serjeant Instructor of Fencing	1	– – –	39 4 11	
Paymaster Serjeant	1	– – –	28 10 4	
Armourer Serjeant	1	– – –	75 – –	
Hospital Serjeant	1	– – –	33 8 9	
Saddler Serjeant	1	– – –	28 10 4	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	– – –	28 10 4	
Cook Serjeant	1	– – –	28 10 4	
Farrier Major	1	– – –	48 15 8	
Farriers	7	31 13 5	222 13 11	
Trumpet Major	1	– – –	28 10 4	
Serjeants	21	28 10 4	601 9 –	
Trumpeters	7	16 7 8	115 5 8	
Corporals	28	18 14 10	529 15 4	
Privates	378	14 2 11	5,369 14 6	
	461			91,885 4 –
TOTAL Number	493	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,48,366 11 –
Add,—Five days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File				1,271 6 6
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Regimental Command Allowance		– – –	400 – –	
Troop Allowance		75 – –	525 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance		– – –	212 7 –	
Paymaster's Office Allowance		– – –	65 5 4	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance		– – –	85 – –	
Interpreter's Allowance		– – –	70 – –	
Drill Serjeant		– – –	14 – –	
Drill Corporal		– – –	7 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk		– – –	8 – –	
Pay Serjeants		7 – –	49 – –	
Rough Riders		– – –	18 10 –	
Cook Serjeant		– – –	7 8 –	
Mess Allowance		– – –	150 – –	
Horse Allowance of Officers		30 – –	2,310 – –	
				47,062 12 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Trained Schoolmaster	1	– – –	52 10 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto		– – –	20 13 1	
Trained Schoolmistress	1	– – –	25 – –	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmasters		10 – –	20 – –	
Moonshee	1	– – –	30 – –	
Allowance to Librarian		– – –	8 – –	
	3			1,985 10 –
Carried forward – – – *Rs.*				2,98,686 7 6

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Total Pay per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Total Pay Per Annum. Rs. a. p.
Brought forward	– –	– – –	– – –	2,98,686 7 6
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Apothecary	1	– – –	145 12 –	
Steward	1	– – –	126 5 –	
Assistant Apothecary	1	– – –	70 – –	
Hospital Apprentices	3	43 – –	129 – –	
Nurse	1	– – –	15 – –	
Assistant Nurse	1	– – –	8 – –	
Writer	1	– – –	35 – –	
Head Compounder	1	– – –	10 – –	
Assistant Compounder	1	– – –	8 – –	
Head Dresser	1	– – –	8 – –	
Assistant Dresser	1	– – –	6 – –	
Shop Coolies	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Steward's Servants	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Tailor	1	– – –	6 – –	
Clothier	1	– – –	8 – –	
Barber	1	– – –	6 – –	
Head Cook	1	– – –	6 – –	
Cooks	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Head Washerman	1	– – –	7 – –	
Washermen	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Head Bheesthie	1	– – –	6 – –	
Bheesthies	4	5 – –	20 – –	
Head Sweeper	1	– – –	6 – –	
Sweepers	6	4 – –	24 – –	
Head Coolie	1	– – –	6 – –	
Coolies	12	4 – –	48 – –	
Female Sweeper	1	– – –	4 – –	
Mate Bearers	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Bearers	6	4 – –	24 – –	
	62			9,530 4 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
Farriers	7	9 – –	63 – –	
Jemadar Syces	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Hospital Syces	2	4 8 –	9 – –	
Syces	254	4 – –	1,016 – –	
Grass-cutters	440	4 – –	1,760 – –	
Quartermaster's Establishment:				
Tindal	1	– – –	9 8 –	
Lascars	7	5 12 –	40 4 –	
Puckallies	14	9 – –	126 – –	
Sweepers	14	4 – –	56 – –	
Chowdry	1	– – –	11 – –	
Mutsuddy	1	– – –	5 – –	
Weighmen	2	4 – –	8 – –	
Conservancy Establishment:				
Bheesthies	7	5 – –	35 – –	
Sweepers	7	4 – –	28 – –	
Bildars	2	3 8 –	7 – –	
Filth Carts		15 – –	45 – –	
	761			38,709 – –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Shoeing Horses		2 – –	880 – –	
Ditto – Butts and Targets		– – –	4 – –	
Ditto – Petty Stores		– – –	1 8 –	
Riding House Expenses		– – –	40 – –	
				11,106 – –
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum – – – – *Rs.*				3,58,091 11 6
TOTAL for Seven Regiments per Annum – – – *Rs.*				25,06,642 – 6

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. a. p.
Total Pay for Seven Regiments per Annum	25,06,642 – 6
Add,—Pay, &c., of two additional Lieutenant Colonels, two Captains, one Lieutenants, and three Cornets	56,846 13 –
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Paymasters and Quartermasters	3,214 12 –
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons	41,490 3 –
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Paymaster Serjeants and Orderly Room Clerk	617 – –
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Syces and Bildars	16,517 – –
Family Allowance to Women and Children	38,350 – –
Good Conduct Allowance	50,000 – –
Good Shooting Allowance	90 – –
Extra Batta to Native Followers	3,414 – –
Pay of Supernumerary Privates	33,356 12 –
Pay of Supernumerary Grass-cutters and Syces	13,104 – –
Contract Allowances for Supernumerary Horses	4,200 – –
	27,07,851 8 6
Deduct,—Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ:	
In Europe – 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 3 Majors, 3 Captains, 5 Lieutenants, 3 Cornets, 2 Surgeons, 1 Veterinary Surgeon	1,54,569 – –
On Staff Employ – 2 Captains, 3 Lieutenants, 1 Cornet	
TOTAL – – – *Rs.*	26,13,282 8 6

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY—*continued.*

NATIVE CAVALRY, INCLUDING BENGAL AND PUNJAB REGIMENTS. (TWENTY-FOUR REGIMENTS.)

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SIX TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
2nd Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
3rd Squadron Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Doing-duty Officers	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1	8	- - -	600 - -	34,704 12 -
Ressaldar, 1st Class	1		- - -	300 - -	
Ressaldar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	250 - -	
Ressaldar, 3rd Class	1		- - -	200 - -	
Ressaidar, 1st Class	1		- - -	150 - -	
Ressaidar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	135 - -	
Ressaidar, 3rd Class	1		- - -	120 - -	
Woordie Major	1		- - -	150 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Jemadars, 2nd Class	2		70 - -	140 - -	
Jemadars, 3rd Class	2		60 - -	120 - -	
Duffadars	54		38 - -	2,052 - -	
Trumpeters	6		34 - -	204 - -	
Sowars	384	457	27 - -	10,368 - -	1,72,188 - -
TOTAL Number		465	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,06,892 12 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	700 - -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer			- - -	300 - -	
2nd Squadron Officer			- - -	210 - -	
3rd Squadron Officer			- - -	180 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	250 - -	
Adjutant for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Doing-duty Officers			150 - -	300 - -	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Trumpet Major			- - -	5 - -	
Kote Duffadars			9 - -	54 - -	
Pay Duffadars			6 - -	36 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	100 - -	
					26,940 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1	1	- - -	30 - -	360 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1		- - -	35 - -	
Native Doctor	1		- - -	30 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3	7	4 - -	12 - -	1,044 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Lascars	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bheesthies	6		4 8 -	27 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Weighmen	2	12	4 - -	8 - -	732 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Forge Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Allowance to Squadron Officers			30 - -	90 - -	
Allowance to Doing-duty Officer for Writer and Stationery			- - -	30 - -	2,160 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum - - - *Rs.*					2,38,128 12 -
TOTAL for Twenty-four Regiments per Annum - - - *Rs.*					57,15,090 - -
Add—					
Increased Rate of Pay, &c., of Medical Officers					38,640 - -
Pay of 36 Sowars in each of the Five Punjab Regiments					58,320 - -
Pay of 37 Cooks in Seikh Regiments					2,172 - -
Pay of 89 Nishanburdars in the different Corps					40,584 - -
Pay of Extra Dooly Bearers in the Five Punjab Regiments					10,080 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					1,13,044 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*					59,78,530 - -
Deduct—					
On account of Commissioned Officers holding Junior Ranks					16,436 4 -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*					59,62,093 12 -

GUIDE CORPS CAVALRY.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT CONSISTING OF FOUR TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant and Squadron Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
2nd Squadron Officer	1	2	- - -	225 12 -	5,418 - -
Ressaldar, 1st Class	1		- - -	300 - -	
Ressaldar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	250 - -	
Ressaldars, 3rd Class	2		200 - -	400 - -	
Ressaidar, 1st Class	1		- - -	150 - -	
Ressaidar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	135 - -	
Ressaidars, 3rd Class	2		120 - -	240 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Jemadars, 2nd Class	2		70 - -	140 - -	
Jemadars, 3rd Class	4		60 - -	240 - -	
Duffadars	56		38 - -	2,128 - -	
Trumpeters	4		34 - -	136 - -	
Sowars	280		27 - -	7,560 - -	
Camel Sowars	8	364	27 - -	216 - -	1,44,000 - -
TOTAL Number		366	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		1,50,078 - -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant and Squadron Officer			- - -	350 - -	
2nd Squadron Officer			- - -	250 - -	
Trumpet Major			- - -	5 - -	
Special Allowance to one Ressaldar			- - -	50 - -	
Kote Duffadars			9 - -	72 - -	8,724 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1	1	- - -	45 - -	540 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Lascars	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bheesthies	4	6	4 - -	16 - -	312 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:					
Allowance to Squadron Officers			30 - -	60 - -	
Forge Allowance			- - -	60 - -	1,440 - -
Add—					
Good Conduct Allowance					3,986 - -
TOTAL - - *Rs.*					1,05,080 - -

Bengal Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4.—Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY—*continued.*

CENTRAL INDIA HORSE (TWO REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SIX TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Second in Command and Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
2nd Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
3rd Squadron Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Doing-duty Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	600 - -	
		6			24,305 4 -
Ressaldar, 1st Class	1		- - -	300 - -	
Ressaldar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	250 - -	
Ressaldar, 3rd Class	1		- - -	200 - -	
Ressaldar, 1st Class	1		- - -	150 - -	
Ressaldar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	135 - -	
Ressaldar, 3rd Class	1		- - -	120 - -	
Woordie Major	1		- - -	150 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Jemadars, 2nd Class	2		70 - -	140 - -	
Jemadars, 3rd Class	2		60 - -	120 - -	
Duffadars	54		38 - -	2,052 - -	
Trumpeters	6		34 - -	204 - -	
Sowars	420		27 - -	11,340 - -	
		493			1,83,852 - -
TOTAL Number	499		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,08,157 4 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Second in Command and Squadron Officer	-		- - -	400 - -	
2nd Squadron Officer	-		- - -	210 - -	
3rd Squadron Officer	-		- - -	180 - -	
Adjutant	-		- - -	250 - -	
Doing-duty Officer	-		- - -	150 - -	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance	-		- - -	60 - -	
Adjutant's Office Allowance	-		- - -	50 - -	
Trumpet Major	-		- - -	6 - -	
Kote Duffadars	-		9 - -	54 - -	
Pay Duffadars	-		6 - -	36 - -	
Mess Allowance	-		- - -	100 - -	
					17,952 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
Oordoo Teacher	1		- - -	20 - -	
Persian Teacher	1		- - -	15 - -	
		3			780 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1		- - -	35 - -	
Ditto	1		- - -	30 - -	
Shop Coolv	1		- - -	5 - -	
Mate Bearers	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		7			1,044 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	30 - -	
Chuprassies	5		6 - -	30 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
		7			852 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Squadron Officers	-		30 - -	90 - -	
Doing-duty Officer for Stationery, &c.	-		- - -	30 - -	
Forge Allowance	-		- - -	60 - -	
Banker's Allowance	-		- - -	40 - -	
					2,040 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum - - - *Rs.*					2,31,425 4 -
TOTAL for Two Regiments per Annum - - - *Rs.*					4,62,850 8 -
Add—					
Good Conduct Allowance	-		- - -		7,840 - -
Pay of four Cooks for Seikh Troops	-		- - -		240 - -
Pay of 12 Nishanburdars	-		- - -		5,472 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*					4,76,402 8 -

DEOLEE AND ERINPOORA CAVALRY.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF EACH CONSISTING OF TWO TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
		1			4,489 2 -
Ressaldar, 1st Class	1		- - -	135 - -	
Ressaldar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	100 - -	
Woordie Major	1		- - -	105 - -	
Jemadar, 1st Class	1		- - -	70 - -	
Jemadar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	60 - -	
Duffadars	18		30 - -	540 - -	
Trumpeters	2		28 - -	56 - -	
Sowars	140		25 - -	3,500 - -	
		165			54,792 - -
TOTAL Number	166		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		59,281 2 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Squadron Officer	-		- - -	300 - -	
Pay Duffadars	-		6 - -	12 - -	
					3,744 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Stationery Allowance	-		- - -	10 - -	120 - -
TOTAL for One Corps per Annum - - - *Rs.*					63,145 2 -
TOTAL for Two Corps per Annum - - - *Rs.*					1,26,290 4 -
Add—					
Increased Rate of Pay to one Squadron Officer	-		- - -		3,201 6 -
Pay of four Nishanburdars	-		- - -		1,344 - -
Good Conduct Allowance	-		- - -		2,613 - -
TOTAL for Two Corps (Cavalry) - - - *Rs.*					1,33,448 10 -

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE CAVALRY.

CORPS.	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of Natives.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Followers.	Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowances.	TOTAL.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Bengal and Punjab Regiments	8,55,117 12 -	42,31,416 - -	8,640 - -	35,736 - -	19,740 - -	6,46,560 - -	51,840 - -	13,044 - -	59,62,093 12 -
Guide Corps	5,418 - -	1,44,660 - -	- - -	540 - -	312 - -	8,724 - -	1,440 - -	3,986 - -	1,65,080 - -
Central India Horse	48,610 8 -	3,73,176 - -	1,560 - -	2,088 - -	1,944 - -	35,904 - -	5,280 - -	7,840 - -	4,76,402 8 -
Deolee and Erinpoora	12,179 10 -	1,10,928 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7,488 - -	240 - -	2,613 - -	1,33,448 10 -
TOTAL for Native Cavalry - *Rs.*	9,21,325 14 -	48,60,180 - -	10,200 - -	38,364 - -	21,996 - -	6,98,676 - -	58,800 - -	1,27,483 - -	67,37,024 14 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 8—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY—*continued.*

HYDERABAD CAVALRY (FOUR REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT CONSISTING OF SIX TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Second in Command	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Doing-duty Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	600 - -	
		5			24,797 10 -
Ressaldar Major	1		- - -	300 - -	
Ressaldars	6		150 - -	900 - -	
Jemadars	12		49 9 5	595 1 -	
Duffadars	48		41 5 2	1,983 8 -	
Trumpeters	7		30 - -	210 - -	
Troopers	500		30 - -	15,000 - -	
Camel Gunners	4		24 - -	96 - -	
		578			2,29,014 12 -
TOTAL Number		583	and Pay per Annum *Rs.*		2,53,812 6 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	700 - -	
Second in Command			- - -	300 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	250 - -	
Doing-duty Officer			- - -	150 - -	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Adjutant's Office Allowance			- - -	*50* - -	
Trumpet Major			- - -	8 4 3	
					18,219 3 -
Carried forward			*Rs.*		2,72,031 9 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- - -	- - -	2,72,031 9 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Schoolmaster	1		- - -	12 6 4	
		1			148 12 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	90 - -	
Native Dresser	1		- - -	33 14 1	
Sweepers	2		6 9 9	13 3 6	
Bearers	5		6 9 9	33 - 9	
		9			2,011 12 -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Regimental Mutsuddy	1		- - -	30 - -	
Troop Mutsuddies	6		15 - -	90 - -	
Hurkarras	6		5 12 7	34 11 6	
Armourer	1		- - -	12 6 4	
Bellows Boy	1		- - -	4 15 4	
		15			2,064 14 -
TOTAL for One Regiment				*Rs.*	2,76,286 15 -
TOTAL for Four Regiments				*Rs.*	11,05,147 12 -
Add—					
Pay of two Supernumerary Ressaldars					2,917 6 -
Ditto one Trumpet Major					426 - -
Extra Pay to 1 Ressaldar Major			- - -	113 3 7	
Extra Pay to 3 Ressaldars			15 4 8	45 14 -	
Extra Pay to 17 Trumpeters			3 - 11	51 15 7	
Extra Pay to 671 Troopers			3 - 11	2,051 7 1	
Extra Pay to 10 Camel Gunners			- 12 8	7 14 8	
					27,245 3 -
					11,42,806 5 -
Deduct—					
Difference between Pay of Captain and Lieutenant of the 2nd in Command of one Cavalry Regiment					1,780 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	11,41,026 5 -

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
LATE BENGAL ENGINEERS:			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonels	-	6	1,265 5 -	7,591 14 -	
Lieutenant Colonels	12		1,002 4 -	12,027 - -	
Ditto (as Majors)	3		759 3 -	2,277 9 -	
		15			
Captains and Second Captains	-	48	433 10 -	20,814 - -	
Lieutenants	48		265 12 -	12,756 - -	
Ditto	8		213 5 -	1,706 8 -	
		56			6,86,075 4 -
ROYAL ENGINEERS OF IMPERIAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Second Captains	-	2	433 10 -	867 4 -	
Lieutenants	12		265 12 -	3,189 - -	
Ditto	10		213 5 -	2,133 2 -	
		22			74,272 8 -
		149			
Carried forward			*Rs.*		7,60,347 12 -

DEDUCTIONS.	Nos.		For Full Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ.	For Difference between Full and Net Pay of Officers in the Department of P. W., &c.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- - -	- - -	- - -	7,60,347 12 -
LATE BENGAL ENGINEERS:						
Colonels	6		1,265 5 -	- - -	7,591 14 -	
		6				
Lieutenant Colonels	3		1,002 4 -	- - -	3,006 12 -	
Ditto	9		- - -	758 12 -	6,828 12 -	
Ditto (as Major)	1		759 3 -	- - -	759 3 -	
Ditto (ditto)	2		- - -	576 9 -	1,153 2 -	
		15				
Captains	12		433 10 -	- - -	5,203 8 -	
Ditto	36		- - -	293 10 -	10,570 8 -	
		48				
Lieutenants	8		265 12 -	- - -	2,126 - -	
Ditto	40		- - -	195 12 -	7,830 - -	
Ditto	8		- - -	153 5 -	1,226 8 -	
		56				
ROYAL ENGINEERS OF IMPERIAL ESTABLISHMENT:						
Second Captains	2		- - -	293 10 -	587 4 -	
		2				
Lieutenants	5		265 12 -	- - -	1,328 12 -	
Ditto	7		- - -	195 12 -	1,370 4 -	
Ditto	5		213 5 -	- - -	1,066 9 -	
Ditto	2		- - -	153 5 -	306 10 -	
		19				
						6,11,467 8 -
TOTAL	146			TOTAL	*Rs.*	1,48,880 4 -

BENGAL Military Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CORPS CONSISTING OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	433 10 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	433 10 -	
Quartermaster and Interpreter	1		- - -	265 12 -	
Superintendent of Instruction	1		- - -	265 12 -	
Superintendent of Park and Field Train	1		- - -	265 12 -	
Doing-duty Officers	4		- - -	1,010 9 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	1,056 9 7	
		10			44,779 15 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	65 3 7	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	57 12 4	
Staff Serjeant	1		- - -	65 3 7	
Serjeants	26		37 14 3	985 2 6	
1st Corporals	25		27 15 3	698 13 3	
2nd Corporals	10		23 4 8	232 14 8	
Privates	12		13 - 9	156 9 -	
		76			27,140 3 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Subadars, 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Subadars, 3rd Class	6		67 - -	402 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	5		35 - -	175 - -	
Jemadars, 2nd Class	5		30 - -	150 - -	
Havildars	40		14 - -	560 - -	
Naicks	80		12 - -	960 - -	
Buglers	20		7 - -	140 - -	
Privates	1000		7 - -	7,000 - -	
		1160			1,16,964 - -
TOTAL Number	1246		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		1,88,884 2 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	700 - -	
Second in Command			- - -	100 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	400 - -	
Quartermaster			- - -	250 - -	
Superintendent of Instruction			- - -	250 - -	
Superintendent of Park and Field Train			- - -	250 - -	
Doing-duty Officers			112 - -	448 - -	
Office Allowance to Adjutant			- - -	80 - -	
Office Allowance to Quartermaster			- - -	50 - -	
Company Allowance			30 - -	300 - -	
Native Instructor			- - -	50 - -	
Ditto			- - -	30 - -	
Subadar Majors			- - -	25 - -	
Pay Havildars			5 - -	50 - -	
Staff Havildars			2 - -	20 - -	
Bugle Major			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Havildars			5 - -	10 - -	
Drill Naicks			2 8 -	5 - -	
Savings Bank Clerk			- - -	8 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	120 - -	
Havildar Instructors			5 - -	50 - -	
					38,412 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
Moulvie	1		- - -	8 - -	
Pundit	1		- - -	8 - -	
Allowance to Librarian	-		- - -	8 - -	
		3			648 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Native Doctors	2		25 - -	50 - -	
Ditto	4		20 - -	80 - -	
Compounder	1		- - -	10 - -	
Dresser	1		- - -	5 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Steward's Servant	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bheesthies	4		- - -	17 - -	
Sweepers	4		4 - -	16 - -	
Cooks	4		- - -	17 - -	
Washerman	1		- - -	5 - -	
Coolies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Nurse	1		- - -	4 - -	
Mate Bearers	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bearers	6		4 - -	24 - -	
		35			3,924 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					2,31,868 2 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -				- -	2,31,868 2 -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	9 8 -	
Lascars	16		5 12 -	92 - -	
Bheesthies	20		5 - -	100 - -	
Sweepers	10		4 - -	40 - -	
Ditto	10		3 8 -	35 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddee	1		- - -	5 - -	
Weighmen	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Matesmiths	9		7 12 -	69 12 -	
Firemen	9		6 - -	54 - -	
Filemen	9		6 - -	54 - -	
Hammermen	18		4 - -	72 - -	
Carpenters	9		9 - -	81 - -	
Mate Carpenters	9		6 - -	54 - -	
		124			
For Pontoon Companies:					
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Filemen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Firemen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Hammermen	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Workmen Carpenter	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Cooper Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Cooper Workmen	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Moochy	1		- - -	7 -	
		14			
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:					
Bheesthie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
Bildar	1		- - -	3 8 -	
One pair of Bullocks	-		- - -	15 - -	
		3			9,057 - -
		141			
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Company Allowance for Stationery and Repair of Arms				200 - -	
Allowance to Quartermaster for Butts and Targets				4 - -	
Ditto - for Camp Equipage				94 8 -	
Ditto - for School and School Shed				21 10 8	
					3,842 - -
TOTAL Pay per Annum - - - *Rs.*					2,45,667 2 -
Add,—Pay of Junior Officers attached					16,918 8 -
Working Pay to Europeans and Natives					21,600 - -
Extra Batta to Natives					14,076 - -
Extra Pay after two years' service granted to Natives					11,280 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					1,600 - -
Good Conduct Allowance to European Non-Commissioned Officers					535 - -
Good Conduct Allowance to Natives					5,600 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					3,17,876 10 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY (THIRTY-THREE REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel	-		-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	1		- - -	1,002 4 -	
Majors	2		759 3 -	1,518 6 -	
Captains	10		415 6 -	4,153 12 -	
Lieutenants	12		256 10 -	3,079 8 -	
Ensigns	8		202 12 5	1,622 3 4	
Paymaster	1		- - -	445 13 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	256 10 -	
Quartermaster	1		- - -	274 14 3	
Surgeon	1		- - -	789 3 -	
Assistant Surgeons	2	39	317 8 -	635 - -	1,65,331 3 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	48 14 4	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1		- - -	46 7 2	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	40 9 10	
Paymaster Serjeant	1		- - -	24 9 10	
Armourer Serjeant	1		- - -	75 - -	
Hospital Serjeant	1		- - -	31 15 5	
Colour Serjeants	10		31 15 5	319 10 2	
Cook Serjeant	1		- - -	24 9 10	
Serjeants	30		24 9 10	738 7 -	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1		- - -	39 4 11	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		- - -	24 9 10	
Drum Major	1		- - -	24 9 10	
Drummers	20		13 1 2	261 7 4	
Corporals	40		15 11 9	629 2 8	
Privates	750		11 10 -	8,718 12 -	
		860			1,32,577 10 -
TOTAL Number		899	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,97,908 13 -
Add—Five Days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File					1,841 5 8
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Regimental Command	-		- - -	400 - -	
Company Allowance	-		30 - -	300 - -	
Adjutant's Allowance	-		- - -	257 - -	
Instructor of Musketry (including Horse Allowance)	-		- - -	150 - -	
Paymaster's Office Allowance	-		- - -	78 10 8	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance	-		- - -	85 - -	
Interpreter's Allowance	-		- - -	70 - -	
Drill Serjeant	-		- - -	14 - -	
Drill Corporal	-		- - -	7 - -	
Savings Bank Clerk	-		- - -	20 - -	
Pay Serjeants	-		7 - -	70 - -	
Serjeant Assistant Instructor of Musketry	-		- - -	7 7 3	
Cook Serjeant	-		- - -	7 8 -	
Mess Allowance	-		- - -	150 - -	
Horse Allowance for Field Officers	-		30 - -	90 - -	
					20,479 7 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Trained Schoolmaster	-	1	- - -	52 10 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto	-	-	- - -	29 13 1	
Trained Schoolmistress	-	1	- - -	25 - -	
Allowance to two Assistant Schoolmasters	-	-	10 - -	20 - -	
Moonshee	-	1	- - -	30 - -	
Allowance to Librarian	-	-	- - -	8 - -	
		3			1,985 10 -
Carried forward	-		*Rs.*		3,22,215 3 8

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	-	-	-	-	3,22,215 3 8
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Apothecary	1		- - -	145 14 -	
Steward	1		- - -	126 5 -	
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Hospital Apprentices	3		43 - -	129 - -	
Nurse	1		- - -	15 - -	
Assistant Nurse	1		- - -	8 - -	
Writer	1		- - -	10 - -	
Head Compounder	1		- - -	10 - -	
Compounder	1		- - -	8 - -	
Head Dresser	1		- - -	8 - -	
Dresser	1		- - -	6 - -	
Shop Coolies	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Stewards' Servants	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Clothier	1		- - -	8 - -	
Tailors	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Barber	1		- - -	6 - -	
Head Cook	1		- - -	6 - -	
Cooks	4		5 - -	20 - -	
Head Washerman	1		- - -	7 - -	
Washermen	4		5 - -	20 - -	
Head Bheesthie	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bheesthies	6		5 - -	30 - -	
Head Sweeper	1		- - -	6 - -	
Sweepers	8		4 - -	32 - -	
Head Coolie	1		- - -	6 - -	
Coolies	20		4 - -	80 - -	
Female Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
Mate Bearers	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bearers	6		4 - -	24 - -	
		77			10,022 4 -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Quartermaster's Establishment:					
Tindal	1		- - -	2 8 -	
Lascars	10		5 12 -	57 8 -	
Puckallies	20		9 - -	180 - -	
Sweepers	20		4 - -	80 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddee	1		- - -	5 - -	
Flagmen and Weighmen	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bheesthies	10		5 - -	50 - -	
Sweepers	10		4 - -	40 - -	
Bildars	2		3 8 -	7 - -	
Filth Carts	-		15 - -	45 - -	
		77			5,916 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
For Stationery and Repair of Arms	20		- - -	200 - -	
Allowance for Butts and Targets	-		- - -	4 - -	
Allowance in lieu of Petty Stores	-		- - -	1 8 -	
					2,466 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum				*Rs.*	3,40,619 7 8
TOTAL for Thirty-three Regiments per Annum				*Rs.*	1,12,40,442 13 -

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. a. p.
Total Pay for Thirty-three Regiments per Annum	1,12,40,442 13 -
Add—	
Pay of 16 additional Lieutenant Colonels	1,98,192 - -
Additional Pay for length of Service of Paymasters and Quartermasters	21,417 - -
Ditto - ditto - of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons	81,123 10 -
Ditto - ditto - of Paymaster Serjeants, Armourer Serjeants, Hospital Serjeants, and Orderly Room Clerks	1,295 3 -
Ditto - ditto - of Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, and Extra Assistants	4,159 6 -
Pay of one Piper Major and five Pipers in each of four Highland Regiments	4,319 - -
Stationery Allowance to Instructors of Musketry	660 - -
Staff Pay of Assistant Instructors of Musketry (say for six months)	19,800 - -
Staff Allowance for Station Butchers	7,200 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children	2,75,000 - -
Good Conduct Allowance	3,90,000 - -
Good Shooting Allowances	12,450 - -
Extra Batta to Native Followers	12,267 - -
Pay of Supernumerary Privates	1,27,682 9 -
	1,23,96,008 9 -
Deduct—	
Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ:	
In Europe: 8 Lieutenant Colonels, 10 Majors, 24 Captains, 36 Lieutenants, 8 Ensigns, 3 Paymasters, 4 Quartermasters, 1 Surgeon; *On Staff Employ:* 6 Lieutenant Colonels, 5 Majors, 36 Captains, 15 Lieutenants, 2 Ensigns, 2 Assistant Surgeons; *Employed in the Civil and Public Works Department:* 1 Captain, 3 Lieutenants	8,57,529 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	1,15,38,479 9 -
Local European Company (*see* page 74)	7,213 7 -
TOTAL FOR EUROPEAN INFANTRY - - - *Rs.*	1,15,45,693 - -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 8.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

LOCAL EUROPEAN COMPANY.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Lieutenant	1	1	- - -	256 10 -	3,079 8 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	49 7 9	
Serjeants	2		24 15 5	49 14 10	
Privates, Infantry	11		11 12 8	129 11 4	
Privates, Cavalry	1		- - -	14 6 -	
		15			2,921 15 -
TOTAL Number	16		and Pay per Annum		6,001 7 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance	1			30 - -	
ay Serjeant				7 - -	
					444 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					6,445 7 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*R. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	-	-	- - -	- - -	6,445 7 -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Bheesthies	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
		3			168 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Repair of Arms				20 - -	
					240 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					264 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					96 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					7,213 7 -

NATIVE INFANTRY (SIXTY REGIMENTS), INCLUDING GOORKHA, PUNJAB, AND SIKH REGIMENTS.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF EIGHT COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Wing Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Quartermaster	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Doing-duty Officers	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	600 - -	
		8			34,704 12 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	4		67 - -	268 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	4		35 - -	140 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	4		30 - -	120 - -	
Havildars	40		14 - -	560 - -	
Naicks	40		12 - -	480 - -	
Drummers	16		7 - -	112 - -	
Sepoys	600		7 - -	4,200 - -	
		712			74,880 - -
TOTAL Number	720		and Pay per Annum		1,09,584 12 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	600 - -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer			- - -	270 - -	
Wing Officer			- - -	230 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	200 - -	
Ditto for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Quartermaster			- - -	150 - -	
Doing-duty Officers			100 - -	200 - -	
Subadar Major			- - -	25 - -	
Drill Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- - -	2 8 -	
Colour Havildars			2 - -	16 - -	
Pay Havildars			5 - -	40 - -	
Drum Major			- - -	5 - -	
Fife Major			- - -	5 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	100 - -	
					22,782 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENTS:					
Native Doctors	2		20 - -	40 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bheesthies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Goorgah	1		- - -	4 - -	
Cooks	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Sweepers, including Leech Allowance	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		14			1,104 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					1,33,470 12 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	-	-	- - -	- - -	1,33,470 12 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	20 - -	
Moulvie	1		- - -	8 - -	
Pundit	1		- - -	8 - -	
		3			432 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	9 8 -	
Lascars	8		5 12 -	46 - -	
Bheesthies	8		5 - -	40 - -	
Sweepers	8		4 - -	32 - -	
Bildars	2		3 8 -	7 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Weighmen	2		4 - -	8 - -	
		31			1,902 - -
		34			
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Wing Officers for Payment and Repair of Arms			80 - -	160 - -	
Allowance to Quartermaster for Repair of Tents			- - -	25 - -	
Allowance for Butts and Targets			- - -	4 - -	
Allowance for School Shed			- - -	5 - -	
					2,328 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum - - - *Rs.*					1,38,182 12 -
TOTAL for Sixty Regiments per Annum - - - *Rs.*					82,87,965 - -
Add—					
Increased Rate of Pay for European Officers of higher grades - -					1,02,680 13 -
Increased Rate of Pay for Medical Officers - - - - -					93,715 12 -
Pay of additional Native Followers and Establishments - - -					55,600 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - - - - - -					2,59,472 - -
Extra Batta - - - - - - - - - - - -					68,731 - -
Band Allowance - - - - - - - - - - -					85,600 - -
Pay of 200 Men in the 44th Native Infantry - - - - -					16,800 - -
Pay of Extra Bearers for the Punjab and Sikh Regiments - -					31,284 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					89,49,848 9 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Detail of the Establishment consisting of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer	1		- -	374 1 6	
Wing Officer	1		- -	225 12 -	
Adjutant	1		- -	225 12 -	
Quartermaster	1		- -	225 12 -	
Doing Duty Officers	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1		- -	600 - -	
		8			32,924 10 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	4		76 9 2	306 4 8	
Jemadars, 1st Class	4		35 - -	140 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	4		30 - -	120 - -	
Havildars	40		16 - -	640 - -	
Naicks	40		13 11 6	548 12 -	
Buglers	16		9 2 4	146 5 4	
Sepoys	600		8 - -	4,800 - -	
		712			84,736 8 -
TOTAL Number	720		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		1,17,661 2 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- -	800 - -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer			- -	350 - -	
Wing Officer			- -	250 - -	
Adjutant			- -	275 - -	
Ditto, for Office			- -	50 - -	
Quartermaster			- -	200 - -	
Doing Duty Officers			150 - -	300 - -	
Subadar Major			- -	25 - -	
Drill Havildar			- -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- -	2 8 -	
Pay Havildars			5 - -	40 - -	
Bugle Major			- -	5 - -	
Mess Allowance			- -	100 - -	
Band Allowance			- -	100 - -	
					30,030 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- -	30 - -	
					360 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1		- -	20 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- -	5 - -	
Bheesthies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Goorgah	1		- -	4 - -	
Cooks	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweepers	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Sirdar	1		- -	7 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- -	6 - -	
Bearers	74		5 - -	370 - -	
		85			5,256 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- -	7 - -	
Lascars	4		5 - -	20 - -	
Puckallies	8		9 - -	72 - -	
Sweepers	8		4 - -	32 - -	
Chowdry	1		- -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- -	6 - -	
Weighmen	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Cooks	8		5 - -	40 - -	
		33			2,352 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Wing Officers for Payment and Repair of Arms			80 - -	160 - -	
Allowance to Quartermaster for Repair of Tents			- -	25 - -	
Allowance to Quartermaster for Butts and Targets			- -	4 - -	
					2,268 - -
					1,57,927 2 -
Add,—					
Good Conduct Allowance					4,303 - -
Supernumeraries on the Establishment					5,162 4 -
TOTAL for Corps of Guides (Infantry)				*Rs.*	1,67,392 6 -

DEOLEE AND ERINPOOR IRREGULAR FORCE.

Detail of the Establishment of each, consisting of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- -	640 14 -	
Adjutant	1		- -	225 12 -	
Medical Officer	1		- -	600 - -	
		3			17,599 8 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		70 - -	140 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		60 - -	120 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	4		50 - -	200 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	4		30 - -	120 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	4		24 - -	96 - -	
Havildars	40		12 - -	480 - -	
Naicks	40		10 - -	400 - -	
Drummers	16		7 - -	112 - -	
Sepoys	600		6 - -	3,600 - -	
		712			63,216 - -
TOTAL Number	715		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		80,815 8 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- -	600 - -	
Adjutant			- -	200 - -	
Ditto, for Office			- -	50 - -	
Subadar Major			- -	25 - -	
Drill Havildar			- -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- -	2 8 -	
Drum Major			- -	5 - -	
Fife Major			- -	5 - -	
Pay Havildars (at *Rs.* 5 p' mensem for the Deolee - at *Rs.* 4 p' mensem for the Erinpoora)			- -	36 - -	
Colour Havildars			2 - -	16 - -	
Mess Allowance			- -	60 - -	
					12,054 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctors	2		25 - -	50 - -	
Fixed Hospital Establishment (*see* Note below)	13		- -	60 4 -	
		15			1,323 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Writer	1		- -	25 - -	
Lascars	8		5 - -	40 - -	
Bheesthies	8		5 - -	40 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- -	10 - -	
		18			1,380 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Commandant for Payment and Repair of Arms			25 - -	200 - -	
Allowance to Adjutant for Repair of Tents			- -	6 10 -	
Allowance to Adjutant for Butts and Targets			- -	4 - -	
					2,527 8 -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum				*Rs.*	98,100 - -
TOTAL for Two Regiments per Annum				*Rs.*	1,96,200 - -
Add—					
Increased Rate of Pay for European Officers of higher grades					2,244 6 -
Good Conduct Allowance					6,956 - -
Additional Allowance for Repair of Tents in Deolee Force					70 8 -
TOTAL for Two Regiments (Infantry)				*Rs.*	2,05,470 14 -

Note.—Fixed Hospital Establishment of the

Deolee Force.	*Rs. a.*		*Erinpoorah Force.*	*Rs. a.*	
1 Shop Coolie	5 -	per mensem.	1 Dresser	6 -	per mensem.
2 Bheesthies, each	4 -	,,	1 Bheesthie	4 8	,,
2 Cooks ,,	4 -	,,	2 Cooks, each	4 -	,,
			1 Goorgha	4 -	,,
1 Head Sweeper	6 -	,,	1 Sweeper	5 -	,,
1 Sweeper	4 -	,,	1 Ditto	4 -	,,
			1 Mate Bearer	5 8	,,
1 Mate Bearer	8 -	,,	7 Bearers, each	4 8	,,
3 Bearers, each	5 -	,,			
11			15		

Bengal Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

MALWAH BHEEL CORPS.

Detail of the Establishment consisting of One Regiment of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant—(Pay provided in the Civil Estimates)	1		—	—	
Second in Command (Pay provided in the Civil Estimates)	1		—	—	
Adjutant	1		—	500 — —	
Assistant Surgeon ditto	1		—	—	
		4			6,000 — —
Subadars	8		35 — —	280 — —	
Jemadars	8		22 — —	176 — —	
Havildars	40		10 — —	400 — —	
Naicks	40		8 — —	320 — —	
Buglers	16		8 — —	128 — —	
Sepoys, 1st Class	167		6 8 —	1,085 8 —	
Ditto, 2nd Class	333		5 8 —	1,831 8 —	
		612			50,652 — —
Total Number	616		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		56,652 — —
Command and Staff Allowances:					
Subadar Major				10 — —	
Drill Havildar				6 — —	
Drill Naick				2 8 —	
Pay Havildars			6 — —	48 — —	
Bugle Major				5 — —	
2nd Bugle Major				2 8 —	
					888 — —
Educational Establishment:					
School Allowance				25 — —	
					300 — —
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment:					
Native Doctor	1		— —	25 — —	
Shop Coolie	1		— —	5 — —	
Bheesthie	1		— —	5 — —	
Cook	1		— —	5 — —	
Sweeper	1		— —	6 — —	
Mate Bearer	1		— —	6 — —	
Bearers	3		5 — —	15 — —	
		9			804 — —
Native Followers:					
English Writer	1		— —	30 — —	
Nagree Writer	1		— —	12 — —	
Bheesthies	8		7 — —	56 — —	
		10			1,176 — —
Contract Allowances:					
Forge Allowance				100 — —	
Allowance for 7 Camels, at 5 rupees each				35 — —	
Banker's Allowance				23 — —	
					1,896 — —
Add,—					
Pay of Two Boys to be kept up until absorbed					66 — —
Total — — — *Rs.*					61,722 — —

MEYWAR BHEEL CORPS.

Detail of the Establishment consisting of One Regiment of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		— — —	640 14 —	
Second in Command	1		— — —	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		— — —	225 12 —	
Doing Duty Officer	1		— — —	225 12 —	
Medical Officer	1		— — —	600 — —	
		5			24,797 10 —
Subadars 1st Class	2		50 — —	100 — —	
Subadars 2nd Class	2		40 — —	80 — —	
Subadars 3rd Class	4		30 — —	120 — —	
Jemadars 1st Class	4		25 — —	100 — —	
Jemadars 2nd Class	4		20 — —	80 — —	
Havildars	40		10 — —	400 — —	
Naicks	40		8 8 —	340 — —	
Buglers	10		8 12 —	87 8 —	
Sepoys	600		5 8 —	3,300 — —	
		706			55,290 — —
Total Number	711		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		80,087 10 —
Command and Staff Allowances:					
Commandant				600 — —	
Second in Command				270 — —	
Adjutant				200 — —	
Ditto, for Office				50 — —	
Doing Duty Officer				100 — —	
Havildar Major				5 — —	
Pay Havildars			4 — —	32 — —	
Drill Naick				2 — —	
Colour Havildars			2 — —	16 — —	
Bugle Major				1 12 —	
Mess Allowance				60 — —	
					16,041 — —
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment:					
Native Doctors	2		20 — —	40 — —	
Shop Coolie	1		— — —	5 — —	
Bheesthies	2		4 8 —	9 — —	
Goorgahs	2		4 — —	8 — —	
Cook	1		— — —	4 — —	
Sweepers	2		4 — —	8 — —	
Mate Bearers	2		5 — —	10 — —	
Bearers	6		4 8 —	27 — —	
		18			1,332 — —
Native Followers:					
Thakoors	2		100 — —	200 — —	
English Writer	1		— — —	30 — —	
Lascars	5		5 — —	25 — —	
Bheesthies	8		4 8 —	36 — —	
Bildars	2		4 — —	8 — —	
Weighmen	2		4 — —	8 — —	
		20			3,684 — —
Contract Allowances:					
Allowance to Commandant for Repair of Arms, Butts, and Targets, &c.				200 — —	
Allowance to Commandant for Repair of Tents				14 8 —	
Ditto — ditto — for Stationery				15 — —	
Banker's Allowance				100 — —	
					3,954 — —
Add,—					
Difference between Pay and Staff Salary and Consolidated Staff Pay on account of the Adjutant					291 — —
Good Conduct					4,369 — —
Total — — — *Rs.*					1,09,758 10 —

NEPAUL ESCORT.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT CONSISTING OF ONE COMPANY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant—(Pay provided in Civil Estimates)	1		—	—	
		1			
Subadar	1		— — —	32 — —	
Jemadar	1		— — —	37 8 —	
Havildars	5		19 — —	95 — —	
Naicks	5		17 — —	85 — —	
Buglers	2		8 8 —	17 — —	
Sepoys	80		8 8 —	680 — —	
		94			11,958 — —
		95			
Command and Staff Allowances:					
Pay Havildar	—		— — —	— — —	60 — —
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment:					
Native Doctor	1		— — —	20 — —	
		1			240 — —
Native Followers:					
Lascar	1		2 — —	6 12 —	
Bheesthie	1		— — —	6 — —	
Bildar	1		— — —	5 — —	
		3			213 — —
Allowances:					
Allowance for Repair of Tents					6 — —
Good Conduct Allowance					1,122 — —
Allowance to Native Doctor for proficiency in English					60 — —
Total — — — *Rs.*					13,659 — —

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

BHOPAUL BATTALION.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT CONSISTING OF ONE REGIMENT OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		—	640 14 —	
Second in Command	1		—	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		—	225 12 —	
Doing-duty Officer	1		—	225 12 —	
Medical Officer (paid in the Civil Department).	1		—	—	
		5			17,597 10 —
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 — —	200 — —	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		80 — —	160 — —	
Ditto - 3rd Class	6		67 — —	402 — —	
Jemadars, 1st Class	5		35 — —	175 — —	
Ditto - 2nd Class	5		30 — —	150 — —	
Havildars	50		14 — —	700 — —	
Naicks	50		12 — —	600 — —	
Drummers	20		7 — —	140 — —	
Sepoys	800		7 — —	5,600 — —	
		940			97,524 — —
TOTAL Number		945	and Pay per Annum		1,15,121 10 —
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			— —	600 — —	
Second in Command			— —	270 — —	
Adjutant			— —	200 — —	
Ditto, for Office			— —	50 — —	
Doing-duty Officer			— —	100 — —	
Subadar Major			— —	25 — —	
Havildar Major			— —	5 — —	
Pay Havildars			5 — —	50 — —	
Mess Allowance			— —	60 — —	
					16,320 — —
Carried forward				*Rs.*	1,31,441 10 —

RANKS.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward					1,31,441 10 —
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		— —	20 — —	
		1			240 — —
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctors	2		25 — —	50 — —	
Compounder	1		— —	6 — —	
Dhobee	1		— —	5 — —	
Sweeper	1		— —	5 — —	
Mate Bearer	1		— —	6 — —	
Bearers	3		5 — —	15 — —	
		9			1,044 — —
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Writer	1		— —	15 — —	
Tindal	1		— —	8 — —	
Lascars	10		5 — —	50 — —	
Bheestlies	10		5 — —	50 — —	
Sweepers	10		4 — —	40 — —	
Chowdry	1		— —	10 — —	
		33			2,076 — —
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Commandant for Repair of Arms				100 — —	
					1,200 — —
Add—					
Good Conduct Allowance					7,420 — —
Difference of Pay of European Commissioned Officer					3,201 6 —
Head Money					1,416 — —
Allowance for Repair of Arms					662 — —
Additional Pay to Native Doctor					60 — —
TOTAL				*Rs.*	1,48,761 — —

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE INFANTRY.

CORPS.	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of Natives.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Followers.	Command and Staff Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Bengal, Goorkha, Punjab, and Sikh Regiments	22,78,681	45,78,331	25,920	97,524	1,69,720	14,00,520	1,39,680	2,59,472	89,49,848
Corps of Guides	82,925	89,719	360	5,436	2,352	30,030	2,268	4,303	1,67,393
Deolee and Erinpoora Infantry	37,443	1,26,432	— —	2,646	2,760	24,108	5,126	6,956	2,05,471
Malwah Bheel Corps	6,000	50,718	300	804	1,176	888	1,896	— —	61,782
Meywar Bheel Corps	25,089	55,290	— —	1,332	3,684	16,041	3,954	4,369	1,09,759
Nepaul Escort	— —	11,958	— —	300	213	60	6	1,122	13,659
Bhopaul Battalion	22,215	97,524	240	1,104	2,076	16,320	1,862	7,420	1,48,761
	24,02,353	50,09,972	26,820	1,09,146	1,81,981	14,87,967	1,54,792	2,83,642	96,56,673
Deduct— Batta for Men on Leave	— —	54,144	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	54,144
TOTAL for Native Infantry *Rs.*	24,02,353	49,55,828	26,820	1,09,146	1,81,981	14,87,967	1,54,792	2,83,642	96,02,529

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 8.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

HYDERABAD CONTINGENT (SIX REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT CONSISTING OF EIGHT COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Second in Command	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Doing-duty Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	600 - -	
		5			24,797 10 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	56 15 8	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	50 15 8	
		2			1,295 8 -
Subadars	8		41 5 2	330 9 4	
Jemadars	9		24 12 8	223 2 -	
Havildars	41		11 9 1	474 4 5	
Naicks	40		9 14 8	396 10 8	
Drum Major	1		- - -	13 3 7	
Fife Major	1		- - -	13 3 7	
Bass Drummer	1		- - -	9 14 8	
Drummers and Fifers	14		8 4 3	115 11 6	
Buglers	4		8 4 3	33 1 -	
Privates	800		6 9 9	5,287 8 -	
Pension Boys	20		3 4 11	66 2 4	
		939			88,561 5 -
TOTAL Number	946		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		1,09,654 7 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	600 - -	
Second in Command			- - -	270 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	200 - -	
Adjutant, for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Doing-duty Officer			- - -	100 - -	
Subadar Major			- - -	20 10 7	
Jemadar Adjutant			- - -	8 4 3	
Havildar Major			- - -	3 4 11	
Drill Havildar			- - -	3 4 11	
Drill Naick			- - -	1 10 5	
Colour Havildars			1 10 5	13 3 4	
Drum Major			- - -	3 4 11	
Fife Major			- - -	3 4 11	
Company Writers			2 7 8	19 13 4	
					15,562 3 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	24 12 8	297 8 -
		1			
Carried forward			*Rs.*		1,25,514 2 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	-	-	- - -	- - -	1,25,514 2 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Second Dresser	1		- - -	12 6 4	
Sweepers	2		6 9 9	13 3 6	
Bearers	5		6 9 9	33 - 9	
		9			1,543 15 -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Lascars	8		5 12 7	46 4 8	
Bheesthies	6		6 9 9	52 14 -	
Dhobees	8		6 9 9	52 14 -	
Barbers	8		5 12 7	46 4 8	
Hurkaras	2		5 12 7	11 9 2	
		34			2,518 14 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Commandant for repair of Arms				200 - -	2,400 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum					*Rs.* 1,31,976 15 -
TOTAL for Six Regiments per Annum					*Rs.* 7,91,861 10 -
Add—					
Difference of Pay between 1st and 2nd class rates (being additional pay for length of service) of Native Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers and Men for six Regiments					37,298 12 -
Extra Batta for six Regiments for one Month					11,040 - -
Staff Pay of Quartermaster Serjeant, at *Rs.* 5. 6. 2. per Month					64 10 -
Additional Pay to Serjeant Majors					178 14 -
					8,40,443 14 -
Deduct—					
Difference of Pay of European Commissioned Officers					957 - -
TOTAL					*Rs.* 8,39,486 14 -

INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
INVALID BATTALION:					
Commandant, provided for in Invalid Establishment.	-		—	—	
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	58 11 3	
Serjeant Major, for House Rent	-		- - -	15 - -	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	51 3 11	
Hospital Serjeant	1		- - -	52 2 10	
Provost Serjeant	1		- - -	47 6 4	
		4			2,694 4 -
ARTILLERY:					
Serjeants	4		37 4 4	149 1 4	
Corporals	4		27 5 4	109 5 4	
Corporal	1		- - -	24 6 9	
Bombardiers	7		24 13 7	173 15 1	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 13 7	
Drummer, above 14 years	1		- - -	16 4 3	
Gunners, above 14 years	7		16 4 3	113 13 9	
Gunners, under 14 years	17		13 15 7	237 8 11	
		42			10,191 12 -
INFANTRY:					
Serjeants	3		24 15 2	74 13 6	
Corporals, above 14 years	2		18 6 9	36 13 6	
Corporals, under 14 years	3		15 15 -	47 13 -	
Drum Major	1		- - -	24 15 2	
Fife Major	1		- - -	24 15 2	
Drummers	2		11 12 6	23 9 -	
Privates	13		11 12 6	158 2 6	
		25			4,633 6 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance			- - -	400 - -	
Allowance to two Pay Serjeants			5 - -	10 - -	
					4,920 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Schoolmaster Serjeant	1		- - -	52 2 10	
Schoolmistress	1		- - -	15 - -	
Assistant Schoolmistress	1		- - -	10 - -	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmaster	-		- - -	10 - -	
Allowance to Librarian	-		- - -	8 - -	
		3			1,142 2 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Head Compounder	1		- - -	10 - -	
Dresser	1		- - -	8 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	4 - -	
Steward's Servant	1		- - -	4 - -	
Bheesthies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Washermen	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Sweepers	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Mate Ward Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Coolies	4		4 - -	16 - -	
Carried forward	15		- - -	73 - -	23,581 8 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	15		- - -	73 - -	23,581 8 -
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment—*continued.*					
Cooks	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Clothier and Tailor	1		- - -	8 - -	
Ayah	1		- - -	4 - -	
Mehtranee	1		- - -	4 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	7		4 - -	28 - -	
		28			1,560 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Bheesthies	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Ditto	10		4 - -	40 - -	
Sweepers	7		4 - -	28 - -	
Ditto	1		- - -	3 8 -	
Garimen	3		3 5 4	10 - -	
		23			1,122 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Oil				30 - -	
Allowance for Stationery				20 - -	
					600 - -
TOTAL					*Rs.* 26,863 8 -
Add—Family Allowance to Women and Children					3,590 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					2,600 - -
TOTAL per Annum					*Rs.* 33,053 8 -
INVALID ESTABLISHMENT:					
Majors	8		639 3 -	5,113 8 -	
Captains	15		340 6 -	5,105 10 -	
Ditto	3		299 1 -	897 3 -	
Lieutenants	6		206 10 -	1,239 12 -	
Ditto	2		175 12 -	351 8 -	
		34			1,52,490 12 -
Deduct—Pay of Officers in Europe or on Staff Employ:					
In Europe { 2 Captains, 2 Lieutenants } *On Staff Employ*, 1 Captain					16,716 12 -
TOTAL per Annum					*Rs.* 1,35,774 - -
VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:					
Captain	1		- - -	415 6 -	
Lieutenants	9		256 10 -	2,309 10 -	
		10			32,700 - -
Deduct—Pay of eight Lieutenants on Staff Employ					24,636 - -
TOTAL per Annum					*Rs.* 8,064 - -
TOTAL of Invalid Battalion and Invalid and Veteran Establishments					*Rs.* 1,76,891 8 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

BENGAL STAFF CORPS.

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	71	240	216	190	717		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	16	33	26	21	96				
On the establishment of native regiments	9	58	63	80	210				
On staff employ	15	43	31	6	95				
In civil employ	25	91	87	77	280				
	65	225	207	184	681				
TOTAL Unemployed	6	15	9	6	36				
Lieutenant Colonels						6	827 14 –	4,967 4 –	
Majors						15	640 14 –	9,613 2 –	
Captains						9	374 1 6	3,366 13 6	
Lieutenants						6	225 12 –	1,354 8 –	
						36			2,31,620 10 –
							TOTAL	*Rs.*	2,31,620 10 –

GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY,
(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS).

	Colonel.	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	1	7	6	46	40	100		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	–	–	1	10	9	20				
On the establishment of native regiments	–	–	1	16	15	32				
On staff employ	1	–	–	6	3	10				
In civil employ	–	1	–	3	5	9				
	1	1	2	35	32	71				
TOTAL on General Duty	–	6	4	11	8	29				
Lieutenant Colonels							6	1,037 – –	6,222 – –	
Majors							4	809 6 4	3,237 – –	
Captains							11	473 – 4	5,203 3 8	
Lieutenants							8	305 4 –	2,442 – –	
							29			2,05,257 12 –
Add—										
Net pay of one lieutenant colonel, one captain, and two lieutenants										8,119 12 –
Horse allowance										32,040 – –
								TOTAL	*Rs.*	2,45,417 8 –

GENERAL LIST, INFANTRY,
(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS).

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	59	34	184	435	712		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	10	9	26	63	108				
On the establishment of native regiments	17	9	50	204	280				
On staff employ	6	3	22	8	39				
In civil employ	4	–	30	43	77				
	37	21	128	318	504				
TOTAL on General Duty	22	13	56	117	208				
Lieutenant Colonels						22	1,002 4 –	22,049 8 –	
Majors						13	759 3 –	9,869 7 –	
Captains						56	415 6 –	23,261 – –	
Lieutenants						117	256 10 –	30,025 2 –	
						208			10,22,460 12 –
Add—									
Net pay of four captains and eight lieutenants in the Department of Public Works and Survey Department									11,688 – –
Horse allowance to field officers									12,600 – –
							TOTAL	*Rs.*	10,46,748 12 –

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued*.

UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

	Captain.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Total.	Number.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	1	15	8	24			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe		1	2	3					
On staff employ		9	3	12					
In civil employ		2	1	3					
	—	12	6	18					
TOTAL	1	3	2	6					
Captain					1		— — —	415 6 —	4,984 8 —
Lieutenants					3		256 10 —	769 14 —	9,238 8 —
Ensigns					2		202 12 5	405 8 10	4,866 10 —
						6			
Add—									
Net pay of one lieutenant and one ensign									1,324 1 —
							TOTAL per Annum — — — *Rs.*		20,413 11 —

GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED.

	Artillery.	Engineers.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Total.	Number.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	16	5	9	69	99			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	13	3	6	50	72					
On staff employ	— —	2	1	2	5					
	13	5	7	52	77					
TOTAL	3	— —	2	17	22					
General Officers of Artillery						3				
Ditto of Infantry						11				
							14	1,065 5 —	14,914 6 —	1,78,972 8 —
Ditto ditto						5				
							5	852 4 —	4,261 4 —	51,135 — —
Ditto of Cavalry						1		— —	1,158 7 —	13,901 4 —
Ditto ditto						1		— —	887 — —	10,644 — —
							2			
Ditto of Infantry						1				
							1	— —	372 11 3	4,472 7 —
							22	TOTAL — — — *Rs.*		2,59,125 3 —

COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE.

	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 General Officer of Artillery	— — —	456 5 2	
3 ditto of Cavalry	456 5 2	1,368 15 6	
14 ditto of Infantry	456 5 2	6,388 8 4	
			98,565 12 —
TOTAL — — — *Rs.*			98,565 12 —

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 16.—APPENDIX, No, 5.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

1.—Major General GEORGE CAMPBELL, Royal (late Bengal) Artillery.

SERVED in Ava in 1824-25-26, in actions of "Donahew" Pagam-men, "Prome" and "Malloon" (Medal); joined Left Wing Army of "Gwalior," November 1843, and engaged in the action of "Punniar" (Bronze Star and Brevet Majority); joined the Army under Lord Gough before "Ferozeshah," 21st December 1845, and engaged in the battle of "Sobraon," 10th February 1846 (Medal and Clasp, and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel); formed part of advance column under Lord Gough at capture of "Lahore," 13th February 1846; Commander, Artillery Division, "Lahore," during Punjab Campaign, 1848 (Medal); was Brigadier commanding at Rawul Pindee in 1857, and commanded the Benares Division, 1858 to 1863.

From Gentleman Cadet, Addiscombe College.

Second Lieutenant, Artillery	6 June 1823.
First Lieutenant, Horse Artillery	20 Sept. 1826.
Captain, Brevet	6 June 1838.
Captain, Horse Artillery	10 July 1840.
Major, Brevet	30 Apr. 1844.
Major, Horse Artillery	21 July 1851.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	3 Apr. 1846.
Lieutenant Colonel, Horse Artillery	26 June 1856.
Colonel, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Major General	4 July 1858.

2.—Major General JOHN CHRISTIE, Bengal Cavalry.

SERVED at siege and capture of Bhurtpore, 1826; in Affghanistan Campaign, 1839-40-42; present at occupation of Dharkamua and Candahar in pursuit of Candahar Chiefs to Ghrish; at siege and capture of Ghuznee; volunteered and accompanied Sir James Outram in pursuit of Dost Mahomed to Bamean and across Hindoo Coosh; present at occupation of Cabul, capture of Fortress of Pushoot, storm and capture of Heights of Hykulzie, and relief of Khelat-i-Ghilzie; commanded Cavalry; directed to reinforce rear-guard of Army of Candahar, and repulsed enemy with heavy loss; present at action of Gwine, reoccupation of Ghuznee and Cabul, storm and capture of Istaliff, and final march through Kybur Pass; served in Gwalior Campaign, at battle of Punniar, 1843, in command of 8th Irregular Cavalry, with Army of Sutlej, 1845-46, at battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, in command of 9th Irregular Cavalry; present throughout Punjab Campaign, 1848-49, including battles of Chillianwalla and Goojerat, in command of above regiment and pursuit of Sikhs and Affghans.

Honours received; honourable mention in despatches; five medals with clasps, one bronze star, and one 3rd class Dooranee Order.

Commanded the Dinapore Brigade in 1858, and at Barrackpore in 1859.

Cornet, 3rd Light Cavalry	4 Jan. 1823.
Lieutenant, 23rd Light Cavalry	28 May 1824.
Captain, Brevet	4 Jan. 1838.
Captain, 3rd Light Cavalry	1 Jan. 1846.
Major, Brevet	3 Apr. 1846.
Lieutenant Colonel	7 June 1849.
Colonel	28 Nov. 1854.
Major General	21 Feb. 1861.
Major, Unattached	1 Jan. 1862.
Lieutenant Colonel, Unattached	16 July 1864.

3.—Major General ARTHUR MITFORD BECHER, C.B., Staff Corps.

SERVED in Affghanistan as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General with Army of Indus, 1839-40; present at storm and capture of Ghuznee; mentioned in despatch (medal) as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General with Army of Sutlej, 1845-46; present at actions of "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," and "Sobraon" (medal and two clasps, Brevet Majority); served as Assistant Quartermaster General, Bengal Division, at siege and surrender of Mooltan, 1848-49, and with Army of Punjab; present at the battle of "Goojerat"; mentioned in despatch (Medal, Clasp and Brevet Lieutenant Colonelcy), as Quartermaster General of the Army with Army Head Quarters during siege and capture of Delhi, from June to November 1857 (wounded); mentioned in Major General Wilson's despatch and in Government General Order, No. 1,383 of 1857 (Medal and Clasp and C. B.)

Ensign	11 June 1833.
Ensign, 61st Native Infantry	24 May 1834.
Lieutenant	16 July 1839.
Captain	11 Apr. 1845.
Major, Brevet	3 Apr. 1846.
Major, Staff Corps	18 Feb. 1861.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	7 June 1849.
Lieutenant Colonel, Staff Corps	18 Feb. 1863.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Major General	27 Apr. 1861.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 16.—App. No. 5.—Rewards, &c.—*cont*^{d}.

4.—Major General JOHN FORDYCE, Royal (late Bengal) Artillery.

SERVED with General Morrison's Force in attack in and capture of Arracan, 1824-25 (Indian Medal); in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46, commanding a battery of artillery in battles of Ferozeshah and Sobraon, and present on occupation of Lahore; mentioned in despatches (Medal with Bar and Brevet Majority); served in Punjab Campaign, 1848-49, commanding the 9-Pr. Troop of Horse Artillery, at battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat; commanded Bengal Artillery Division in pursuit of Sikh Army; mentioned in despatches (Medal and Bar and Lieutenant Colonelcy); commanded artillery with force sent into Eusufzye, 1849, under Colonel Bradshaw, and in Kohat Pass under Sir Charles Napier (mentioned in despatch).

Second Lieutenant	10 May 1822.
First Lieutenant	25 Mar. 1826.
Captain, Brevet	10 May 1837.
Captain	29 Apr. 1840.
Major, Brevet	19 June 1846.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	7 June 1849.
Major	2 Feb. 1851.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel	8 June 1856.
Colonel	18 Feb. 1861.
Major General	29 Apr. 1861.

Appointed Brigadier at Allahabad in February 1860, and was Brigadier Commandant of Bengal Artillery from July 1860 until February 1861.

5.—Major General GEORGE ST. PATRICK LAWRENCE, C.B., Staff Corps.

SERVED with Army of Indus, 1839-40-41, at capture of Ghuznee, in pursuit of Dost Mahomed Khan (Medal and 3rd Class Dooranee Order), and forcing of Khoor Cabul Pass; taken prisoner on 23rd December 1841, and exchanged 29th December; in retreat from Cabul surrendered as a hostage to Akbur Khan, 8th January; released 21st September 1842; with 2,500 Sikh Troops, twice defeated border tribes of Eusufzye and Swat, 1847-48; prisoner to Sikhs from 23rd October 1848 to 8th March 1849; received thanks of Government (Medal and Brevet Lieutenant Colonelcy); with Sir C. Napier in forcing of Kohat Pass (mentioned in despatches and thanked by Government); commanded force against rebel chief of Rewah during mutiny (thanked by Government); present with British Forces under General Roberts in assault and capture of Kotah, 30th March 1858; thanked by the Indian and Home Governments (Medal and Clasp and Civil C.B.)

Cornet	5 May 1821.
Lieutenant	1 May 1824.
Captain, Brevet	5 May 1836.
Captain	5 Jan. 1844.
Major, Brevet	9 Nov. 1846.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	7 June 1849.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel	18 Nov. 1861.
Major General	25 Sept. 1861.

Governor General's Agent in Rajpootana from 1861 to 1864.

6.—Major General Sir NEVILLE BOWLES CHAMBERLAIN, K.C.B., Bengal Infantry.

SERVED with Army of Indus, 1838-39; present at capture of Ghuznee (Medal) with Colonel Chambers' Force against the Gilzies, 1841 (mentioned in despatch); attached to Christie's Horse, 1842, and took part in engagements at Candahar; wounded on three occasions, twice severely (mentioned in despatch); in reoccupation of Ghuznee and Cabul, wounded slightly (mentioned in despatch); and at taking of Istaliff; twice wounded, once dangerously (Medal); present with Governor General's Body Guard at Moharajpore, December 1843 (Bronze Star); as Brigade Major of Irregular Cavalry with Army of Punjab, 1848-49, at Chillianwalla and Goojerat; mentioned in despatches (Medal and Clasp and Brevet Majority); as Brigadier Punjab Irregular Force, commanded several expeditions in the Frontier with great success against hill tribes, 1855-56-57 (received thanks of Government on four several occasions); commanded Punjab Moveable Column with rank of Brigadier General, May 1857; joined Force before Delhi, June 1857, as Adjutant General of the Army; present at capture, severely wounded; mentioned in despatch (Medal, Clasp, C.B., and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen); in 1859-60, as Brigadier General, Punjab Irregular Force, commanded expeditions against the Wuzeerees, including surprise of stronghold at "Mydanee" (thanks of Government); forcing of Burara Pass and occupation of Kaneegorum and "Mukeer" (thanks of Government and Secretary of State, and K.C.B.); commanded Eusufzye Field Force at Umbeyla, October and November 1863, severely wounded; mentioned in Commander-in-Chief's despatch; received thanks of Government, and promoted to Major General.

Ensign, Unattached	24 Feb. 1837.
Ensign, late 55th Native Infantry	24 Feb. 1838.
Ensign, late 16th	– Oct. 1838.
Lieutenant	16 July 1842.
Captain	1 Nov. 1849.
Major, Brevet	2 Nov. 1849.
Lieutenant Colonel	28 Nov. 1854.
Colonel	27 Nov. 1857.
Major, 16th Native Infantry	– Dec. 1859.
Lieutenant Colonel	17 Mar. 1862.
Major General	5 Aug. 1864.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 16.—App. No. 5.—Rewards, &c.—*cont^d.*

7.—Major General JAMES TRAVERS, V.C., Bengal Infantry.

SERVED in Affghanistan Campaign, 1840-41-42; present in actions of "Lundi-Kanah" Khawing (mentioned in despatch of Major Griffin, commanding Field Force, and publicly thanked on parade by Major General Sir W. Nott), "Kalch Shuck" (acknowledgment of Sir W. Nott), Bala Wallee (wounded); two Cavalry actions on 28th August 1842, "Goine," re-capture of "Ghuznee," "Benee," "Budaum," "Mydaun," and also in many attacks on rear guard and forage parties (Medal for "Candahar," "Ghuznee," and "Cabul," and Brevet Major for services in Affghanistan); served with Nussurree Battalion at battle of "Sobraon," and brought the regiment out of action; mentioned in Lord Gough's despatch (Medal) with Bhopal Contingent in the field in Bhopal State in 1846; commanded Cavalry at "Kullea-Karee" (Governor General's best thanks); with same Contingent in the field in Seronge and adjoining States in 1856 (acknowledgment of Governor General for successful conduct of operations against the rebel Shunker Sing); engaged in the mutinies, 1857; commanded at Indore, 1st July 1857 (India Medal and v. c.)

Commanded the Saugor District 1862 to 1865.

From Gentleman Cadet, Military College, Addiscombe.

Ensign, unposted	11 June 1838.
Ensign, 2nd Native Infantry	1839.
Lieutenant, 2nd Native Infantry	7 June 1841.
Captain, 2nd Native Infantry	7 Jan. 1846.
Major, Brevet	8 Jan. 1846.
Major, 2nd Native Infantry	16 Feb. 1857.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Bengal Army	31 Dec. 1861.
Colonel, Brevet	6 Dec. 1856.
Major General	23 July 1865.

8.—Colonel JAMES ABBOTT, Royal (late Bengal) Artillery.

SERVED at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore (Medal); marched with Army of Indus to Candahar, 1838-39; proceeded to Heraut as Secretary to the British Envoy, 1839; deputed from Heraut on a mission to Khiva; proceeded from thence to the Court of St. Petersburgh. On mutiny of Sikh Army in Huzara, raised the armed population, ejected with one exception the Sikh garrisons, and after several skirmishes and one affair of some duration at Simulkund, remained master of Huzara, 1849; thanked by name in both Houses of Parliament (Punjab Medal and Brevet Major).

Second Lieutenant	6 June 1823.
Second Lieut., 1st Batt., Bengal Artillery	28 Dec. 1823.
First Lieutenant	28 Sept. 1827.
Captain, Brevet	6 June 1838.
Captain, 2nd Batt., Bengal Artillery	4 Aug. 1841.
Major, Brevet	7 June 1849.
Lieut. Col. 1st Batt., Bengal Artillery	6 Mar. 1854.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1857.
Colonel, Royal Artillery	18 Feb. 1861.

9.—Colonel JOHN STAFFORD PATON, Staff Corps.

SERVED with Army of Gwalior, 1843, at battle of "Maharajpore" (Bronze Star), with Army of Sutlej, 1845-46; as Adjutant, 14th Native Infantry, at actions of "Ferozepore" and "Ferozeshuhur" (Medal, and twice mentioned in despatches of this action in Government General Order, 30th December 1845), and as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General at "Sobraon" (Clasp, mentioned in despatches of Brigadier Stacy and Lord Gough, and in Government General Order, 14th February 1846); at reduction of Hill Fortress of "Kote Kangra" in 1846 (mentioned in despatch, and services acknowledged by Governor General); with advance column of Field Force ordered to Cashmere, 1846 (mentioned in Brigadier Wheeler's and Sir John Littler's orders); at action of "Rungul Nungul," Punjab, 1848 (mentioned in despatch), as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General with Army Head Quarters in Punjab Campaign, 1848-49; present at affair of "Ramnugger," at passage of "Chenab," and battle of "Sadoolapore" (mentioned in Sir J. Thackwell's despatch and acknowledged by Commander in Chief and Government); with Head Quarters at "Chillianwalla," wounded severely (Medal and Brevet Major), mentioned in Commander in Chief's despatch, in Government Orders, and by Court of Directors; as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General with the expedition against the Affreedees, and forcing the "Kohat Pass" under Sir Charles Napier, February, 1850 (mentioned in Sir Colin Campbell's despatch); with force employed to suppress the "Googaira" insurrection, Punjab, 1857; and commanded the Field Detachment sent from Lahore, which was thrice engaged; Deputy Quartermaster General, 1858 to 1863; Quartermaster General, 1863 to 1865.

From Gentleman Cadet, Addiscombe College.

Ensign, Bengal Army	12 June 1837.
Ensign, 14th Native Infantry	12 Jan. 1838.
Lieutenant, 14th Native Infantry	3 Oct. 1840.
Captain, 14th Native Infantry	8 Feb. 1851.
Major, Brevet	9 Feb. 1851.
Major, Staff Corps	18 Feb. 1851.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Staff Corps	12 June 1863.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1857.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 16.—App. No. 5.—Rewards, &c.—*cont^d.*

10.—Colonel JAMES MACLEOD BANNATYNE FRASER-TYTLER, C.B., Staff Corps.

SERVED in the Cabul Campaign, 1841 (severely wounded); in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46; present at battles of Moodkee and Ferozeshah as Aide de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander in Chief (horse shot under him), and at Sobraon as Adjutant, 9th Irregular Cavalry; in Punjab Campaign, 1848-49, at Chillianwalla as Aide-de-Camp to the Commander in Chief, and at Goojerat with 9th Irregular Cavalry; against Mutineers in 1857 as Assistant Quartermaster General to the late Sir Henry Havelock; present at actions of Futtehpore, Oung, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Oonao, Buseerutgunge, 1st and 2nd Mungulwar, Alumbaugh, 1st relief of Lucknow (severely wounded and horse shot under him); commanded Left Brigade Bhootan Field Force, which, in March 1865, recaptured the stockaded heights of Bala, and drove the enemy from his positions at Buxa Dooar and Chamurchi, destroying his stockades.

Ensign, 37th Native Infantry	17 Feb. 1841.
Lieutenant, 37th Native Infantry	12 Nov. 1842.
Captain, 37th Native Infantry	17 Mar. 1851.
Major, Brevet	18 Mar. 1851.
Major, Staff Corps	18 Feb. 1861.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Colonel, Brevet	19 Jan. 1858.

11.—Colonel FRANK TURNER, C.B., Royal (late Bengal) Artillery.

SERVED in command of a Battery of Horse Artillery, Shah Shoojah's Force, throughout the war in Affghanistan, 1839-40-41-42, and in various engagements during that period, including Candahar, Ghuznee, and Cabul (Medal), particularly noticed in despatch of battles of Gohair, Beni-Budan and Mindan, during mutiny, 1857-58, Commander 3rd Brigade Bengal Horse Artillery at battle of Budlee-ke-Serai, and throughout the siege of Delhi (horse killed under him); honourably mentioned in despatch, Government General Order, 5th November 1857; commanded the Artillery of Brigadier Greathead's Column at Bolundshuhur, Allyghur, and battle of Agra, and mentioned in despatches, Government General Order, 23rd December 1857; commanded the Bengal Artillery with the Army of the Commander in Chief at the relief of Lucknow (charger wounded under him), received particular acknowledgments in despatch and thanked in Government General Order, 10th December 1857; engaged in operations before and at battle of Cawnpore (mentioned in Commander in Chief's despatch); at action of Khoda Gunge and recapture of Futtehghur, and at capture of Miahgunge under Sir Hope Grant (mentioned in despatch, Government General Order, 15th March 1858); commanded 3rd Brigade Bengal Horse Artillery at siege of Lucknow (charger wounded under him); honourably mentioned (Medal with three Clasps, Brevet Colonel and C.B.)

Inspector General of Ordnance since 1863.

From Gentleman Cadet, Addiscombe.

Second Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery	11 June 1830.
First Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery	11 Mar. 1839.
Captain, Brevet	11 June 1845.
Captain, Bengal Artillery	7 Jan. 1848.
Major, Brevet	22 Aug. 1855.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	19 Jan. 1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Bengal Artillery	10 Oct. 1858.
Colonel, Brevet	24 Mar. 1858.
Colonel, Royal Artillery	10 Mar. 1863.

12.—Colonel JAMES DUNCAN MACPHERSON, C.B., Bengal Infantry.

SERVED in Punjab Campaign as Major of Brigade, 1848-49, at passage of the Chenaub, at battles of Chillianwalla and Goojerat, and subsequent pursuit of the Affghans to Peshawur (Medal with two Clasps and Brevet Major), mentioned in Lord Gough's despatch; as Quartermaster General of the Army under Lord Clyde at siege and capture of Lucknow, and subsequent operations in Rohilcund and Oude in 1858; mentioned in Lord Clyde's despatches and in Government General Orders, 5th April 1858 and 18th January 1859 (Medal and Clasp for Lucknow and C.B.); was Military Secretary to the Punjab Government for several years, including 1859; Commissary General since March 1864.

Ensign, Bengal Army	4 Dec. 1828.
Ensign, 1st European Regiment	1829.
Ensign, 22nd Native Infantry	1829.
Lieutenant, 22nd Native Infantry	26 Nov. 1836.
Captain, Brevet	4 Dec. 1843.
Captain, 22nd Native Infantry	1 Nov. 1848.
Major, Brevet	7 June 1849.
Major, 22nd Native Infantry	1 Dec. 1855.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieut. Col., 6th European Regiment	4 Aug. 1859.
Lieut. Colonel, 10th Native Infantry	19 July 1861.
Colonel, Brevet	5 April 1858.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 16.—App. No. 5.—Rewards, &c.—*cont*ᵈ.

13.—The Honourable Colonel HENRY MARION DURAND, C.B., Royal Engineers, Member of Council of the Government of India.

SERVED at the siege of Ghuznee, and headed the explosion party which blew in the gates of that fortress (Medal); present at the Battle of Maharajpore (Bronze Star), also at Chillianwalla and Goojerat (Medal, two Clasps), and Brevet Major; was present at the capture of Dhar, and actions at Mundesore in 1857 (Medal, C.B., and Brevet Colonel); has been employed as Private Secretary to the Governor General; as Commissioner, Tenasserim Provinces; as Political Agent at Bhopal; as Political Agent at Gwalior; as Officiating Resident of Nagpore; as Officiating Agent to the Governor General for Central India; as Member of the Council of India; as Foreign Secretary to the Government of India, and as Member of the Governor General's Council.

Dates of Commissions.

Second Lieutenant	12 June 1828.
Lieutenant	20 April 1835.
Brevet Captain	12 June 1843.
Captain	30 Nov. 1844.
Brevet Major	7 June 1849.
Lieutenant Colonel	8 June 1856.
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel	13 Aug. 1858.
Brevet Colonel	20 July 1858.

14.—Colonel HENRY TOMBS, C.B., V.C., Royal (late Bengal) Artillery.

PRESENT at battles of Punniar, mentioned in Despatch (Bronze Star), Moodkee and Ferozeshah, and at Aliwal, as extra Aide-de-Camp to Sir Harry Smith, mentioned in his despatches (Medal and two Clasps); in Punjab Campaign as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General of Artillery Division, including affair of Ramnuggur and Battles of Chillianwalla and Goojerat, mentioned in Despatches (Medal and two Clasps and Brevet Major); Battles on Hindun River, 30th and 31st May 1857 (two horses shot under him), and at Budle-ke-Seraie, 8th June (horse shot under him); throughout siege and capture of Delhi; commanded a Column on 17th June, which stormed and took the Edgah (two horses shot under him, and wounded); on 9th July slightly wounded (V.C.); commanded Artillery at Nujuffghur, and Horse Artillery at assault of Delhi (wounded); commanded No. 4 Siege Battery Mortars during bombardment of Delhi on 11th, 12th, and 13th September, honourably mentioned in Despatches, and received thanks of Government, Government General Order, 4th December 1857, and of the House of Lords (Medal and Clasp, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, V.C. and C.B.); siege and capture of Lucknow; Rohilcund Campaign, including battle of Bareilly, honourably mentioned in despatches of Lord Clyde and Divisional Commander (Clasp, and Brevet Colonel); also commanded the Force which re-captured the Fort and position of Dewangiri (Bhootan), 2nd April 1865.

From Military College, Addiscombe.

Second Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery	11 June 1841.
First Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery	15 Jan. 1844.
Captain, Bengal Artillery	25 July 1854.
Major, Brevet	1 Aug. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	19 Jan. 1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Royal Artillery	29 April 1861.
Colonel, Brevet	20 July 1858.

15.—Colonel CHARLES REID, C.B., Staff Corps, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

SERVED with 10th Native Infantry in Upper Scinde, 1843; with Sirmoor Battalion as Adjutant and second in command when it saved Loodianah on 4th January 1846, and in its subsequent defences; with the Battalion at battles of Aliwal and Sobraon, mentioned in despatches of Sir W. Gilbert, and Commander in Chief (Medal and Clasp); with 10th Native Infantry in Burmah War, 1852-53-54 (Medal and Clasp); commanded Sirmoor Battalion at battle of Budle-ke-Seraie, Boolundshuhur and throughout siege of Delhi, received on four separate occasions the congratulations and warm thanks of Government, as also of Lord Clyde, Major Generals Bernard, Reed, and Wilson, *vide* Despatches and General Order of 1857; commanded all the posts on right of Delhi Bridge from June to 14th September 1857, during which period sustained and repulsed 26 separate attacks on the positions; commanded Column for attack of Kissungunge, 17th June, and 4th Column of Assault on the 14th September 1857, severely wounded (Medal and Clasp, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, C.B., and Brevet Colonel, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen); also commanded Sirmoor Battalion during Campaign in Oudh in 1858-59.

Ensign, 10th Native Infantry	13 June 1835.
Lieutenant, 10th Native Infantry	3 Oct. 1840.
Captain, Brevet	13 June 1850.
Captain, 10th Native Infantry	1 Oct. 1852.
Major, Brevet	2 Oct. 1852.
Lieutenant Colonel	19 Jan. 1858.
Colonel	26 April 1859.
Major, Staff Corps	18 Feb. 1861.
Lieutenant Colonel	18 Feb. 1863.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 16.—App. No. 5.—Rewards, &c.—*cont^d.*

16.—Colonel JAMES BRIND, C.B., Royal (late Bengal) Artillery.

SERVED as Field Commissary of Ordnance with army of occupation at Lahore, 1846; commanded Artillery against the Momunds, 1854, and at siege and capture of Delhi in 1857; commanded Flying Column in Mozuffernugger District Artillery with Brigadier General Sir R. Walpole's Field Force, 1858; also under Lord Clyde at Capture of Bareilly; commanded Artillery and Light Troops in Brigadier Troup's Column in Oudh, in engagements of Moodlipore, Russoolpore, Mithowli, Allygunj, Mahandee, and Bisnar; also a Light Column in pursuit of Ferozeshah and other Rebel Chiefs, 1858-59, favourably mentioned in Delhi Despatches, thanked by Government, by President in Council, and by Governor General, Government General Order, 1858, and by the Commander in Chief (Medal and Clasp, C.B., and Lieutenant Colonel).

Second Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery	3 July 1827.
First Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery	15 Oct. 1833.
Captain, Brevet, Bengal Artillery	3 July 1842.
Captain, Bengal Artillery	3 July 1845.
Major, Brevet, Bengal Artillery	20 June 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Bengal Artillery	26 June 1856.
Colonel, Brevet	26 April 1859.
Colonel, Bengal Artillery	18 Feb. 1861.

Inspector of Artillery, Northern Division, Bengal Presidency, since 1863.

17.—Coloned ALFRED HUYSHE, Royal (late Bengal) Artillery.

SERVED as Brigade Major of Artillery in Gwalior Campaign, 1843-44; present at battle of Maharajpore (Bronze Star); commanded 1st Troop 2nd Brigade Horse Artillery throughout Punjab Campaign, including battles of Ramnugger, Sadoolapore, Chillianwalla, and Goojerat (Medal and two Clasps, and Brevet Majority).

Acted as Inspector of Artillery, Southern Division, Bengal, 1863-64; was President of the Commissariat Commission, 1862.

From Gentleman Cadet, Addiscombe.

Second Lieutenant	13 Dec. 1827.
First Lieutenant	28 Sept. 1835.
Captain, Brevet	13 Dec. 1842.
Captain	5 Sept. 1845.
Major, Brevet	7 June 1849.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Regimental	25 Sept. 1857.
Colonel, Brevet	30 Dec. 1859.
Colonel, Regimental	29 April 1861.

18.—Colonel Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN EDWARDES, K.C.B., Bengal Artillery.

SERVED as Aide-de-Camp to the Commander in Chief during first Sikh War, 1845-56; at actions of Moodkee (severely wounded) and Sobraon, mentioned in Sir Hugh Gough's Despatches (Medal and two Clasps); present at siege of Kote Kangra; raised and commanded an Irregular Force, with which, aided by the troops of the Bhawulpore State, he twice defeated Dewan Moolraj of Mooltan, 1848; received thanks of Governor General (Gold Medal presented by Court of Directors, Local Major, and C.B.); served at the siege of Mooltan, and present at Battle of Soorujkoond, 1848-49 (Medal and Clasp); in 1857 as Commissioner of Peshawur Division; raised 5,000 men from among the Border Tribes, and in Command of Irregular Levies; aided the Military Authorities on the Frontier; mentioned in Despatches of Sir John Lawrence and Lord Canning (Medal, and Civil K.C.B.); also served as Political Officer against Border Tribes in the Eusufzye Frontier, 1858 (mentioned in Despatches of Brigadier Boileau, Sir N. Chamberlain, and Sir Sydney Cotton).

Ensign	26 Sept. 1840.
Lieutenant	10 Nov. 1843.
Major, Local, in Punjab	7 Sept. 1848.
Captain	1 Mar. 1850.
Major, Brevet	2 Mar. 1850.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Major	10 Oct. 1860.
Colonel, Brevet	18 Oct. 1860.
Lieutenant Colonel	3 Aug. 1862.

19.—Colonel HENRY FREDERICK DUNSFORD, C.B., Bengal Infantry.

SERVED as Major of Brigade, 7th Brigade, 3rd Division Army of Sutlej at battle of Sobraon (Medal and Brevet Majority); services acknowledged in Lord Gough's Despatch; commanded Puttialla and Jheend Rajahs' Troops at siege of Delhi, 1857; present at assault and capture; mentioned in General Wilson's Despatch (Medal, Clasp, and C.B.); commanded Buxar Column in Shahabad District, 1858; at capture of entrenched position of Bushapore, and subsequent capture of Jugdispore (severely wounded); mentioned in Brigadier General Douglas's Despatch; commanded Jynteah Field Force against rebels in Jynteah and Cossyah Hills, 1862-63; at capture of stockades of Ralleang and Munsoo, and those of Oomkai, Nungbarai, and Singtung (received thanks and approval of the Commander in Chief, the Governor General, and the Secretary of State for India); commanded Left Column Dooar Field Force at storm and capture of Fort Dalimkote, and stockades of Chamurchi (congratulations and commendations of the Commander in Chief).

Ensign, Bengal Army	13 June 1835.
Ensign, 59th Native Infantry	28 June 1836.
Lieutenant, 59th Native Infantry	3 Oct. 1838.
Captain, 59th Native Infantry	10 June 1850.
Major, Brevet	11 June 1850.
Major, 59th Native Infantry	1 Jan. 1862.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Regimental	16 July 1864.
Colonel, Brevet	18 Dec. 1860.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 16.—App. No. 5.—Rewards, &c.—*cont*[d].

20.—Colonel CRAWFORD TROTTER CHAMBERLAIN, Staff Corps.

Cadet	12 Dec.	1837.
Ensign	20 Mar.	1838.
Lieutenant	26 Mar.	1840.
Captain	1 May	1852.
Major, Brevet	2 May	1852.
Major	30 June	1861.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	19 Jan.	1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Staff Corps	12 Dec.	1863.
Colonel, Brevet	14 April	1862.

SERVED throughout the Affghanistan war, 1839-40-41-42, with 16th Native Infantry at siege of Ghuznee (Medal), with Shah Shoojah's 1st Cavalry in defence of Candahar (Medal), including actions of Killa-a-Shah Bahawallee, &c., &c. (horse severely wounded); with 9th Irregular Cavalry in Punjab war, 1848-49, at battle of Chillianwallah (Medal); wounded in an engagement with the Sikh Cavalry, and received thanks of Commander in Chief; present at battle of Goojerat (Clasp); mentioned in Brigadier Hearsey's despatch; with Sir Walter Gilbert's Column, in pursuit of Sikhs, to Rawul Pindee (Brevet Majority); commanded Mooltan Moveable Column in suppression of Gogairah rebellion; took the field at first with 100 sabres, 1st Bengal Cavalry, and was besieged at Chuchawatnee until relieved by Lahore and Mooltan Columns; pursued Tantia Topee into Bhutteeana from Ferozepore (received acknowledgments of Government and Secretary of State).

21.—Colonel HARRY BURNETT LUMSDEN, C. B., Staff Corps.

Ensign	1 Mar.	1838.
Ensign, 59th Native Infantry	3 Dec.	1838.
Lieutenant	16 July	1842.
Captain, Brevet	1 Mar.	1853.
Captain, 59th Native Infantry	5 Feb.	1854.
Major, Brevet	6 Feb.	1854.
Major, Staff Corps	18 Feb.	1861.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	15 May	1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Staff Corps	1 Mar.	1864.
Colonel, Brevet	15 June	1862.

SERVED as Officiating Interpreter and Quartermaster, 33rd Native Infantry, in Affghanistan, 1842; present at forcing of Khybar Pass, operations in the Mizama and Sungao Khall Valleys, battle of Tazeen, forcing the Jugdullock Pass, and re-capture of Cabool (Medal); as Interpreter and Quartermaster with 59th Native Infantry at battle of Sobraon, 10th February 1846, severely wounded (Medal); with a Sikh Brigade at forcing of Dooab Pass and affair at Ballakote; commanded Corps of Guides at siege of Mooltan, 1849 (thanked by Government); present at battle of Goojerat, 1849, and mentioned in Lord Gough's despatch (Medal, two Clasps, and Brevet Majority); commanded Guide Corps in 16 affairs with Hill Tribes on Peshawur Frontier, including attack on Baboozee, Pallie Zoomunder, and Sherkhanie, 1847, and Suggan and Moora, 1850; Sir Colin Campbell's affairs of Dubb Nawadhund, Promghur, and Iskakote, 1852; mentioned in despatches and in letter from Governor General and Court of Directors; with Brigadier General Chamberlain's expedition against the Cabool Khail and Masood Wuzecrees, 1859-60, and commanded left attack at forcing of Burwara Pass, as well as at Camp Paloseer, when a heavy night attack was repulsed (mentioned in despatch).

Has commanded the Hyderabad Contingent since 1862, and conducted a mission to Candahar, 1857-58.

22.—Colonel RICHARD STRACHEY, Royal (late Bengal) Engineers.

2nd Lieutenant	10 June	1836.
1st Lieutenant	24 Feb.	1841.
Captain, Brevet	10 June	1851.
Captain	15 Feb.	1854.
Major, Brevet	16 Feb.	1854.
Lieutenant Colonel	2 July	1860.
Colonel	31 Dec.	1862.

SERVED as Field Engineer during Sutlej Campaign at Aliwal and Sobraon (Medal, Clasp, and Brevet Majority).

Was Secretary to Government, Central Provinces, 1857-58, and Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, from March 1862 to March 1865.

23.—Colonel EDWIN BEAUMONT JOHNSON, C.B., Royal (late Bengal) Artillery.

2nd Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery	10 June	1842.
1st Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery	3 July	1845.
Captain, Brevet	10 June	1857.
Captain, Bengal Artillery	25 June	1857.
Major, Brevet	5 July	1857.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	19 Jan.	1858.
Colonel, Brevet	19 Jan.	1863.
Lieutenant Colonel, Royal Artillery	24 Mar.	1865.

SERVED in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46, at battles of Ferozeshah and Sobraon (Medal and Clasp); as Deputy Judge Advocate General at Head Quarters in Army of Punjab, 1848-49; present at affair at Ramnuggur, and at battles of Chillianwalla and Goozerat; mentioned in Lord Gough's despatches (Medal, two Clasps, and Brevet Majority); accompanied, as Deputy Judge Advocate General, Sir W. Gilbert's Force in pursuit of Sikhs and Affghans; served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58, as Assistant Adjutant General, Artillery, and Staff Officer of the Force under Brigadier A. Wilson at actions of Hindun (slightly wounded), battle of Budle-ke-Serai, and throughout the siege of Delhi till its final capture (mentioned in General Wilson's despatch, and in General Order by the Governor General, 5th November 1857); also in the same capacity at siege and capture of Lucknow, under Lord Clyde; favourably reported by Sir A. Wilson, and mentioned in Commander in Chief's despatch (Medal, two Clasps, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and C. B.)

Acted as Adjutant General of the Army in Bengal from January 1862 to March 1863.

24.—Colonel Donald Martin Stewart, Staff Corps.

Ensign, unposted	12	Oct.	1840.
Ensign, 9th Native Infantry	5	Mar.	1841.
Lieutenant, 9th Native Infantry	3	Jan.	1844.
Captain	1	June	1854.
Major, Brevet	19	Jan.	1858.
Major, Staff Corps	18	Feb.	1861.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	20	July	1858.
Colonel	20	July	1863.

Served against the Hill Tribes on Peshawur Frontier, 1854-55; commanded the Volunteers serving in Allygurh district, May and June 1857; all communication with Upper Provinces having been cut off, volunteered to carry despatches from Government, North Western Provinces, to the Officer Commanding the Troops before Delhi; served as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Delhi Field Force, throughout the siege; received thanks of the Provincial Commander in Chief in General Order, published in Government Order, No. 1529 of 1857, and mentioned in Sir A. Wilson's despatch, Government General Order, No. 1383 of 1857 (Brevet Majority); as Assistant Adjutant General of the Army at siege and capture of Lucknow (Medal and Clasp, and Brevet Lieutenant Colonelcy); in the same capacity throughout operations in Rohilcund, 1858 (mentioned in despatches of Commander in Chief, Government General Order, No. 146 of 1858); has been Deputy Adjutant General since 1862.

25.—Colonel Henry Wylie Norman, C. B., Staff Corps, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

Ensign, Bengal Infantry	1	Mar.	1844.
Ensign, 31st Native Infantry	13	Feb.	1845.
Lieutenant	25	Dec.	1847.
Captain, Brevet	1	Mar.	1859.
Lieutenant Colonel, Local, in India	18	July	1859.
Captain, 31st Native Infantry	2	Dec.	1860.
Major, Brevet	3	Dec.	1860.
Major, Staff Corps	1	Mar.	1864.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	4	Dec.	1860.
Colonel, Brevet	8	Sept.	1863.

Served as Adjutant, 31st Native Infantry, throughout Punjab Campaign, 1848-49, at passage of Chenab, action at Sadoolapore, battles of Chillianwalla and Goojerat, and subsequent pursuit of Sikhs and Affghans to Peshawur (Medal and two Clasps); as Brigade Major to the whole of the Troops engaged in the Kohat Pass, under Sir Charles Napier and Sir Colin Campbell, February 1850; as Brigade Major or Assistant Adjutant General in various expeditions against the Afreedees, Momunds, Swatees, and other Hill Tribes on Peshawur Frontier, 1851-52-53-54; commanded a detachment against Sonthals, 1855-56; Assistant Adjutant General at Head Quarters, May 1857, and in the field from that time until June 1858; present throughout the siege of Delhi; succeeding to the charge of the Adjutant General's Department on Colonel Chester being killed, from 8th June until arrival of Brigadier General Chamberlain on 24th idem, and again succeeding to the charge on the 14th July, on latter officer being severely wounded, until Delhi fell; as Assistant Adjutant General, accompanied Moveable Column from Delhi, 24th September 1857, and was present at various engagements at Boolundshuhur, Allyghur, Agra, &c., and at the affair of Morigunge, in Oude, 30th October 1857; took charge of Adjutant General's Department under Sir Colin Campbell, 9th November 1857, and continued in that capacity in the field to the end of the war; present at affair near Alumbaugh, 12th November, in the advance on and all operations connected with the relief of Lucknow, 14th to 25th November 1857 (horse shot); relief of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior Contingent, action near Futteghur, siege and capture of Lucknow, March 1858; Rohilcund Campaign, April and May 1858 (wounded at Barcilly); Oude Campaign in cold season, 1858-59, including affairs of Domadea Khera, Burgadia Musjiddia, and Raptee (Medal and three Clasps, and C. B.); acted as Adjutant General from April to November 1859; Secretary to Government, Military Department, since January 1862.

26.—Colonel Alexander Taylor, C. B., Royal (late Bengal) Engineers.

2nd Lieutenant	9	June	1843.
1st Lieutenant	19	Nov.	1847.
1st Captain	16	May	1857.
Major, Brevet	19	Jan.	1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	20	July	1858.
Lieutenant Colonel	1	Sept.	1863.
Colonel	31	Mar.	1864.

Served during the Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46 (Medal and Clasps); at siege of Mooltan; in charge Engineer Park (wounded), at battle of Goojerat, and subsequent pursuit of Sikhs and Affghans to Peshawur (Medal and Clasp); at siege of Delhi (Brevet Major); present at actions of Futtehpore, Sekree, Mynpoorie, and Puttiallee; commanded Bengal Engineers at capture of Lucknow in 1858, severely wounded (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and C. B.); and the Royal Engineers in the Hill Campaign, at Umbeyla, in 1863 (Brevet Colonel); mentioned in several despatches, and received thanks of Government.

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE,

FOR THE YEAR 1866–67.

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.

ABSTRACT of the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in

GRANTS.		Page.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
1	Army and Garrison Staff	94
2	Administrative Staff	97
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	98
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	101
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	103
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	104
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	105
8	Administration of Martial Law	106
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	107
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	109
11	Ecclesiastical	111
12	Education	111
13	Sea Transport Charges	112
14	Miscellaneous Services	113
15	Volunteer Corps	114
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
16	Rewards for Military Services	115
17	Retired Officers	116
18	Military Pensions	117
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	118
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	118
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	RECAPITULATION.	
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -

Calcutta, 23 March 1866.

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.

the MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for the Year from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

GRANTS.	PERSONNEL.		MATERIEL.		TOTAL.		Actuals, 1864-65.	Comparison with the Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	
	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	12,85,790	12,26,080	- -	- -	12,85,790	12,26,080	12,10,765	59,710	—
2	5,15,560	5,03,520	- -	- -	5,15,560	5,03,520	4,92,157	12,040	—
3	1,50,72,520	1,49,82,400	- -	- -	1,50,72,520	1,49,82,400	1,55,16,211	90,120	—
4	8,78,034	6,52,270	47,46,176	52,06,720	56,24,210	58,58,990	53,06,401	- -	2,34,780
5	80,120	64,530	3,33,370	3,32,620	4,13,490	3,97,150	4,88,616	16,340	—
6	48,370	46,270	8,87,940	5,63,740	9,36,310	6,10,010	8,05,429	3,26,300	—
7	2,09,960	1,77,445	3,33,000	3,82,975	5,42,960	5,60,420	5,93,719	- -	17,469
8	1,55,240	1,43,940	- -	- -	1,55,240	1,43,940	1,36,046	11,300	—
9	6,82,920	7,53,360	4,46,600	3,91,380	11,29,520	11,44,740	9,98,797	- -	15,220
10	8,06,665	8,16,145	5,98,865	5,30,265	14,05,530	13,46,410	12,43,893	59,120	—
11	46,080	53,160	- -	- -	46,080	53,160	50,626	- -	7,080
12	67,900	67,860	3,500	3,500	71,400	71,360	22,178	40	—
13	4,90,000	8,50,000	10,000	- -	5,00,000	8,50,000	8,57,779	- -	3,50,000
14	13,73,370	12,59,810	71,900	19,060	14,45,270	12,78,870	17,32,768	1,66,400	—
15	24,000	12,000	- -	- -	24,000	12,000	21,246	12,000	—
—	2,17,36,529	2,16,08,790	74,31,351	74,30,260	2,91,67,880	2,90,39,050	2,94,76,631	7,53,370	6,24,540
16	20,630	23,600	- -	- -	20,630	23,600	38,951	- -	2,970
17	1,00,720	1,04,040	- -	- -	1,00,720	1,04,040	1,27,279	- -	3,320
18	30,24,720	30,21,340	- -	- -	30,24,720	30,21,340	28,08,943	3,380	—
19	29,000	25,880	- -	- -	29,000	25,880	32,836	3,120	—
20	55,000	55,600	- -	- -	55,000	55,600	59,271	- -	600
—	32,30,070	32,30,460	- -	- -	32,30,070	32,30,460	30,67,280	6,500	6,890
—	2,17,36,529	2,16,08,790	74,31,351	74,30,260	2,91,67,880	2,90,39,050	2,94,76,631	7,53,370	6,24,540
—	32,30,070	32,30,460	- -	- -	32,30,070	32,30,460	30,67,280	6,500	6,890
—	2,49,66,599	2,48,39,250	74,31,351	74,30,260	3,23,97,950	3,22,69,510*	3,25,43,911	7,59,870	6,31,430

TOTAL AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for 1866-67 - - - *Rs.* 3,23,97,950

NET INCREASE in 1866-67, as COMPARED with the BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66 - - - - *Rs.* 1,28,440

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Comptroller General of Military Expenditure.

* The value of stores to be purchased in England, amounting to *Rs.* 6,78,220, provided for in 1865-66 in a separate Estimate, is included in this sum.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in the Presidency of *Madras*, and the APPROXIMATE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account thereof, during the Year 1866-67.

GRANTS.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries during the Year. *Vide* Statement, page 119.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1866-67.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	Army and Garrison Staff	12,85,790	-	12,85,790
2	Administrative Staff	5,15,560	-	5,15,560
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	1,50,72,520	56,000	1,50,16,520
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	56,24,210	10,00,000	46,24,210
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	4,13,490	50,000	3,63,490
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	9,36,310	57,000	8,79,310
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	5,42,960	15,000	5,27,960
8	Administration of Martial Law	1,55,240	-	1,55,240
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	11,29,520	55,000	10,74,520
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	14,05,530	1,85,000	12,20,530
11	Ecclesiastical	46,080	-	46,080
12	Education	71,400	-	71,400
13	Sea Transport Charges	5,00,000	7,000	4,93,000
14	Miscellaneous Services	14,45,270	1,70,000	12,75,270
15	Volunteer Corps	24,000	-	24,000
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
16	Rewards for Military Services	20,630	-	20,630
17	Retired Officers	1,00,720	-	1,00,720
18	Military Pensions	30,24,720	-	30,24,720
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	29,000	-	29,000
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	55,000	-	55,000
	TOTAL *Rs.*	3,23,97,950	15,95,000	3,08,02,950

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1866–67—*continued.*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBERS (per Establishment) of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES (exclusive of Establishments, Native Artificers, and others) in the Presidency of *Madras*, during the Year 1866–67.

	Numbers (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.					
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.	1866–67.	1865–66.	1866–67.	1865–66.
ARTILLERY.								
Officers	235	- -	—	126				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	—	276	—					
Rank and File	—	2,750	—					
	235	3,026	—	126	3,387	3,504	1,942	1,942
CAVALRY.								
Officers	64	- -	5	1,723				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	—	110	10					
Rank and File	—	812	—					
	64	922	15	1,723	2,724	2,932	2,452	2,551
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
Officers	76	- -	1	1,359				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	—	- -	63					
Rank and File	—	- -	—					
	76	- -	64	1,359	1,499	1,517	—	—
INFANTRY.								
Officers	351	- -	40	30,721				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	—	630	80					
Rank and File	—	7,110	—					
	351	7,740	120	30,721	38,932	41,501	—	—
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
Officers	55	—	—	—				
Non-Commissioned Officers	—	53	—	—				
Rank and File	—	243	—	—				
	55	296	—	—	351	325	—	—
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
Staff Corps	396	—	—	—				
General List, Cavalry (Including Cadres of Old Corps.)	82	—	—	—				
„ Infantry (Including Cadres of Old Corps.)	620	—	—	—				
Unattached Officers	2	—	—	—				
General Officers Unemployed	66	—	—	—				
	1,166	- -	—	—	1,166	747	—	—
TOTAL	1,947	11,984	199	33,929				
TOTAL Force in the Madras Presidency					48,059	50,526	4,394	4,493

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 1.

ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
		COMMANDER IN CHIEF.					
1	1	Commander in Chief	70,000		70,000		
1	1	Military Secretary	12,000		12,000		
1	1	Interpreter	8,192		7,461		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp	14,578		14,578		
1	1	Native Aide-de-Camp	2,178		2,173		
2	2	Office Establishment	1,800		1,800		
2	2	Servants	162		162		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters *Rs.* 974	1,08,910		1,08,174		97,206
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies 696	1,670		1,268		426
		Tour of the Commander in Chief, and Charges connected therewith (exclusive of Ordnance and Transport Charges)	3,000	1,13,580	3,000	1,12,442	6,820
		ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Adjutant General	24,145		24,460		
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General	21,035		21,035		
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General	16,091		16,091		
1	1	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	11,389		11,389		
5	4	Military Clerks	4,378		4,958		
31	32	Civilian Clerks	21,837		21,606		
6	6	Servants	666		666		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters *Rs.* 1,120	99,541		1,00,205		1,00,812
		Travelling Allowances (Extra Batta) 2,685					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies 1,710	5,515		3,832		2,942
				1,05,056		1,04,037	
		ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.					
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Artillery	18,387		18,027		
4	3	Military Clerks	3,240		1,980		
5	7	Civilian Clerks	1,500		1,320		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters *Rs.* 860	23,127		21,327		
		Office Contingencies 660	1,520		1,309		
				24,647		22,636	21,823
				1,29,703		1,26,673	
		Carried forward *Rs.*	2,43,283		2,39,115		2,30,029

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	2,43,283	- -	2,39,115	2,30,029
		QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Quartermaster General - - - -	26,791		26,400		
1	1	Deputy Quartermaster General - -	21,035		21,035		
4	4	Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	62,994		58,507		
5	5	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals -	47,344		47,344		
21	21	Civilian Clerks - - - - - -	12,966		12,966		
—	—	Corps of Guides - - - - - -	3,396		—		
5	5	Servants - - - - - - -	510		510		
		Office Allowance to Assistant and Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	13,374		12,690		
			1,88,410		1,79,452		1,78,145
		Rs.					
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishments when moving with Head Quarters - - - - 1,476					
		Travelling Allowances (extra batta) 1,522					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies - - - - - 1,113					
			4,111		1,836		2,017
				1,92,521		1,81,288	
		ARTILLERY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Inspector of Artillery - - - -	28,024		28,024		
1	1	Brigade Major of Artillery - - -	9,451		9,451		
		Office Allowance to Brigade Major - -	1,680		1,680		
			39,155		39,155		
		Travelling Expenses - - - - -	2,000		2,000		
				41,155		41,155	39,325
		MUSKETRY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Senior Inspector of Musketry - - -	9,289		4,800		
1	1	District Inspector - - - - -	8,089		8,089		
1	1	Office Establishment of Senior Inspector -	840		840		
		Office Allowance to District Inspector -	1,020		1,020		
			19,238		14,749		
		Rs.					
		Travelling and Out-station Allowances - - - - - - 3,800					
		Office Contingencies - - - 272					
			4,072		2,720		
				23,310		17,469	16,938
		DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE STAFF.					
6	5	General Officers Commanding Divisions -	2,04,367		2,67,002		
6	5	Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	36,565		35,513		
2	3	Brigadier Generals, 1st Class - - -	77,166		51,601		
2	2	- - ditto - - 2nd Class - - -	49,118		48,878		
7	6	Assistant Adjutant Generals - - -	71,580		80,904		
6	7	Brigade Majors - - - - -	87,678		69,278		
			5,26,474		5,53,176		
		Office Allowance to Assistant Adjutant Generals - - - - - -	10,922		14,280		
		Office Allowance to Brigade Majors - -	17,560		12,240		
				5,54,956		5,79,696	5,92,462
		Carried forward - - *Rs.*		10,55,225	- -	10,58,723	10,58,916

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	10,55,225	- -	10,58,723	10,58,916
		GARRISON AND STATION STAFF.					
1	3	Senior Officers Commanding Stations -	22,587		6,000		
1	1	Staff Officer, Fort St. George - - -	11,411		13,655		
25	2	Station Staff Officers, 1st Class - -	9,349		37,923		
	3	- - ditto - 2nd Class - -	17,450				
	25	- - ditto - 3rd Class - -	7,680				
33	36	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	24,835		23,079		
13	14	School Establishment - - - -	1,392		1,296		
197	209	Establishments - - - - - -	20,198		18,957		
			1,14,902		1,00,910		98,408
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - 6,438					
		Contingent Charges - - - 1,750					
			8,188		7,924		660
				1,23,090		1,08,834	
		HILL SANATARIA.					
		(*Vide* Appendix, No. 1.)					
2	2	Commandants - - - - - -	18,055		18,054		
—	2	Staff Officers - - - - - -	12,836		—		
—	2	Medical Officers - - - - - -	12,833		—		
5	3	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	2,156		2,277		
—	5	Subordinate Medical Establishments - -	2,478		—		
2	6	Conservancy Establishments - - -	756		257		
			49,114		20,588		17,562
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - 462					
		Contingent Charges - - - 180					
			642		780		575
				49,756		21,368	
		INVALID AND RECRUIT DEPÔTS.					
		(*Vide* Appendix, No. 2.)					
2	2	Commandants - - - - - -	16,980		15,180		
2	2	Adjutants - - - - - -	9,773		9,786		
2	2	Medical Officers - - - - - -	19,070		—		
4	4	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	2,954		2,803		
—	4	Subordinate Medical Establishments - -	2,634		—		
14	14	Depôt Establishments - - - -	1,196		1,286		
2	1	Office Establishment - - - -	180		600		
1	1	School Establishment - - - -	96		96		
			52,883		29,751		
		Family Allowances - - - -	432		—		
				53,315		29,751	27,945
		BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
3	3	Superintendents - - - - - -	1,800		1,800		
9	2	Office Establishment - - - -	660		3,060		
10	2	Servants - - - - - - -	144		744		
			2,604		5,604		4,908
		Charge for Police - - - - -	1,800		1,800		
				4,404		7,404	1,791
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		12,85,790	- -	12,26,080	12,10,765

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 1.) - - *Rs.* 12,85,790.

Note.—The charge on account of Medical Officers and Subordinate Medical Establishment attached to the Hill Sanataria and the Invalid and Recruit Depôts for the year 1865-66, was provided for under Grant 9.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 2.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR.					
1	1	Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	12,000		12,000		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp, European	15,778		15,778		
1	1	Aide-de-Camp, Native	771		600		
				28,549		28,378	19,706
		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.					
		Controller's Office.					
1	1	Controller of Military Accounts	37,922		29,280		
1	1	Compiler and Assistant to Controller	15,491		1,800		
7		Office Establishment	23,574		5,322		
—	—	Servants *included with Pay Department*	—		—		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	310		130		
				77,297		36,532	32,505
		Compiler's Office.					
1	—	*Compiler*	—		13,691		
35	—	*Office Establishment*	—		18,252		
—	—	*Servants*	—		—		
—	—	*Contingent Expenses*	—		50		
						31,993	29,786
		Military Accountant's Office.					
1	1	Military Accountant	20,891		20,891		
46	51	Office Establishment	28,088		19,848		
8	8	Servants	648		648		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	273		270		
				44,900		41,657	45,969
		Pay Department.					
1	1	Examiner	18,491		18,491		
1	1	Assistant Examiner	6,000		6,000		
60	59	Office Establishment	32,808		32,808		
23	23	Servants	2,220		2,220		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	400		730		
				59,919		60,249	57,904
		Commissariat, Clothing, and Stud Accounts.					
1	1	Examiner	19,691		19,691		
59	57	Office Establishment	37,530		37,740		
11	11	Servants	978		978		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	132		95		
				58,331		58,504	58,536
		Medical Accounts.					
1	1	Examiner	12,889		12,889		
14	14	Office Establishment	5,988		5,988		
4	4	Servants	264		264		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	29		50		
				19,170		19,191	16,804
		Ordnance and Barrack Accounts.					
1	1	Examiner	14,891		13,691		
		(Office Establishment included with that of the Inspector General of Ordnance, Grant 10.)		14,891		13,691	14,630
		Circle Pay Offices.					
6	6	Paymasters	99,917		1,05,363		
111	114	Office Establishments	54,380		52,326		
36	35	Servants	3,183		3,561		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	589		512		
				1,58,069		1,61,762	1,65,530
		Pension Pay Offices.					
1	1	Superintendent of Family Pensions	14,891		11,689		
30	30	Office Establishments	9,780		9,804		
7	7	Servants	624		624		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	140		100		
—	—	Allowance for Paying Pensions	29,000		29,346		
				54,435		51,563	50,787
				4,87,012	- -	4,75,142	
		Total (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		5,15,561	- -	5,03,520	4,92,157

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 2) - - - *Rs.* 5,15,560.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3. - - - - - - - - -

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES. - - - -

NUMBERS (per Establishment), exclusive of Establishments, Native Artificers, and Others. *Vide* Appendix No. 3, page 122.		For Detail of Establishment and Charges for each Arm of the Service. *Vide* Appendix No. 4, page 125.	PAY OF EUROPEANS.					Pay of Native Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.
			Pay of Officers.	Deduct		Net Amount required for Pay of Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.		
1865-66.	1866-67.			No.	*Pay of Officers in Europe, and in Staff Employ.*				
		EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3,263	3,261	Artillery - - - -	11,52,400	56	3,69,711	7,82,689	6,10,012	- -	12,451
1,094	986	Cavalry - - - -	3,32,512	11	52,859	2,79,653	1,95,509	- -	3,971
94	76	Engineers - - - -	4,35,593	73	3,37,401	98,192	- -	- -	-
9,580	8,091	Infantry - - - -	15,46,500	68	3,02,536	12,43,964	12,45,965	- -	17,871
325	351	Invalid and Veteran Establishment - - -	1,99,941	11	35,313	1,64,628	69,497	- -	4,976
371	396	Staff Corps - - -	23,01,875	384	22,24,175	77,700	- -	- -	-
		General List:							
50	82	Cavalry - {Including Cadres of}	5,50,287	56	4,07,850	1,33,627	- -	- -	-
257	620	Infantry - {old Corps.}	28,62,632	438	22,46,242	6,43,058	- -	- -	-
2	2	Unattached Officers - -	6,159	1	3,079	3,080	- -	- -	-
67	66	General Officers unemployed	8,51,550	60	7,74,847	76,703	- -	- -	-
-	-	Colonel's Allowance - -	- -	-	- -	43,807	- -	- -	-
		NATIVE ARMY.							
241	126	Artillery - - - -	5,749	-	- -	5,749	- -	17,784	-
18	18	Governor's Body Guard -	14,308	-	- -	14,308	1,587	5,393	240
1,820	1,720	Cavalry - - - -	2,35,091	-	- -	2,35,091	6,349	2,42,586	2,448
1,423	1,423	Sappers and Miners - -	83,686	-	- -	83,686	24,619	1,85,371	2,655
31,921	30,841	Infantry - - - -	17,52,485	-	- -	17,52,485	58,558	32,32,641	24,480
50,526	48,059	TOTAL 1866-67 - - *Rs.*	1,23,30,768	1,158	67,54,013	56,38,420	22,12,096	36,83,775	69,092
		TOTAL 1865-66 - - *Rs.*	1,45,55,289	1,735	91,02,229	54,70,511	24,40,499	37,00,190	66,261

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	ALLOWANCES.					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.	ACTUALS, 1864-65.
		Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Good Shooting Allowance.			
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
17,319	2,48,272	1,61,489	1,15,384	68,498	34,205	- -	20,50,319	21,29,514	21,64,858
6,092	68,526	86,681	35,760	17,310	14,000	400	7,07,902	7,09,722	7,81,942
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	98,192	1,09,978	1,12,399
27,412	29,118	1,93,866	22,232	1,00,000	76,000	4,320	29,60,748	33,47,595	31,30,199
1,680	728	5,868	- -	35,244	12,876	- -	2,95,497	2,72,199	2,80,188
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	77,700	2,33,458	3,03,135
-	- -	23,040	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,56,667	24,288	1,67,875
-	- -	360	- -	- -	- -	- -	6,43,418	92,227	6,08,742
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3,080	2,185	12,555
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	76,703	38,351	—
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	43,807	16,428	—
-	8,828	1,413	1,565	216	2,052	- -	37,607	1,08,799	1,00,106
840	1,820	8,074	3,744	876	- -	- -	36,882	34,988	33,741
6,552	1,05,837	1,14,273	44,736	5,900	21,870	- -	7,85,642	10,11,526	8,33,967
840	8,550	40,862	2,400	4,050	14,000	- -	3,67,033	3,55,340	3,09,719
50,148	86,158	9,55,880	76,800	23,000	3,06,173	- -	65,66,323	63,55,800	65,89,664
1,10,883	5,57,837	15,91,806	3,02,621	2,55,094	4,81,176	4,720			
1,52,875	5,96,364	13,33,933	3,35,879	2,44,938	4,94,288	6,660			
						Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	1,49,07,520	1,48,42,398	1,54,29,090

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67.—Grant 3.—Regimental Pay, Allowances, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward - - -	71,14,033		69,75,945		75,61,893
BOUNTY MONEY.					
Bounty and Kit Money to Recruits, and Bounty Money to Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men -	30,000		50,000		87,121
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	3,000		—		—
		71,47,033		70,25,945	
NATIVE ARMY.					
Brought forward - - -	77,93,487		78,66,453		78,67,197
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money - - - - - - -	80,000		40,000		
MARCHING BATTA.					
Marching Batta - - - - - - -	50,000		50,000		
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	2,000		—		
		79,25,487		79,56,453	
TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		1,50,72,520	-	1,49,82,398	1,55,16,211

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 3) - - - *Rs.* 1,50,72,520

* The actual Expenditure during 1864-65, on account of Marching Batta, is included with Travelling Expenses under Grant 14, Miscellaneous Services, and that on account of Hutting Money under the same Grant.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 4.

COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commissary General	27,708		29,196		
1	1	Deputy Commissary General	21,042		22,699		
3	3	Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	54,839		53,071		
2	2	ditto 2nd Class	32,025		27,899		
4	3	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	36,469		50,178		
3	3	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class	36,824		36,729		
8	7	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	54,965		61,225		
4	3	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class	18,887		24,076		
1	1	Deputy Commissary	5,180		5,180		
1	1	Assistant Commissary	4,216		4,216		
1	1	Deputy Assistant Commissary	3,256		3,976		
10	9	Conductors	15,754		17,025		
10	10	Sub-Conductors	11,530		12,435		
37	35	Non-Commissioned Officers	25,388		26,726		
117	115	Office Establishments	88,557		91,077		
59	57	Servants	5,901		6,447		
			4,42,541		4,72,755		4,54,192
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances	5,820				
		Rent of Offices	5,019				
		Printing and Advertising	1,714				
		Office Contingencies	1,460				
			14,013		12,013		11,859
				4,56,554		4,84,768	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regimental Establishments, Marching Allowances, and Contingencies	3,384		4,438		6,290
		Godown Establishment and Contingencies	40,971		35,955		36,104
		Quarter Master's Establishments and Marching Allowances	1,764		—		—
		Cattle Establishment	2,38,814		7,110		1,84,470
		Dooley Bearers	1,36,547		1,20,000		98,433
				4,21,480		1,67,503	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		8,78,034		6,52,271	7,91,348
		Carried forward *Rs.*		8,78,034		6,52,271	7,91,348

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67.—Grant 4.—Commissariat Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward - - -	- -	8,78,034	- -	6,52,271	7,91,348
COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES.					
Provisions for Europeans - - - - -	15,20,000		14,65,316		14,53,257
Provisions for Natives - - - - -	1,54,000		2,58,457		69,804
Compensation to Natives for Dearness of Provisions	17,580		15,894		14,455
Purchase of Reserve Stock - - - - -	1,86,293		2,41,069		6,51,398
Malt Liquor - - - - - - -	7,80,000		9,54,316		7,14,976
Rum and Arrack - - - - - - -	1,50,000		1,03,237		60,604
Contingent Expenses - - - - - -	40,891		44,797		21,571
		28,48,764		30,83,086	
COMMISSARIAT SERVICES.					
Purchase of Live Stock - - - - -	2,15,000		2,13,427		1,33,285
Transport Charges:					
Feed of Commissariat Cattle - - - -	5,50,000		8,00,000		4,09,611
Hire of Transport: *Rs.*					
Commissariat - - - 2,09,374			2,67,336		
Clothing - - - - 5,800			4,286		
Barrack - - - - 3,653			3,483		
Medical - - - - 16,727			791		
Ordnance - - - - 32,035			20,000		
Miscellaneous - - - 1,09,510			—		
	3,77,099		2,95,896		2,51,505
Sea and Inland Water Charges:					
Commissariat - - - 38,399			61,737		
Clothing - - - - 1,200			—		
Barrack - - - - 665			—		
Medical - - - - 1,726			—		
Ordnance - - - - 1,850			24,000		
Miscellaneous - - - 30,317			—		
	74,157		85,737		24,270
Railway Charges:					
Commissariat - - - 21,201			50,174		
Clothing - - - - —			—		
Barrack - - - - 525			—		
Medical - - - - 700			16,869		
Ordnance - - - - 9,715			11,260		
Miscellaneous - - - 74,347			—		
	1,06,488		78,303		72,477
Feed of Horses - - - - - - -	4,90,000		5,75,000		5,93,185
Camp Contingencies - - - - - -	6,215		6,000		1,305
Cattle Gear, Implements, and Godown Furniture -	46,308		21,945		19,210
Miscellaneous: *Rs.*					
Expenses of Soldiers' Gardens, Prizes, &c. - - - - 8,477					
Workshop Prizes - - - - 5,000					
Incidental Charges - - - 18,666					
	32,143		47,328		24,140
		18,97,410		21,23,636	
TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		47,46,174	- -	52,06,722	
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		56,24,208	- -	58,58,993	53,06,401

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 4) - - - *Rs.* 56,24,210.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 5.

STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.		ESTABLISHMENT.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals. 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.			*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Remount Agent		21,935		21,935		
1	1	Assistant Apothecary		1,860		1,200		
1	1	Veterinary Surgeon		7,149		6,705		
6	7	Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers		5,451		4,360		
—	—	Stud and Remount Establishments		26,000		25,000		
14	14	Office Establishment		4,149		4,200		
			Rs.	66,544		63,400		
		Family Allowances	444					
		Travelling Expenses	800					
		Office Contingencies	100					
				1,344		1,132		
					67,888		64,532	59,305
		VETERINARY INSPECTION.						
—	1	Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon	11,230					
—	—	Travelling Expenses	1,000					
				12,230				
					12,230			
		TOTAL (*Personnel*)	*Rs.*	- -	80,118	- -	64,532	
		PURCHASE OF REMOUNTS.						
		Probable Expenditure for the Purchase of Remounts		2,43,370		2,57,750		3,41,275
		Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses		5,000		5,120		543
					2,48,370		2,62,870	
		FEED OF REMOUNTS.						
		Probable Expenditure for the Feed and Expenses of Remounts at the Depôt		65,000		51,750		
					65,000		51,750	64,255
		MISCELLANEOUS.						
		Road Expenses of Remounts		20,000		18,000		
					20,000		18,000	23,238
		TOTAL (*Materiel*)	*Rs.*	- -	3,33,370	- -	3,32,620	—
		TOTAL	*Rs.*	- -	4,13,488	- -	3,97,152	4,88,616

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 5) - - *Rs.* 4,13,490.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 6.

CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			Budget Estimate. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.	CLOTHING DEPOT, PRESIDENCY.					
		SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Superintendent and Agent - - -	21,935		19,835		
19	19	Clerks - - - - - - - -	13,080		13,080		
7	7	Servants - - - - - - -	720		720		
—	—	Office Contingencies - - - -	260		260		
				35,995		33,895	30,744
		MANUFACTURING AND STORE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
			Rs.				
1	1	Master Tailor - - - -	1,800		1,800		
19	19	Labourers and others for Store and Packing duties - - -	6,974		6,974		
—	—	House rent - - - - -	3,600		3,600		
			12,374	12,374		12,374	17,446
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	48,369	- -	46,269	
		CLOTHING, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.					
		AGENCY.					
		Making Clothing, Great Coats, and Cloaks for European and Native Troops - - - - - - - - -	30,500		62,180		25,132
		Packing Materials and incidental Charges - - -	3,770		2,930		10,396
		Freight and Charges for Stores received from England -	1,800		2,000		436
		Cost of Supplies obtained locally - - - - -	16,000		38,500		12,402
		Contingent and incidental Charges - - - - -	12,770		18,020		377
		REGIMENTAL.					
		Making, Completing, and Fitting Clothing, &c., at Head Quarters of Regiments - - - - - -	8,050		6,270		23,542
		COMPENSATION.					
		Compensation in lieu of Clothing - - - - -	2,25,500		60,000		1,37,152
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND.					
			Rs.				
		Clothing for European Troops - - - -	3,49,950				
		Clothing for Native Troops - - - -	2,36,400				
		Portion of Freight Charges - - - -	3,200				
			5,89,550		3,73,840		5,47,802
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	8,87,940	- -	5,63,740	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		9,36,309	- -	6,10,009	8,05,429

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 6) - - - *Rs.* 9,36,310.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 7.

BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.					
1	1	Barrack Master	20,658		20,658		
25	25	Barrack Serjeants	18,486		17,256		
		Office Allowance of Barrack Master	420		420		
			39,564		38,334		35,879
		Family Allowances	3,306		2,100		3,577
				42,870		40,434	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regular Barrack Establishment	38,500		63,757		56,416
		Conservancy Establishment for Barracks and Hospitals	82,000		24,601		46,748
		Punkah-pulling Establishment for Barracks	37,440		37,340		28,599
		Tattie-watering Establishment for Barracks	9,150		11,315		5,506
				1,67,090		1,37,013	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		2,09,960		1,77,447	
		BARRACK FURNITURE.					
		Purchase and Repair of Barrack Furniture	84,000		77,630		56,505
		BARRACK BEDDING.					
		Purchase of Barrack Bedding and Compensation in lieu thereof	90,000		1,75,000		2,38,167
		LIGHTING AND CLEANING.					
		Provision of Supplies for Lighting and Cleaning of Barracks and Hospitals	1,01,000		1,00,000		1,05,698
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Purchase of Petty Supplies, including Utensils *Rs.* 29,000					
		Supply of Water to Plunge Baths 29,000					
			58,000		30,348		16,633
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		3,33,000		3,82,978	
		TOTAL *Rs.*		5,42,960		5,60,425	5,93,719

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 7) *Rs.* 5,42,960.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 8.

ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		HEAD QUARTERS.					
1	1	Judge Advocate General - - - - -	24,000		24,000		
4	4	Office Establishment - - - -	3,720		3,720		
2	3	Servants - - - - - - -	246		204		
			27,966		27,924		28,486
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters - - - - - *Rs.* 1,161					
		Travelling Allowances - - - 500					
		Office Contingencies - - - 66					
			1,727		1,216		385
				29,693		29,140	
		DISTRICTS.					
8	8	Deputy Judge Advocate Generals - -	1,16,800		1,08,810		1,02,060
		Office Allowance to ditto - - -	4,620		5,190		5,038
		Office Contingencies - - - -	123		297		
				1,21,543		1,14,297	
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Interpreters - - -	3,500		—		—
		Compensation to Witnesses at Military Courts (including Travelling Expenses) - - -	500		500		
				4,000		500	77
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		1,55,236	- -	1,43,937	1,36,046

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 8) - - - *Rs.* 1,55,240.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 9.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN).	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Principal Inspector General	32,400		32,400		
1	1	Secretary to Principal Inspector General	13,384		13,327		
20	18	Office Establishment	8,293		9,433		
8	8	Servants	640		640		
			54,717		55,800		53,705
		Contingent Expenses	510		510		249
				55,227		56,310	
		DISTRICTS.					
1	1	Inspector General of Hospitals	30,000		24,000		
8	8	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	1,72,800		1,72,879		
13	8	Surgeon Majors	1,04,940		1,57,409		
3	1	Surgeon	9,600		26,631		
11	10	Assistant Surgeons	54,277		55,922		
83	96	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers	96,328		1,13,491		
100	87	Native Doctors	21,636		26,388		
			4,89,581		5,76,720		4,49,466
			Rs.				
		Medical Allowances for Charge of Divisions and Stations	2,880				
		Extra and Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General and others	8,088				
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Medical Officers	6,144				
			17,112		14,113		13,468
				5,06,693		5,90,833	
				5,61,920		6,47,143	
		MEDICAL STORE DEPÔTS.					
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Principal Medical Storekeeper	13,718		12,000		
5	5	Medical Warrant Officers	6,190		6,190		
20	20	Depôt Establishment	2,097		2,097		
7	7	Office Establishment	2,538		2,538		
3	3	Servants	252		252		
		Contingent Expenses	36		108		
			24,231		23,185		22,481
		STATION DEPÔTS.					
3	3	Medical Storekeepers	4,140		4,820		
3	3	Medical Warrant Officers	6,501		5,251		
32	28	Depôt Establishment	2,492		2,586		
1	1	Office Establishment	600		600		
—	1	Servant	90		—		
		Contingent Expenses	720		360		
			14,543		13,117		11,295
				38,774		36,302	
		Carried forward *Rs.*		6,00,694		6,83,445	5,50,664

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 9. Medical Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	6,00,694	- -	6,83,445	5,50,664
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (BRITISH).					
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals	25,800		25,800		
8	8	Office Establishment - - - - -	3,240		3,240		
8	8	Servants - - - - - - -	288		288		
			29,328		29,328		
		Rs.					
		Travelling Allowances - - 1,500					74,766
		Contingent Expenses - - - 60					
			1,560		810		
				30,888		30,138	
		DISTRICTS.					
3	6	Staff Assistant Surgeons - - - -	22,860		13,294		
				22,860		13,294	
		STATION HOSPITALS.					
		Subordinate Establishments - - - - - -	19,000		19,044		17,077
				19,000		19,044	
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Students at the Medical College - - -	9,480		7,440		
				9,480		7,440	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		6,82,922		7,53,361	
		MEDICAL SUPPLIES.					
		Cost of Medicines and Medical Stores provided in India* -	20,000		38,157		15,209
		Diets to Patients and Hospital Servants - - - -	2,50,000		3,16,113		2,31,280
		Cost of Medical Comforts, Hospital Clothing, Bedding, and Equipments - - - - - - - -	1,25,000				69,411
		Freight and Charges of Medical Stores from England -	600				1,944
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND.					
		Rs.					
		Medical Stores - - - - - - - 50,000					
		Portion of Freight Charges - - - - 1,000					
			51,000		37,110		38,446
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		4,46,600	- -	3,91,380	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		11,29,522	- -	11,44,741	9,98,797

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 9) - - - - *Rs.* 11,29,520.

* The cost of the Medicines and Medical Stores to be supplied to Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries is provided in this amount.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 10.

ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		SUPERVISING STAFF.					
		OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines	27,653		27,653		
1	1	Deputy Inspector General	27,184		21,574		
67	67	Office Establishment	42,084		42,084		
28	23	Servants	1,934		1,934		
			98,855		93,245		96,427
			Rs.				
		Travelling Allowance	700				
		Contingent Expenses	200				
			900		200		248
				99,755		93,445	
		ARSENALS, MAGAZINES, AND DEPÔTS.					
2	2	Commissaries of Ordnance, 1st Class	23,127		23,307		
2	2	" " 2nd Class	19,813		20,007		
2	2	" " 3rd Class	16,019		14,679		
75	72	Warrant Officers	1,39,798		1,57,277		
44	43	Non-Commissioned Officers	38,580		37,894		
1,533	1,464	Artificers, Labourers, and others	1,53,210		1,54,485		
—	—	Extra and Temporary Artificers and others	19,856		18,512		
38	57	Office Establishment	26,580		28,884		
			4,36,983		4,55,045		4,21,541
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances	9,552				
		Contingent Expenses	125				
			9,677		9,815		6,791
				4,46,660		4,64,860	
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.					
1	1	Superintendent	21,627		23,584		
3	3	Mechanical Engineers	11,146		11,140		
4	4	Warrant Officers	8,576		8,639		
4	4	Non-Commissioned Officers	3,077		2,755		
365	365	Artificers, Labourers, and others	52,340		52,340		
7	7	Office Establishment	3,420		3,720		
6	6	Servants	480		480		
			1,00,666		1,02,658		
			Rs.				
		Family Allowance	2,700				
		Contingent Expenses	1,800				
			4,500		4,473		
				1,05,166		1,07,131	94,244
		GUNPOWDER MANUFACTORY.					
1	1	Superintendent	27,184		27,184		
2	2	Mechanical Engineers	9,440		9,440		
2	2	Non-Commissioned Officers	4,153		3,634		
216	153	Artificers, Labourers, and others	25,200		27,715		
3	3	Office Establishment	1,920		2,052		
3	3	Servants	336		336		
			68,233		70,361		
		Family Allowances	198		198		
				68,431		70,559	
							64,879
		Carried forward *Rs.*		7,20,012		7,35,995	6,84,130

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 10. Ordnance Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	7,20,012	- -	7,35,995	6,84,130
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*					
		BULLET FACTORY.					
1	-	*Mechanical Engineer* - - - -	- -		3,720		
2	2	Warrant Officers - - - - -	5,366		4,834		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer - - -	969		808		
64	64	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	5,633		5,633		
1	1	Office Establishment - - - -	180		180		
		Family Allowance - - *Rs.* 186	12,148		15,175		
		Contingent Expenses - - - 54					
			240		240		
				12,388		15,415	10,598
		LABORATORY AND PERCUSSION CAP MANUFACTORY.					
2	3	Warrant Officers - - - - -	7,480		4,547		
9	9	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	6,581		7,311		
34	69	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	6,248		3,365		
2	2	Office Establishment - - - -	660		840		
		Family Allowances - - - *Rs.* 1,488	20,969		16,063		
		Contingent Expenses - - 1,200					
			2,688		1,350		
				23,657		17,413	16,861
		CAMP EQUIPAGE DEPARTMENT:					
2	3	Warrant Officers - - - - -	6,519		3,279		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer - - -	891		730		
5	5	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	450		456		
58	57	Native Non-Commissioned Officers - -	5,968		6,053		
460	460	Lascars - - - - - - - -	34,960		34,960		
3	3	Office Establishment - - - -	504		504		
		Contingent Expenses - - *Rs.* 1,038	49,292		45,982		53,795
		Family Allowance - - - 276					
			1,314		1,339		2,729
				50,606		47,321	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	8,06,663		8,16,144	
		STORES.					
		Local Supply of Stores for Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôts	1,21,432		86,821		50,748
		Purchase of Timber - - - - - - - -	1,20,000		—		—
		Local Supplies for Manufacturing Establishments:					
		Gun Carriage Manufactory - - - -	8,500		8,333		36,462
		Gunpowder Manufactory - - - -	67,300		16,810		68,837
		Percussion Cap Manufactory - - -	700		687		244
		Repair of Saddlery - - - - - - - -	8,000		14,000		79,200
		Provision of Saddlery for Native Cavalry - - - -	38,600		—		—
		Freight and Charges of Stores from England - - -	2,000		16,000		43,345
		Miscellaneous - - - - - - - -	41,760		1,37,000		42,696
		CAMP EQUIPAGE.					
		Purchase of Camp Equipage - - - - - -	- -		1,900		1,938
		Repair of Camp Equipage - - - - - -	4,500		500		2,307
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND:					
		Ordnance Stores - - - - - *Rs.* 1,82,070					
		Portion of Freight Charges - - - 4,000					
			1,86,070		2,48,210		1,50,003
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - *Rs.*	5,98,862		- -	5,30,261	
		TOTAL - - *Rs.*		14,05,525	- -	13,46,405	12,43,893

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 10) - - - *Rs.* 14,05,530.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 11.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
CHAPLAINS TO THE ARMY.					
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
PRESBYTERIAN.*					
Allowance to Chaplain			1,125		
Travelling Allowances	700		234		
		700		1,359	520
ROMAN CATHOLIC.					
Allowance to Chaplains	40,200		45,600		
Travelling Allowances	1,500		1,500		
Contingent Expenses	3,684		4,700		
		45,384		51,800	50,106
TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		46,084	- -	53,159	50,626

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 11) - - - *Rs.* 46,080.

* The Pay and Allowances of the whole of the Chaplains of the Church of England and those of the Presbyterian Church not specially attached to Regiments, are provided in the Civil Estimates.

GRANT 12.

EDUCATION.

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
ARMY SCHOOLS.					
(*Materiel.*)	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Purchase of Books, Materials, &c.	3,500		3,500		
		3,500			
TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	3,500	- -	3,500	1,122
MILITARY NORMAL SCHOOL.					
Allowance to Students	480		940		
		480		940	—
CANTONMENT SCHOOLS.					
Establishments, &c.	2,366		2,365		
		2,366		2,365	4,438
DONATIONS AND PAYMENTS OF SUBSISTENCE TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.					
Lawrence Asylums	51,240		48,000		—
Roman Catholic Orphanages	7,560		10,300		10,168
Male Orphan Asylum	6,252		6,252		6,450
		65,052		64,552	
TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		67,898	- -	67,857	
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		71,398	- -	71,357	22,178

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 12) - - - *Rs.* 71,400.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 13.

SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.		ACTUALS, 1864-65.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.					
(Personnel.)					
Portion of Passage Money of European Corps forming the Relief for this year - - - - -	80,000	- -	2,75,000		
Passage Money on account of Officers to and from Europe - - - - - - - - - -	1,00,000	- -			
Passage Money of Invalids - - - - - -	1,10,000	- -	2,25,000		
Ditto - - of Recruits - - - - - -	20,000	- -			
Ditto - - of Officers and Troops proceeding from Port to Port - - -	1,80,000	- -	3,50,000		
		4,90,000		8,50,000	8,55,633
MEDICAL COMFORTS, &c.					
(Materiel.)					
Medical Comforts, Bedding, Special Clothing, &c., supplied to Troops proceeding by Sea - -	10,000				2,146
		10,000			
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		5,00,000	- -	8,50,000	8,57,779

AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for 1866-67 (GRANT 13) - - - *Rs.* 5,00,000.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 14.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		SANITARY COMMISSION.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	President	36,000		36,000		
3	3	Members at 300 rupees each per mensem	10,800		10,800		
1	1	Secretary	9,080		8,709		
5	4	Office Establishment	3,000		2,304		
			58,880		57,813		
		Printing Charges and Contingencies	3,290		4,800		
				62,170		62,613	59,058
		Allowance to Orphan Children	33,000		27,000		—
		Printing Charges	12,000		8,000		—
		Travelling Allowances, &c.	50,000		50,000		41,481
		Compensation for Losses	1,500		1,500		239
		Compensation for Loss of Staff and Command Allowances	4,000		3,500		3,921
		Gratuities to Native Troops	3,000		5,000		—
		Moonshee Allowance to Officers and Men on passing in Native Languages	15,000		15,000		7,380
		Difference of Cart Hire between Neerick and Bazar rates to Native Troops during relief	40,000		—		—
		Compensation for Dearness of Provisions	10,00,000		9,60,000		—
		Extra Staff and Command Allowances	5,000		5,500		3,087
		House Rent to Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers	7,500		2,500		6,213
		Probable Losses to be written off as Irrecoverable	3,000		—		—
		Loss by Exchange Transactions	17,200		—		—
		Contingencies	1,20,000		1,19,200		15,82,273
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND.					
		Miscellaneous Stores — *Rs.* 71,200					
		Portion of Freight Charges — 700					
			71,900		19,060		29,116
				13,83,100		12,16,260	
		TOTAL — *Rs.*	14,45,270		12,78,873		17,32,768

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 14) — *Rs.* 14,45,270.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 15.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
—	1	Commandant	2,160				
—	1	Adjutant	2,160				
—	1	Musketry Inspector	1,200				
—	1	Quartermaster	840				
				6,360			6,586
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.					
—	1	Quartermaster Serjeant	360				
—	5	Instructors	600				
—	—	Band and Contingencies	2,280		12,000		
				3,240			3,549
		CAPITATION GRANTS.					
—	600	Capitation Grant to Volunteers at 20 rupees each	12,000				
—	—	Triennial Grant to Volunteers	2,400				
				14,400		12,000	11,120
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		24,000		12,000	21,246

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 15) *Rs.* 24,000.

Volunteers are also provided, at the expense of the Indian Government, with Arms, Ammunition, and Artillery and Engineer Stores, the cost of which is included in the foregoing Grants.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866–67—*continued.*

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

GRANT 16.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

	Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Date of First Grant.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. Rs.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. Rs.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. Rs.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. Rs.	Actuals, 1864-65. Rs.
GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.									
Major General P. Anstruther, C.B.*				1866	—		—		
Major General T. T. Pears, C.B.*				„	—		—		
Major General W. H. Miller, C.B.*				„	—		—		
Major General G. Balfour, C.B.*				„	—		—		
Major General D. Babington				„	1,000		—		
Colonel E. Brice, C.B.				„	1,000		—		
Colonel W. A. Orr, C.B.*				„	—		—		
Colonel A. T. Wilde, C.B.*				„	—		—		
Colonel M. Galwey, C.B.				„	1,000		—		
Colonel W. P. MacDonald				„	1,000		—		
Lieutenant Colonel L. Barrow, C.B.				„	1,000		—		
Lieutenant Colonel A. W. Macintire, C.B.				„	1,000	6,000	—	8,000	8,000 —
VICTORIA CROSS.									
	5	5	Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates		500	500	500	500	500 125
ANNUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.									
	16	14	Serjeants		1,860	1,860	2,500	2,500	2,500 966
GRATUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.									
	—	—	Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates		1,000	1,000	3,000	3,000	3,000 1,411
ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.									
NATIVE ARMY:									
	4	7	1st Class		5,110		2,920		
	7	7	2nd Class		2,555	7,665	2,555	5,475	33,734
ORDER OF MERIT.									
NATIVE ARMY:									
	93	86	3rd Class		3,600	3,600	4,130	4,130	2,715
			TOTAL (*Personnel*)		Rs.	20,625		23,605	38,951

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 16) - - - *Rs.* 20,630.

* Resident in Europe.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 17.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
3	3	General Officers	18,888		18,970		
4	3	Colonels	14,892		21,982		
3	4	Lieutenant Colonels	15,670		9,788		
8	9	Majors	20,067		19,425		
6	3	Captains	9,868		14,807		
–	1	Lieutenant	392		—		
				79,777		84,972	
–	–	Inspectors General of Hospitals	—		—		
–	2	Deputy - ditto - ditto	13,714		—		
–	–	Surgeon Majors	—		—		
3	2	Surgeons	6,777		18,612		
1	1	Assistant Surgeon	456		455		
–	–	Veterinary Surgeons	—		—		
–	–	Deputy Commissaries	—		—		
–	–	Assistant - ditto	—		—		
–	–	Deputy Assistant ditto	—		—		
–	–	Conductors	—		—		
–	–	Sub-Conductors	—		—		
–	–	Apothecaries	—		—		
–	–	Stewards	—		—		
				20,947		19,067	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		1,00,724		1,04,039	1,27,279

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 17) *Rs.* 1,00,720.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 18.

MILITARY PENSIONS.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS.					
		PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
5	3	Majors	3,135		3,136		
1	3	Captains	1,535		360		
1	—	*Lieutenant*	—		686		
				4,670		4,182	7,094
		PENSIONS.					
5	5	Officers	12,042		12,048		
42	48	Warrant Officers	43,725		37,600		
109	106	Medical Warrant Officers	80,435		80,954		
677	664	Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	1,55,000		1,57,380		
				2,91,202		2,87,982	2,56,013
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS *Rs.*		2,95,872		2,92,164	
		PENSIONS TO NATIVES.					
		Pensions to Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	22,73,395*		22,32,617		22,00,694
		Native Family Pensions (Heirs)	4,04,708		4,48,202		3,41,666
		Special and Temporary Pensions	50,745		48,357		3,476
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO NATIVES *Rs.*		27,28,848		27,29,176	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		30,24,720		30,21,340	28,08,943

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 18) - - - *Rs.* 30,24,720.

* This amount includes provision on account of Pensioners of other Presidencies residing in the Madras Presidency, viz. :—

	Rs.
Bengal Pensioners	348
Bombay	9,984

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 19.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
WIDOWS' PENSIONS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Pensions to Widows (late Lord Clive's Fund)	—				
Ditto admitted since passing of Indian Government Act of 1858 (Acts XXI. and XXII., cap. 106)	25,000		22,000		
		25,000		22,000	28,070
COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.					
Pensions and Gratuities to Widows and Children of Officers who have been Killed or have Died of Wounds	4,000		3,876		4,766
		4,000		3,876	
TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		29,000		25,876	32,836

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 19) *Rs.* 29,000.

GRANT 20.

SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS.	*Rs.*	*R.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
–	–	Pensioners drawing 300 rupees and upwards per mensem					
–	–	Pensioners drawing 200 rupees and upwards per mensem					
–	–	Pensioners drawing 100 rupees and upwards per mensem	54,000		54,600		
–	–	Pensioners drawing under 100 rupees per mensem					
				54,000		54,600	56,182
		GRATUITIES.					
		Gratuities to Discharged Public Servants of the Military Offices	1,000		1,000		
				1,000		1,000	3,089
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		55,000		55,600	59,271

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 20) *Rs.* 55,000.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES.

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account of MILITARY SERVICES to be credited to Revenue during the Year from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

(*See Statement, page* 92.)

Grants.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.		ACTUALS, 1864-65.
		Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3	Hutting Money	50,000				39,452
	Discharge Purchase Money	1,250		—		
	Unclaimed Balances of Deserters and others	1,500		—		1,476
	Miscellaneous	3,250		—		9,500
			56,000		—	
4	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Provisions and Stores	70,000				1,84,149
	Proceeds of Sale of Malt Liquor	7,00,000				5,14,890
	Proceeds of Sale of Rum and Arrack	2,00,000		11,00,000		2,19,745
	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Cattle	20,000				6,527
	Miscellaneous	10,000				96,742
			10,00,000		11,00,000	
5	Proceeds of Regimental Cast Horses	6,000				41,988
	Proceeds of Chargers selected by Officers	40,000				18,000
	Proceeds of Surplus Remounts	3,000		45,500		
	Rent of Lands	—				
	Miscellaneous	1,000				25
			50,000		45,500	
6	Proceeds of Sale of Clothing, &c.	45,000				65,235
	Proceeds of Necessaries	12,000		92,500		194
	Miscellaneous	—				79
			57,000		92,500	
7	Proceeds of Sale of Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Bedding, &c.	8,000		—		17,072
	Recoveries for damaged or deficient Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Utensils, &c.	6,000		—		4,210
	Miscellaneous	1,000		—		96
			15,000		—	
8	Receipts from Regimental and Garrison Prison Funds	—		—		
			—		—	—
9	Proceeds of Sale of Medical Stores	4,000				7,993
	Stoppages for Men in Hospitals	46,000		50,000		46,002
	Miscellaneous	5,000				2,106
			55,000		50,000	
10	Proceeds of Sale of Ordnance Stores and Camp Equipage	1,30,000				1,98,972
	Payments for work executed in Manufacturing Departments	54,000		1,50,000		9
	Miscellaneous	1,000				17,423
			1,85,000		1,50,000	
12	Receipts for damaged Library Books	—		—		19
	Receipts from Schools, &c.	—		—		29
	Miscellaneous	—		—		
			—		—	
14	Table Money	7,000		—		6,322
	Recoveries for Medical Comforts for Troops proceeding to Sea	—		—		
			7,000		—	
15	Fines and Forfeitures of Contractors and others	6,000				30,834
	Gain by Exchange Transactions	—		1,62,000		
	Fines and Penalties	—				
	Miscellaneous	1,64,000				9,597
			1,70,000		1,62,000	
	TOTAL *Rs.*		15,95,000		16,00,000	15,38,686

AMOUNT OF PROBABLE RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES TO BE CREDITED TO REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1866-67 — *Rs.* 15,95,000

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

APPENDIX.

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANATARIA.

DETAILS of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENT of the HILL SANATARIA from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
RAMANDROOG:	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	415 6 –	100 – –	6,184 8 –
1 Staff Officer	256 10 –	100 – –	4,279 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	317 8 –	150 – –	5,610 – –
1 Serjeant Major	58 14 4	– –	706 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Pay Serjeant	– –	7 – –	84 – –
1 Provost Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
1 Hospital Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Second Dresser	24 8 –	– –	294 – –
2 Puckallies, each	11 3 2	– –	268 12 –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	336 – –
Contingent Charges	– –	– –	180 – –
Add,—			
Five days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers			44 14 8
TOTAL *Rs.*			19,525 12 8

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
WELLINGTON:	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	789 3 –	200 – –	11,870 4 –
1 Staff Officer	563 – 4	150 – –	8,556 4 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
1 Pay Serjeant	24 9 10	7 – –	379 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
1 Provost Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Second Dresser	24 8 –	– –	294 – –
1 Hospital Writer	17 8 –	– –	210 – –
3 Puckallies, each	11 3 2	– –	403 2 –
1 Bheesthie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	126 – –
Add,—			
Five days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officer			4 1 4
TOTAL *Rs.*			30,229 14 4

RECAPITULATION.

	Nos.	RAMANDROOG. *Rs. a. p.*	WELLINGTON. *Rs. a. p.*	TOTAL. *Rs. a. p.*
Commandants	2	6,184 8 –	11,870 4 –	18,054 12 –
Staff Officers	2	4,279 8 –	8,556 4 –	12,835 12 –
Medical Officers	2	5,610 – –	7,222 13 –	12,832 13 –
Non-Commissioned Officers	3	1,533 – 8	623 7 4	2,156 8 –
Subordinate Medical Establishment	5	1,134 – –	1,344 – –	2,478 – –
Conservancy Establishment	6	268 12 –	487 2 –	755 14 –
Family Allowances	–	336 – –	126 – –	462 – –
Contingent Charges	–	180 – –	– – –	180 – –
TOTAL *Rs.*		19,525 12 8	30,229 14 4	49,755 11 –

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 2.—INVALID AND RECRUIT DEPÔTS.

DETAILS of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENTS for the INVALID and RECRUIT DEPÔTS from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
PALAVERAM.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	640 14 –	200 – –	10,090 8 –
1 Adjutant	225 12 –	182 – –	4,893 – –
1 Surgeon	800 – –	– –	9,600 – –
1 Serjeant Major	65 14 4	– –	790 12 –
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Second Dresser	24 8 –	– –	294 – –
1 Havildar Major	– –	10 – –	120 – –
1 Drill Havildar	– –	10 4 –	123 – –
1 Drill Naick	– –	5 – –	60 – –
3 Drill Instructors, each	– –	5 – –	180 – –
2 Pay Havildars, each	– –	6 13 10	164 12 –
1 Washerman	– –	7 – –	84 – –
1 Puckally	– –	10 11 10	128 14 –
2 Bheesties, each	– –	7 – –	168 – –
2 Toties, each	– –	7 – –	168 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	108 – –
Add,—			
Five days' pay of Non-commissioned Officers			8 2 4
TOTAL *Rs.*			27,821 – 4

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
POONAMALLEE.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	374 1 6	200 – –	6,889 2 –
1 Adjutant	256 10 –	150 – –	4,879 8 –
1 Surgeon	789 3 –	– –	9,470 4 –
1 Serjeant Major	58 14 4	– –	706 12 –
1 Ditto - ditto	34 9 10	22 6 2	684 – –
1 Hospital Serjeant	41 15 5	10 – –	623 9 –
1 Provost Serjeant	– –	10 2 –	121 8 –
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Hospital Assistant	20 – –	– –	240 – –
1 Hospital Writer	35 – –	– –	420 – –
1 Writer	15 – –	– –	180 – –
1 Librarian	8 – –	– –	96 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	324 – –
Add,—			
Five days' pay of Non-commissioned Officers			19 3 11
TOTAL *Rs.*			25,493 14 11

RECAPITULATION.

RANKS.	Nos.	Palaveram. *Rs. a. p.*	Poonamallee. *Rs. a. p.*	TOTAL. *Rs. a. p.*
Commandants	2	10,090 8 –	6,889 2 –	16,979 10 –
Adjutants	2	4,893 – –	4,879 8 –	9,772 8 –
Medical Officers	2	9,600 – –	9,470 4 –	19,070 4 –
Non-commissioned Officers	4	798 14 4	2,155 – 11	2,953 15 3
Subordinate Medical Establishment	4	1,134 – –	1,500 – –	2,634 – –
Depôt Establishment	14	1,196 10 –	– – –	1,196 10 –
Office Establishment	1	– – –	180 – –	180 – –
School Establishment	1	– – –	96 – –	96 – –
Family Allowances	–	108 – –	324 – –	432 – –
TOTAL *Rs.*		27,821 – 4	25,493 14 11	53,314 15 3

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 3.

DETAIL of the REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES in *Madras*, during the Year 1866-67.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Madras.				NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Madras.				Educational Establishments.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Native Artificers and Followers.
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Europeans. Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
ROYAL ARTILLERY.											
Royal Horse Artillery, D. Brigade	56	52	534	642	–	–	–	–	–	20	1,344
Royal Artillery, 14th (details)	19	33	402	454	–	–	–	–	–		642
Ditto 17th „	49	50	406	505	–	–	–	–	1		91
Ditto 20th „	56	68	670	794	–	–	–	–	1		1,078
Ditto 23rd „	55	73	738	866	–	–	–	–	1		903
NATIVE ARTILLERY.											
Native Battery of Artillery	–	–	–	–	*	–	126	126	–	–	94
GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.											
Governor's Body Guard	–	–	–	–	1†	2	15	18	1	1	26
CAVALRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
16th Regiment of Dragoons	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	5	636
18th ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	5	636
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment of Cavalry	–	–	–	–	1†	2	427	430	1	6	529
2nd ditto	–	–	–	–	1	2	427	430	1	6	529
3rd ditto	–	–	–	–	1	2	427	430	1	6	529
4th ditto	–	–	–	–	1	2	427	430	1	6	529
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
Corps of Royal Engineers	76	–	–	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
Sappers and Miners	–	–	–	–	1†	63	1,359	1,423	3	1	72
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
1st Regiment of Foot, 1st Battalion	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	5	23
10th ditto 2nd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	5	23
15th ditto 2nd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	5	23
21st ditto 2nd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	5	23
24th ditto 2nd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	5	23
60th ditto 3rd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	5	23
76th ditto 3rd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	5	23
102nd ditto 3rd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	5	23
108th ditto 3rd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	5	23
Carried forward	726	1,016	10,672	12,414	6	73	3,208	3,287	44	101	7,845

* The Officers attached to these Batteries are included in the Strength of the European Army.

† The Combatant Officers attached to these Corps are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, Royal Engineers, and General List, Cavalry, of this Presidency.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Madras.				NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Madras.				Educational Establishments.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Native Artificers and Followers.
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Europeans. Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
Brought forward - - -	726	1,016	10,672	12,414	6	73	3,208	3,287	44	101	7,845
INFANTRY.											
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment of Native Infantry - - -	-	-	-	-	1*	2	768	771	1	4	20
2nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
3rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
4th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
5th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
6th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
7th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
8th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
9th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
10th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
11th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
12th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
13th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
14th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
15th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
16th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
17th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
19th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
20th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
21st - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
22nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
23rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
24th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
25th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
26th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
27th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
28th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
29th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
30th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
31st - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
32nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
33rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
34th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
35th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
36th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
37th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
38th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
39th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
40th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
41st - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	768	771	1	4	20
Carried forward - - -	726	1,016	10,672	12,414	46	153	33,929	34,128	84	261	8,645

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Corps are included in the establishment of Staff Corps and Cadres of old Corps.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Madras. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Madras. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishments.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Native Artificers and Followers.
Brought forward	726	1,016	10,672	12,414	46	153	33,929	34,128	84	261	8,645
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid and Veteran Establishment	55	53	243	351	–	–	–	–	11	2	6
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps	396	–	–	396	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General List, Cavalry – including Cadres of old Corps	82	–	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto – Infantry – including Cadres of old Corps	620	–	–	620	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Officers unemployed	66	–	–	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN MADRAS	1,947	1,069	10,915	13,931	46	153	33,929	34,128	95	263	8,651

RECAPITULATION.

ARTILLERY:											
Royal Artillery	235	276	2,750	3,261	–	–	–	–	3	20	4,058
Native Artillery	–	–	–	–	–	–	126	126	–	–	94
	235	276	2,750	3,261	–	–	126	126	3	20	4,152
CAVALRY:											
European	64	110	812	986	–	–	–	–	6	10	1,272
Governor's Body Guard	–	–	–	–	1	2	15	18	1	1	26
Native	–	–	–	–	4	8	1,703	1,720	4	24	2,116
	64	110	812	986	5	10	1,723	1,738	11	35	3,414
ROYAL ENGINEERS:											
Corps of Royal Engineers	76	–	–	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS:											
Sappers and Miners	–	–	–	–	1	63	1,359	1,423	3	1	72
INFANTRY:											
European	351	630	7,110	8,091	–	–	–	–	27	45	207
Native	–	–	–	–	40	80	30,721	30,841	40	160	800
	351	630	7,110	8,091	40	80	30,721	30,841	67	205	1,007
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid and Veteran Establishment	55	53	243	351	–	–	–	–	11	2	6
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps	396	–	–	396	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General List, Cavalry – including the Cadres of old Corps	82	–	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto – Infantry – including the Cadres of old Corps	620	–	–	620	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Officers Unemployed	66	–	–	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,166	–	–	1,166	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN MADRAS	1,947	1,069	10,915	13,931	46	153	33,929	34,128	95	263	8,651
		11,984									

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 4.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–		–	–	
Colonels	2		1,358 7 –	2,716 14 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3		1,037 – –	3,111 – –	
Lieutenant Colonels on Majors' Pay	1		– –	809 6 4	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1		– –	473 – 4	
Quartermaster	1		– –	327 10 4	
Riding Master	1		– –	287 7 9	
Surgeon	1		– –	789 3 –	
		10			1,02,175 5 –
Serjeant Major	1		– –	61 3 –	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		– –	52 15 4	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2		39 2 11	78 5 10	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		– –	39 2 11	
Trumpet Major	1		– –	39 2 11	
Hospital Serjeant	1		– –	39 2 11	
Armourer Serjeant	1		– –	39 2 11	
		8			4,190 14 –
TOTAL Number	18		and Pay per Annum – *Rs.*		1,06,366 3 –
Add,—Five Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers					48 – –
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Brigade Command Allowance			– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance			– –	182 7 –	
Quartermaster, for Office			– –	85 – –	
Instructor of Gunnery			– –	150 – –	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery			14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk			– –	14 14 6	
Provost Serjeant			– –	9 12 9	
Hospital Writer			– –	10 – –	
Horse Allowance			30 – –	1,020 – –	
					22,823 7 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Librarian				8 – –	
					96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
(*See* Recapitulation of European Artillery, page 130.)					
Carried forward			*Rs.*		1,29,333 10 –

FOUR BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	No.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		– –	473 – 4	
2nd Captain	1		– –	473 – 4	
Lieutenants	2		305 4 –	610 8 –	
Lieutenant	1		– –	250 10 4	
Assistant Surgeon	1		– –	317 8 –	
		6			25,496 4 –
Staff Serjeants	2		52 15 4	105 14 8	
Serjeants	6		39 2 11	235 1 6	
Trumpeter	1		– –	26 15 –	
Ditto	1		– –	16 3 7	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1		– –	45 – –	
Corporals	6		29 6 2	176 5 –	
Bombardiers	6		26 15 –	161 10 –	
Gunners	76		16 3 7	1,233 – 4	
Drivers	42		13 12 5	578 9 6	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2		28 7 6	56 15 –	
Collar Maker	1		– –	25 6 6	
Wheeler	1		– –	25 6 6	
		145			32,237 11 –
TOTAL Number	151		and Pay per Annum – *Rs.*		57,733 15 –
Add,—Five Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers and Men					447 12 –
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			– –	30 – –	
Rough Rider			– –	7 8 –	
Pay Serjeant			– –	7 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk			– –	5 – –	
Mess Allowance			– –	40 – –	
Horse Allowance			30 – –	420 – –	
					6,114 – –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Schoolmaster			– –	15 – –	
Ditto – to Schoolmistress			– –	10 – –	
					300 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
(*See* Recapitulation of European Artillery, page 130.)					
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		– –	7 8 –	
Store Lascars	12		6 – –	72 – –	
Puckallies	5		10 11 10	53 11 2	
Bheestie	1		– –	7 – –	
Jemadar Syces	3		8 12 –	26 4 –	
Syces	118		5 4 –	619 8 –	
Grass Cutters	178		4 – –	712 – –	
Bullock Drivers	3		5 12 –	17 4 –	
Mistry Smith	1		– –	12 – –	
Fireman	1		– –	10 – –	
Filemen	2		10 – –	20 – –	
Hammermen	2		7 – –	14 – –	
Mistry Carpenter	1		– –	14 – –	
Carpenters	2		10 – –	20 – –	
Moohcie	1		– –	7 – –	
	331				19,346 6 –
Carried forward			*Rs.*		83,942 1 –

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -		- - -	- - -	1,29,333 10 -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal - - -	1	- - -	7 8 -	
Stores Lascars - -	2	6 - -	12 - -	
Chowdry - - -	1	- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy - - -	1	- - -	5 - -	
Weighmen - -	3	3 - -	9 - -	
Bhistie - - -	1	- - -	7 - -	
Sweeper - - -	1	- - -	4 - -	
Syces - - -	5	5 4 -	26 4 -	
Grass-cutters - -	5	4 - -	20 - -	
	20			1,221 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowances for Shoeing Horses -		2 - -	10 - -	
Allowances for Repair of Saddles		1 - -	5 - -	
				180 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				1,30,734 10 -
Add,—				
Additional Pay to Surgeon for length of Service - -				438 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*				1,31,172 10 -

FOUR BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -		- - -	- - -	83,942 1 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Repair of Arms -		- -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns and Waggons - -		15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Spare Waggons -		5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts -		5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon - - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Carts -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 178 Horses		2 - -	356 - -	
Ditto - 98 Sets of Harness		2 - -	196 - -	
Ditto - 70 Saddles - -		1 - -	70 - -	
Ditto - Grampots - -		- -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores -		- -	2 12 -	
				9,957 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*				93,899 1 -
TOTAL of Four Batteries per Annum - - *Rs.*				3,75,596 4 -
Add,—				
Additional Pay for length of Service to Assistant Surgeons				3,722 8 -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - -				6,800 - -
				3,86,118 12 -
Deduct,—				
Pay of One Assistant Surgeon for Battery at Head Quarters - - - - - - - - -				3,810 - -
Pay of Two Serjeants Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners - - - - - - - -				389 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				3,81,919 12 -

RECAPITULATION.

		Rs.	*a. p.*
HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE - - - - - - - - - -		1,31,172	10 -
ESTABLISHMENT OF FOUR BATTERIES - - - - - - - - - -		3,81,919	12 -
Add,—			
PAY OF TWO VETERINARY SURGEONS - - - - - - - - - -		10,082	10 -
FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO WOMEN AND CHILDREN - - - - - - -		14,516	- -
ALLOWANCE TO HOSPITAL SERJEANT OF DETACHED BATTERIES - - - -		90	- -
PAY OF SUPERNUMERARY TROOP QUARTERMASTER - - - - - - -		2,297	4 -
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT WITH SINGLE DETACHED BATTERIES - - - - -		96	- -
		5,40,174	4 -
Deduct,—			
Ten per cent. on Establishment of Grass-cutters - - - - *Rs.* 3,408	- -		
For Officers in Europe:			
Two Second Captains, and two Lieutenants - - - - -			
For Officers on Staff Employ:	57,761	- -	
Two Colonels - - - - - - - - - - - -			
		61,169	- -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*		4,79,005	4 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THE 17TH, 20TH, AND 23RD BRIGADES.

DETAIL OF THE STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–			
Colonels	2	1,265 5 –	2,530 10 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3	1,002 4 –	3,006 12 –	
Ditto on Major's Pay	1	– –	759 3 –	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1	– –	417 7 8	
Quartermaster	1	– –	291 1 11	
Surgeon	1	– –	789 3 –	
	9			93,532 3 –
Serjeant Major	1	– –	57 13 9	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	– –	50 8 2	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2	36 11 9	73 7 6	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	– –	36 11 9	
Trumpet Major	1	– –	36 11 9	
Hospital Serjeant	1	– –	36 11 9	
Armourer Serjeant	1	– –	36 11 9	
	8			3,945 5 –
TOTAL Number	17	and Pay per Annum *Rs.*		97,477 8 –
Add,—				
Five Days' Pay for 8 Non-commissioned Officers				54 12 9
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Brigade Command Allowance		– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance		– –	227 – –	
Quartermaster for Office		– –	85 – –	
Instructor of Gunnery		– –	150 – –	
Provost Serjeant		– –	9 12 9	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery		14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk		– –	14 14 6	
Hospital Writer		– –	10 – –	
Horse Allowance		30 – –	270 – –	
				14,358 3 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Allowance to Librarian		– –	8 – –	
				96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
(*See* Recapitulation of European Artillery, page 130.)				
Carried forward			*Rs.*	1,11,986 7 9

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward		– –	– –	1,11,986 7 9
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal	1	– –	7 8 –	
Stores Lascars	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Bheestie	1	– –	7 – –	
Sweeper	1	– –	4 – –	
Chowdry	1	– –	11 – –	
Weighmen	3	3 – –	9 – –	
Mutsuddy	1	– –	5 – –	
	10			666 – –
TOTAL for Head Quarters of one Brigade per Annum, *Rs.*				1,12,652 7 9
TOTAL for Head Quarters of 3 Brigades per Annum – *Rs.*				3,37,957 7 3
Add,—				
For Spare Officers, including Officers' Batteries:				
Captains	9	433 10 –	3,902 10 –	
Second Captains	9	417 7 8	3,757 5 –	
Lieutenants	18	265 12 –	4,783 8 –	
Ditto	9	213 5 –	1,919 13 –	
	45			1,72,359 – –
Pay of 1 Lieutenant Colonel of 14th Brigade				12,387 – –
Pay of 2 Riding Masters at the Head Quarters of Field Brigades				8,293 – –
Extra Pay for length of Service for Surgeons				645 9 –
Pay of 10 Syces for Field Brigades				630 – –
Ditto 6 Grass-cutters ditto				288 – –
Allowance for Head and Heel Ropes				240 – –
Ditto – Repair of Saddles for Field Brigades				120 – –
Family Allowance to Women and Children				1,635 – –
				5,34,555 – 3
Deduct,—				
Horse Allowance on account of Officers of the Garrison Brigades				1,080 – –
TOTAL per Annum			*Rs.*	5,33,475 – 3

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
TOTAL HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THREE BRIGADES	5,33,475	–	3
ELEVEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (*see* page 128)	8,91,379	3	4
ONE HEAVY BATTERY (*see* page 128)	68,223	–	–
TEN GARRISON BATTERIES (*see* page 129)	3,41,208	3	6
Add,—Pay and Allowances of Two Veterinary Surgeons for Field Batteries	9,486	–	–
	18,43,771	7	1
Deduct,—			
For Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.:			
4 Colonels, 5 Lieutenant Colonels (3 as Majors), 6 First Captains, 10 Second Captains, 9 Lieutenants, and 3 Lieutenants			
For Pay of Officers on Staff Employ:			
1 Colonel, 2 Lieutenant Colonels, 2 First Captains, 2 Second Captains, and 2 Lieutenants	3,11,949	12	–
For Pay of Officers employed in the Civil and Public Works Departments:			
1 Captain, 1 Second Captain, and 2 Lieutenants			
TOTAL per Annum *Rs.*	15,31,821	11	1

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

ELEVEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
Assistant Surgeon	1		- - -	317 8 -	
		6			22,961 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Serjeants	6		36 11 9	220 6 6	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Serjeant Farrier and Carriage Smith	1		- - -	42 8 10	
Corporals	6		26 15 -	161 10 -	
Bombardiers	6		24 7 10	146 15 -	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2		26 - 4	52 - 8	
Collar Maker	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Wheeler	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Gunners	76		13 12 5	1,046 15 8	
Drivers	42		13 12 5	578 9 6	
		145			29,212 1 -
TOTAL Number		151	and Pay per Annum	-	52,173 1 -
Add—Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men				-	405 11 8
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command and Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Rough Rider			- - -	7 8 -	
Pay Serjeant			- - -	7 - -	
Savings' Bank Clerk			- - -	5 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	240 - -	
					3,954 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Schoolmaster			- - -	15 - -	
Allowance to Schoolmistress			- - -	10 - -	
					300 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Lascars	12		6 - -	72 - -	
Puckallies	3		10 11 10	32 3 6	
Bheesthie	1		- - -	7 - -	
Bullock Drivers	3		5 12 -	17 4 -	
Jemadar Syces	3		8 12 -	26 4 -	
Syces	71		5 4 -	372 12 -	
Grass-cutters	110		4 - -	440 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Hammermen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Filemen	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Fireman	1		- - -	10 - -	
Moochie	1		- - -	7 - -	
		214			12,863 10 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms			- - -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns			15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Six spare Waggons			5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart			- - -	5 10 -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts			5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Cart			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 110 Horses			2 - -	220 - -	
Ditto - 90 sets of Harness			1 8 -	135 - -	
Ditto - 20 Saddles			1 - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Grampots			- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores			- - -	- 12 -	
					6,969 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*					76,665 6 8
TOTAL of Eleven Batteries per Annum - - - *Rs.*					8,43,319 9 4
Add—					
Additional Pay for length of service of Assistant Surgeons					11,372 10 -
Batta for Native Followers serving beyond Sea					4,668 - -
Extra Allowance for - ditto - ditto					117 - -
Family Allowance for Women and Children					30,085 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					15,000 - -
Bazaar Establishment for detached Batteries					288 - -
Native Establishment and Contract Allowance for 10 additional Horses at Tonghoo					1,710 - -
Allowance to Hospital Serjeant with Detached Battery					180 - -
					9,07,100 3 4
Deduct—			*Rs. a. p.*		
Ten per Cent. on Establishment of Grass-cutters			5,280 - -		
Pay of two Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Brigade Head Quarters			7,620 - -		
For four Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery			661 - -		
Contract Allowance for 2nd line of Waggons			2,160 - -		
					15,721 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					8,91,379 3 4

ONE HEAVY FIELD BATTERY.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
		5			19,151 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Cattle Serjeant	1		- - -	36 11 9	
Serjeants	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Gunners	60		13 12 5	826 9 -	
		77			16,262 12 -
TOTAL Number		82	and Pay per Annum	-	35,413 12 -
Add—Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men				-	225 14 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	250 - -	
Cattle Serjeant			- - -	20 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings' Bank Clerk			- - -	7 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	210 - -	
					6,324 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars	12		6 - -	72 - -	
Puckallies	2		10 11 10	21 7 8	
Bheesthies	6		7 - -	42 - -	
Jemadar Driver	1		- - -	17 - -	
Sirdar Drivers	5		12 - -	60 - -	
Drivers	127		6 8 -	825 8 -	
Jemadar Mahout	1		- - -	10 - -	
Mahouts	9		9 - -	81 - -	
Coolies	9		6 - -	54 - -	
Syces	5		5 4 -	26 4 -	
Grass-cutters	5		4 - -	20 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Fireman	1		- - -	10 - -	
Filemen	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Hammermen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Moochie	1		- - -	7 - -	
		193			16,070 12 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Shoeing five Horses			2 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - Grampots			- - -	1 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores			- - -	- 12 -	
					141 - -
Add—					
Family Allowance to Women and Children			- - -	3,078 - -	
Good Conduct Allowance			- - -	1,400 - -	
Pay of an Assistant Surgeon			- - -	5,563 10 -	
					10,041 10 -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					68,223 - -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

TEN GARRISON BATTERIES.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE BATTERY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
		5			19,151 - -
Staff Serjeant	1		- - -	50 8 2	
Serjeants	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Gunners	60		13 12 5	826 9 -	
		75			15,215 13 -
TOTAL Number		80	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		34,366 13 -
Add—					
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					211 5 3
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings Bank Clerk			- - -	7 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
					924 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars	6		6 - -	36 - -	
Puckallies	2		10 11 10	21 7 8	
		9			779 12 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms			- - -	30 - -	
					360 - -
TOTAL for One Battery, per Annum - - -				*Rs.*	36,641 14 3
TOTAL for Ten Batteries, per Annum - - -				*Rs.*	3,66,418 14 6
Add—					
Assistant Surgeon in charge of Artillery in the Straits Settlements					5,512 13 -
Colonial Allowance for Officers					16,380 - -
Batta to Native Followers serving beyond Sea					2,160 - -
Extra Allowance for - ditto					391 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					24,800 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					14,200 - -
Carried forward - - -				*Rs.*	4,29,862 11 6

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward -			- - -	- -	4,29,862 11 6
Add—					
FOR MOUNTAIN TRAIN BATTERY AT TOUNGHOO:					
Artificers and Followers:					
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	15 8 -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	13 8 -	
Carpenter	1		- - -	11 8 -	
Smith	1		- - -	11 8 -	
Fileman	1		- - -	11 8 -	
Hammerman	1		- - -	8 8 -	
Moochie	1		- - -	8 8 -	
Syces	10		6 12 -	67 8 -	
Grass-cutters	10		5 8 -	55 - -	
		27			2,436 - -
Contract Allowance:					
Head and Heel Ropes for 20 ponies	2		- - -	40 - -	
					480 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					4,32,778 11 6
Deduct—					
Three Batteries about in course of relief for nine months					91,239 8 -
For two Serjeants Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners					331 - -
					91,570 8 -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					3,41,208 3 6

ROYAL ARTILLERY DIVISIONS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Staff Pay per Mensem.	Total Staff Pay per Mensem.	Total Staff Pay per Annum.
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	300 - -	
Ditto	2		200 - -	400 - -	
Adjutant	2		181 5 -	362 10 -	
Serjeant Major	3		14 14 6	44 11 6	
Quartermaster Serjeant	2		14 14 6	29 13 -	
Allowance to Brigade Adjutants for Division duties	4		20 - -	80 - -	
		14			14,605 14 -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					14,605 14 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

RECAPITULATION OF ROYAL ARTILLERY.

	Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Artillery Divisions.	TOTAL.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Pay of Officers	2,15,673 7 –	9,36,726 7 –	– – –	11,52,399 14 –
Deduct,—				
For Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.	57,761 – –	3,11,949 12 –	– – –	3,69,710 12 –
	1,57,912 7 –	6,24,776 11 –	– – –	7,82,689 2 –
Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	1,36,978 14 –	4,73,033 – 1	– – –	6,10,011 14 1
Pay of Educational Establishment	1,296 – –	3,588 – –	– – –	12,450 9 –
Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments:—				
4 Second Apothecaries at 126 5 – each per mensem				
12 Assistant Apothecaries at 70 – – each per mensem	– – –	– – –	– – –	17,319 – –
4 Second Dressers at 24 8 – each per mensem				
20				
Pay of Native Artificers and Followers	75,294 8 –	1,72,977 11 –	– – –	2,48,272 3 –
Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances	47,639 7 –	99,243 9 –	14,605 14 –	1,61,488 14 –
Contract Allowances	38,604 – –	76,779 12 –	– – –	1,15,383 12 –
Family Allowances to Women and Children	14,480 – –	54,018 – –	– – –	68,498 – –
Good Conduct Allowance	6,800 – –	27,405 – –	– – –	34,205 – –
TOTAL Rs.	4,79,005 4 –	15,31,821 11 1	14,605 14 –	20,50,318 6 1

NATIVE ARTILLERY.

NATIVE BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Lieutenant	1	– – –	265 12 –	
Ditto	1	– – –	213 5 –	
	2			5,748 12 –
Subadars	2	80 – –	160 – –	
Jemadars	2	35 – –	70 – –	
Havildars	8	14 – –	112 – –	
Naiques	8	12 – –	96 – –	
Buglers	2	11 – –	22 – –	
Privates	92	7 – –	644 – –	
Recruit Boys	6	3 8 –	21 – –	
Pension Boys	6	3 8 –	21 – –	
	126			13,752 – –
TOTAL Number	128	and Pay per Annum Rs.		19,500 12 –
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Command Allowance	1	25 – –	50 – –	
Brigade Havildars	2	2 – –	4 – –	
Orderly Havildars	3	1 13 10	3 11 8	
Horse Allowance	2	30 – –	60 – –	
				1,412 12 –
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Maistry Carpenters	2	14 – –	28 – –	
Carpenters	2	10 – –	20 – –	
Firemen	2	10 – –	20 – –	
Firemen	2	10 – –	20 – –	
Hammermen	2	7 – –	14 – –	
Bheesthies	2	7 – –	14 – –	
Moochies	2	7 – –	14 – –	
Tent Lascars	2	6 5 4	12 10 8	
Store Lascars	10	6 – –	60 – –	
No. 1 KARKHANA ATTACHED:				
Jemadar Driver	1	– – –	17 – –	
Sirdar Driver	3	12 – –	36 – –	
Drivers	64	7 8 –	480 – –	
	94			8,828 – –
Carried forward Rs.				29,741 8 –

RANKS.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	– – –	– – –	29,741 8 –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:			
Gun Contingent Allowance	15 – –	90 – –	
Store Carts	5 – –	10 – –	
Stationery Allowance	3 8 –	7 – –	
No. 1 KARKHANA ATTACHED:			
Stationery Allowance	3 8 –	7 – –	
Massalas and Medicines	– – –	16 6 7	
			1,564 15 –
			31,306 7 –
ADD,—			
Family Allowance to Women and Children			216 – –
Good Conduct Allowance			2,052 – –
Pay of one Naick, four Buglers, and four Privates, Supernumerary			4,032 – –
TOTAL Rs.			37,606 7 –

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	473 - 4	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	305 4 -	
Veterinary Surgeon	1		- - -	414 - 4	
		3			14,307 8 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	69 2 1	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	63 2 2	
		2			1,587 3 -
Trumpeters	2		16 - -	32 - -	
Farriers, 1st Class	2		18 13 10	37 11 8	
Ditto, 2nd Class	1		- - -	16 10 4	
Recruit and Pension Boys	10		3 8 -	35 - -	
		15			
		20			
EXTRA ALLOWANCE:					
2 Subadars attached			30 - -	60 - -	
4 Jemadars - ditto			8 - -	32 - -	
8 Havildars - ditto			5 - -	40 - -	
6 Naiques - ditto			4 - -	24 - -	
2 Trumpeters			4 - -	8 - -	
3 Farriers			4 10 10	14 - 6	
100 Troopers attached			1 8 -	150 - -	
					5,392 14 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance			- - -	200 - -	
Adjutant's ditto			- - -	147 - -	
Serjeant Major as Riding Master			- - -	17 8 -	
Subadar Major			- - -	25 - -	
Native Adjutant			- - -	17 8 -	
Farrier Major			- - -	21 - -	
Regimental Havildar Major			- - -	10 - -	
Drill Havildar			- - -	10 8 -	
Troop Havildar Major			- - -	2 - -	
Orderly Havildar			- - -	1 13 10	
Rough Riders, 1st Class			5 4 -	10 8 -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	150 - -	
Conveyance Allowance to Veterinary Surgeon			- - -	60 - -	
					8,074 6 -
Carried forward				*Rs.*	29,361 15 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward					29,361 15 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	20 - -	
		1			240 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
		1			840 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Puckallies	2		10 11 10	21 7 8	
Lascars	5		6 5 4	31 10 8	
Toty	1		- - -	7 - -	
Jemadar Syces	2		8 12 -	17 8 -	
Syces	8		5 4 -	42 - -	
Grass-cutters	8		4 - -	32 - -	
		26			1,819 12 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Half-mounting			1 - -	125 - -	
Stationery and Repair of Arms			- - -	75 - -	
Allowance for Firewood			- 14 -	112 - -	
					3,744 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					876 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	36,881 11 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY.

EUROPEAN CAVALRY (TWO REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SEVEN TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonels	–	–	–	
Lieutenant Colonel	1	– – –	1,037 – –	
Majors	2	809 6 4	1,618 12 8	
Captains	7	473 – 4	3,311 2 4	
Lieutenants	7	305 4 –	2,136 12 –	
Cornets	7	250 10 4	1,754 8 4	
Paymaster	1	– – –	445 13 –	
Adjutant	1	– – –	305 4 –	
Riding Master	1	– – –	329 14 9	
Quartermaster	1	– – –	299 3 10	
Surgeon	1	– – –	789 3 –	
Assistant Surgeons	2	317 8 –	635 – –	
Veterinary Surgeon	1	– – –	377 8 –	
	32			1,56,481 7 –
Regimental Serjeant Major	1	– – –	51 7 –	
Baudmaster Serjeant	1	– – –	51 7 –	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	– – –	45 7 6	
Troop Serjeant Majors	7	42 10 10	298 11 10	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1	– – –	39 4 11	
Serjeant Instructor of Fencing	1	– – –	39 4 11	
Paymaster Serjeant	1	– – –	28 10 4	
Armourer Serjeant	1	– – –	75 – –	
Hospital Serjeant	1	– – –	33 8 9	
Saddler Serjeant	1	– – –	28 10 4	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	– – –	28 10 4	
Cook Serjeant	1	– – –	28 10 4	
Farrier Major	1	– – –	48 15 8	
Farriers	7	31 13 5	222 13 11	
Trumpet Major	1	– – –	28 10 4	
Serjeants	21	28 10 4	601 9 –	
Trumpeters	7	16 7 8	115 5 8	
Corporals	28	18 14 10	529 15 4	
Privates	378	14 2 11	5,360 14 6	
	461			91,885 4 –
TOTAL Number	493	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,48,366 11 –
Add,—Five days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File				1,271 6 6
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Regimental Command Allowance		– – –	400 – –	
Troop Allowance		– – –	210 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance		– – –	207 7 –	
Paymaster's Office Allowance		– – –	65 5 4	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance		– – –	85 – –	
Interpreter's Allowance		– – –	70 – –	
Drill Serjeant		– – –	14 – –	
Provost Serjeant		– – –	9 12 9	
Drill Corporal		– – –	7 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk		– – –	8 – –	
Pay Serjeants		7 – –	49 – –	
Rough Riders		– – –	18 10 –	
Cook Serjeant		– – –	7 8 –	
Mess Allowance		– – –	150 – –	
Horse Allowance of Officers		30 – –	2,310 – –	
				43,340 5 –
Carried forward			*Rs.*	2,92,978 6 6

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay Per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	–	– – –	– – –	2,92,978 6 6
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Trained Schoolmaster	1	– – –	52 10 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto	–	– – –	29 13 1	
Trained Schoolmistress	1	– – –	25 – –	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmasters	–	10 – –	20 – –	
Moonshee	1	– – –	30 – –	
Allowance to Librarian	–	– – –	8 – –	
	3			1,985 10 –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Second Apothecary	1	– – –	126 5 –	
Assistant Apothecary	1	– – –	70 – –	
Second Dresser	1	– – –	24 8 –	
Nurse	1	– – –	15 – –	
Assistant Nurse	1	– – –	8 – –	
Hospital Writer	–	– – –	10 – –	
	5			3,045 12 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
Jemadar Syces	7	8 12 –	61 4 –	
Syces	172	5 4 –	903 – –	
Grass-cutters	440	4 – –	1,760 – –	
QUARTERMASTER'S ESTABLISHMENT:				
Chowdry	1	– – –	14 – –	
Puckallies	14	10 11 10	150 5 8	
Weighmen	2	6 – –	12 – –	
	636			34,807 4 –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowances for Repair of Arms		20 – –	140 – –	
Head and Heel Ropes		2 7 9	1,093 2 –	
Medicines		– 5 –	153 2 –	
Riding House Expenses		– – –	40 – –	
				17,115 – –
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum			*Rs.*	3,49,932 – 6
TOTAL for Two Regiments per Annum			*Rs.*	6,99,864 1 –

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
Total Pay for Two Regiments per Annum			
	6,99,864	1	–
Add,—Pay, of two Lieutenants in Excess of Establishment in 18th Hussars	8,766	–	–
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Paymasters, Quartermasters, Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons	10,783	9	–
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Hospital Serjeants and Orderly Room Clerks	352	12	–
Stationery Allowance to Instructors of Musketry of two Regiments	40	–	–
Family Allowances to Women and Children	17,310	–	–
Good Conduct Allowance	14,000	–	–
Good Shooting Allowance	400	–	–
Pay of Supernumerary Privates	8,842	8	–
Pay of Supernumerary Syces and Grass-cutters	3,136	–	–
Contract for Supernumerary Horses	1,490	–	–
	7,64,984	14	–
Deduct,—Ten per Cent. on Establishment of Grass-cutters	4,224	–	–
Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ:			
In Europe: 2 Captains, 2 Lieutenants, 4 Cornets, 1 Veterinary Surgeon	52,859		
On Staff Employ: 1 Captain, 1 Lieutenant			
In Civil Employ: Nil.			
TOTAL	7,07,901	14	–

MADRAS Military BUDGET Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY—*continued.*

NATIVE CAVALRY (FOUR REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SIX TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1	- -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer	1	- -	374 1 6	
2nd Squadron Officer	1	- -	374 1 6	
3rd Squadron Officer	1	- -	225 12 -	
Adjutant	1	- -	225 12 -	
Doing-duty Officers	2	225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1	- -	600 - -	
	8			34,704 12 -
Serjeant Major	1	- -	69 2 1	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	- -	63 2 2	
	2			1,587 3 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2	119 - -	238 - -	
Subadars, 2nd Class	2	101 8 -	203 - -	
Subadars, 3rd Class	2	91 - -	182 - -	
Jemadars	3	40 - -	120 - -	
Ditto	3	32 - -	96 - -	
Havildars	31	20 - -	620 - -	
Naiques	24	16 - -	384 - -	
Trumpeters	7	16 - -	112 - -	
Farriers, 1st Class	6	18 13 10	113 3 -	
Farriers, 2nd Class	7	16 10 4	116 8 4	
Privates	300	9 - -	2,700 - -	
Recruit and Pension Boys	40	3 8 -	140 - -	
	427			60,296 8 -
TOTAL Number	437	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		96,588 7 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Commandant		- -	700 - -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer		- -	300 - -	
Senior Squadron Officer		- -	210 - -	
Junior Squadron Officer		- -	180 - -	
Adjutant		- -	250 - -	
Adjutant for Office		- -	50 - -	
Doing-duty Officers		150 - -	300 - -	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance		- -	60 - -	
Subadar Major		- -	25 - -	
Regimental Havildar Major		- -	10 - -	
Trumpet Major		- -	14 - -	
Farrier Major		- -	21 - -	
Native Adjutant		- -	17 8 -	
Drill Havildar		- -	10 8 -	
Drill Naick		- -	7 - -	
Troop Havildar Majors		2 - -	12 - -	
Orderly Havildars		1 13 10	11 3 -	
Rough Riders, 1st Class		5 4 -	31 8 -	
Rough Riders, 2nd Class		3 8 -	21 - -	
Mess Allowance		- -	100 - -	
				27,968 4 -
Carried forward			*Rs.*	1,24,556 11 -

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- -	1,24,556 11 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Moonshee	1	- -	30 - -	
Allowance for Regimental School	-	- -	21 - -	
	1			612 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Assistant Apothecary	1	- -	70 - -	
Second Dresser	1	- -	24 8 -	
Veterinary Pupils	2	- -	28 - -	
Toties	2	7 - -	14 - -	
	6			1,638 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Jemadar Syces	6	8 12 -	52 8 -	
Syces	116	5 4 -	609 - -	
Grass-cutters	391	4 - -	1,564 - -	
	513			
QUARTERMASTER'S ESTABLISHMENT:				
Chowdry	1	- -	14 - -	
Puckallies	6	10 11 10	64 7 -	
Second Tindal	1	- -	7 - -	
Lascars	6	6 5 4	38 - -	
Peons	2	6 - -	12 - -	
	16			28,331 4 -
	529			
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Squadron Officers		40 - -	120 - -	
Ditto - Doing-duty Officer		- -	30 - -	
Ditto - Head and Heel Ropes		2 - -	782 - -	
				11,184 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum			*Rs.*	1,66,321 15 -
TOTAL for Four Regiments per Annum			*Rs.*	6,65,287 12 -
Add,—				
Increase of Pay of Officers of Higher Rank				67,288 - -
Increase of Pay of Medical Officers				13,080 - -
Pay of three Veterinary Surgeons				13,590 - -
Pay of one Riding Master				2,314 8 -
Additional Pay of Native Non-Commissioned Officers				1,400 - -
Band Allowance for two Regiments				2,400 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children				5,900 - -
Good Conduct Allowance				21,870 - -
				7,93,130 4 -
Deduct,—				
Ten per Cent. on Establishment of Grass-cutters				7,488 - -
TOTAL			*Rs.*	7,85,642 4 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
LATE MADRAS ENGINEERS:					
Colonels	4		1,265 5 –	5,061 4 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	8		1,002 4 –	8,018 – –	
Ditto (as Majors)	2		759 3 –	1,518 6 –	
Captains and 2nd Captains	32		433 10 –	13,876 – –	
Lieutenants	20		265 12 –	5,315 – –	
		66			
IMPERIAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
2nd Captain	1		– –	433 10 –	
Lieutenants	3		265 12 –	797 4 –	
Ditto	6		213 5 –	1,279 14 –	
		10			4,35,592 8 –
		76			
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					4,35,592 8 –

DEDUCTIONS.	Nos.		For Full Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ.	For Difference between Full and Net Pay of Officers in the Department of P. W., &c.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward -	–	–	– –	– –	– –	4,35,592 8 –
Colonel - - - -	1		1,265 5 –	– –	1,265 5 –	
Ditto - - - -	3	4	– –	960 15 –	2,882 13 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	4		1,002 4 –	– –	4,009 – –	
Ditto - - - -	4		– –	758 12 –	3,035 – –	
Ditto (as Majors) -	2	10	– –	576 9 –	1,153 2 –	
Captains and 2nd Captains - - - -	8		433 10 –	– –	3,469 – –	
Ditto - - - -	24	32	– –	293 10 –	7,047 – –	
Lieutenants - - -	2		265 12 –	– –	531 8 –	
Ditto - - - -	21		– –	195 12 –	4,110 12 –	
Ditto - - - -	4	27	– –	153 5 –	613 4 –	
		73				3,37,401 – –
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*						98,191 8 –

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CORPS CONSISTING OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant - - - -	1		– – –	1,002 4 –	
Adjutant - - - -	1		– – –	265 12 –	
Quartermaster and Interpreter -	1		– – –	374 1 –	
Medical Officer - - -	1		– – –	800 – –	
Doing-duty Officers:					
Captains - - - -	6		– – –	2,327 7 –	
Lieutenants - - - -	9	19	– – –	2,204 6 –	83,686 8 –
Conductor - - - -	1		– – –	143 14 –	
Serjeant Major - - -	1		– – –	65 3 7	
Quartermaster Serjeant - -	1		– – –	57 12 4	
Serjeants - - - -	20		37 14 3	757 13 –	
1st Corporals - - -	20		27 15 3	559 1 –	
2nd Corporals - - -	20	62	23 4 8	465 13 4	24,618 15 –
Subadars, 1st Class - - -	2		100 – –	200 – –	
Ditto 2nd Class - - -	3		80 – –	240 – –	
Ditto 3rd Class - - -	5		67 – –	335 – –	
Jemadars, 1st Class - - -	5		35 – –	175 – –	
Ditto 2nd Class - - -	5		30 – –	150 – –	
Havildars - - - - -	41		14 – –	574 – –	
Naicks - - - - -	80		12 – –	960 – –	
Buglers - - - - -	20		11 – –	220 – –	
Privates - - - - -	1050		7 – –	7,350 – –	
Recruit and Pension Boys - -	48		3 8 –	168 – –	
RECRUIT ESTABLISHMENT:					
Havildars - - - - -	2		14 – –	28 – –	
Naicks - - - - -	4		12 – –	48 – –	
Privates - - - - -	94	1359	7 – –	658 – –	1,33,272 – –
		1441			
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance - - - -			– – –	600 – –	
Company Allowance - - - -			– – –	300 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance - - -			– – –	212 7 –	
Quartermaster's Allowance - -			– – –	137 – –	
Sapper Allowance for 15 Officers -			– – –	900 – –	
Extra Allowance for 10 Officers -			– – –	1,000 – –	
Commandant's Horse Allowance -			– – –	30 – –	
Subadar Major - - - -			– – –	25 – –	
Native Adjutant - - - -			– – –	17 8 –	
Havildar Major - - - -			– – –	10 – –	
Drill Havildars - - - -			– – –	5 4 –	
Drill Naicks - - - -			– – –	3 8 –	
Bugle Major - - - -			– – –	5 13 4	
Colour Havildars - - - -			2 – –	20 – –	
Pay Havildars - - - -			1 13 10	18 10 4	
Mess Allowance - - - -			– – –	120 – –	40,862 – –
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					2,82,439 7 –

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	–	–	– – –	– – –	2,82,439 7 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Regimental Instructor - - -	1		– – –	65 4 5	
Moonshees - - - - -	2		30 – –	60 – –	
Stationery Allowance - - -	–		– – –	21 – –	
Extra Allowance for Survey School -	–	3	– – –	75 – –	2,655 5 –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary - - -	1	1	– – –	70 – –	840 – –
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
European Artificer - - - -	1		– – –	37 14 3	
Puckallies - - - - -	9		10 11 10	96 10 6	
Bheesthies - - - - -	2		7 – –	14 – –	
Chowdry - - - - -	1		– – –	14 – –	
Peons - - - - -	2		6 – –	12 – –	
Regimental Lascars - - - -	10		6 5 4	63 5 4	
Chuckler - - - - -	1		– – –	7 9 9	
Bricklayer - - - - -	1		– – –	14 – –	
Stone Cutter - - - - -	1		– – –	10 2 4	
Cooper - - - - -	1		– – –	14 – –	
Armourer - - - - -	1		– – –	10 2 4	
Carpenters - - - - -	10		10 2 4	101 7 4	
Smiths - - - - -	10		10 2 4	101 7 4	
Hammermen - - - - -	10		7 9 9	76 1 6	
Bellows Boys - - - - -	10		2 8 7	25 5 10	
Toties - - - - -	2	72	7 – –	14 – –	7,345 14 –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
For repair of Arms - - - - - -			20 – –	200 – –	2,400 – –
					2,95,680 10 –
Add—					
Extra Batta to Natives - - - - - -					32,099 – –
Working Pay to Natives - - - - - -					20,000 – –
Extra Batta to Native Artificers and Followers - - -					1,204 – –
Family Allowance to Women and Children - - -					4,050 – –
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - - -					14,000 – –
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					3,67,033 10 –

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY (NINE REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel	–		– – –	– – –	
Lieutenant Colonel	1		– – –	1,002 4 –	
Majors	2		759 3 –	1,518 6 –	
Captains	10		415 6 –	4,153 12 –	
Lieutenants	12		256 10 –	3,079 8 –	
Ensigns	8		202 12 5	1,622 3 4	
Paymaster	1		– – –	445 13 –	
Adjutant	1		– – –	256 10 –	
Quartermaster	1		– – –	274 14 3	
Surgeon	1		– – –	789 3 –	
Assistant Surgeons	2	39	317 8 –	635 – –	1,65,831 3 –
Serjeant Major	1		– – –	48 14 4	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1		– – –	46 7 2	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		– – –	40 9 10	
Paymaster Serjeant	1		– – –	24 9 10	
Armourer Serjeant	1		– – –	75 – –	
Hospital Serjeant	1		– – –	31 15 5	
Colour Serjeants	10		31 15 5	319 10 2	
Cook Serjeant	1		– – –	24 9 10	
Serjeants	30		24 9 10	738 7 –	
Serjeant Instructor in Musketry	1		– – –	39 4 11	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		– – –	24 9 10	
Drum Major	1		– – –	24 9 10	
Drummers	20		13 1 2	261 7 4	
Corporals	40		15 11 2	629 2 8	
Privates	750	860	11 10 –	8,718 12 –	1,32,577 10 –
TOTAL Number		899	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,97,908 13 –
Add—Five Days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File					1,841 5 8
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Regimental Command			– – –	400 – –	
Company Allowance			30 – –	300 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance			– – –	237 – –	
Instructor of Musketry (including Horse Allowance)			– – –	150 – –	
Paymaster's Office Allowance			– – –	78 10 8	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance			– – –	85 – –	
Interpreter's Allowance			– – –	70 – –	
Drill Serjeant			– – –	14 – –	
Drill Corporal			– – –	7 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk			– – –	20 – –	
Pay Serjeants			7 – –	70 – –	
Serjeant Assistant Instructor of Musketry			– – –	7 7 3	
Provost Serjeant			– – –	9 12 9	
Cook Serjeant			– – –	7 8 –	
Mess Allowance			– – –	150 – –	
Horse Allowance for Field Officers			3 – –	90 – –	20,357 – –
Carried forward				*Rs.*	3,20,107 2 8

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	–	–	– – –	– – –	3,20,107 2 8
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Trained Schoolmaster	1		– – –	52 10 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto	–		– – –	29 13 1	
Trained Schoolmistress	1		– – –	25 – –	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmasters	–		10 – –	20 – –	
Moonshee	1		– – –	30 – –	
Allowance to Librarian	–	3	– – –	8 – –	1,985 10 –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Second Apothecary	1		– – –	126 5 –	
Assistant Apothecary	1		– – –	70 – –	
Second Dresser	1		– – –	24 8 –	
Nurse	1		– – –	15 – –	
Assistant Nurse	1		– – –	8 – –	
Hospital Writer	–	5	– – –	10 – –	3,045 12 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Puckallies	20		10 11 10	214 12 8	
Chowdry	1		– – –	14 – –	
Peons	2	23	6 – –	12 – –	2,889 8 –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
For Repairs of Arms			20 – –	200 – –	
For Repair of Butts and Targets			– – –	4 – –	2,448 – –
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum				*Rs.*	3,30,476 – 8
TOTAL for Nine Regiments per Annum				*Rs.*	29,74,284 6 –

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
Total for Nine Regiments	29,74,284	6	–
Add—			
Pay, &c. of two additional Lieutenant Colonels	24,774	–	–
Additional Pay for length of Service of Paymasters and Quartermasters	1,345	6	–
Ditto ditto of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons	29,704	5	–
Ditto ditto of Paymaster Serjeant, Hospital Serjeant, and Orderly Room Clerk	1,225	–	–
Staff Pay of Assistant Instructors of Musketry (say for six months)	5,400	–	–
Staff Allowance for Wings, Detachment, and Acting Officers	4,833	–	–
Additional Pay to Followers serving beyond Sea	1,565	–	–
Batta to Native Followers serving beyond Seas	1,548	–	–
Stationery Allowance to Instructors of Musketry	200	–	–
Station Butchers	420	–	–
Family Allowance to Women and Children	1,00,000	–	–
Good Conduct Allowance	76,000	–	–
Good Shooting Allowance	4,320	–	–
Pay of Supernumerary Privates	37,665	–	–
	32,62,284	1	–
Deduct—			
Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ:			
In Europe: 2 Lieutenant Colonels, 3 Majors, 22 Captains, 22 Lieutenants, 6 Ensigns, 2 Paymasters, 1 Quartermaster — *On Staff Employ:* 1 Major, 4 Captains, 3 Lieutenants — *In Civil Employ:* 2 Lieutenants	3,02,536	–	–
TOTAL	29,60,748	1	–

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

NATIVE INFANTRY (FORTY REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF EIGHT COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer	1		- -	374 1 6	
Wing Officer	1		- -	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		- -	225 12 -	
Quartermaster	1		- -	225 12 -	
Doing-duty Officers	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1		- -	600 - -	
		8			34,704 12 -
Serjeant Major	1		- -	64 - -	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- -	57 15 11	
		2			1,463 15 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	4		67 - -	268 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	4		35 - -	140 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	4		30 - -	120 - -	
Havildars	40		14 - -	560 - -	
Naicks	40		12 - -	480 - -	
Drummers	16		11 - -	176 - -	
Sepoys	600		7 - -	4,200 - -	
Pension and Recruit Boys	56		3 8 -	196 - -	
		768			78,000 - -
TOTAL Number		778	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		1,14,168 11 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- -	600 - -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer			- -	270 - -	
Wing Officer			- -	230 - -	
Adjutant			- -	200 - -	
Ditto, for Office			- -	50 - -	
Quartermaster			- -	150 - -	
Doing-duty Officers			100 - -	200 - -	
Subadar Major			- -	25 - -	
Drill Havildar			- -	5 4 -	
Drill Naick			- -	3 8 -	
Colour Havildars			2 - -	16 - -	
Pay Havildars			5 - -	40 - -	
Drum Major			- -	5 13 4	
Fife Major			- -	5 13 4	
Mess Allowance			- -	100 - -	
					22,817 - -
Carried forward				*Rs.*	1,36,985 11 -

RANKS.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- - -	- -	1,36,985 11 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- -	30 - -	
Allowance to Regimental School	-		- -	21 - -	
		1			612 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- -	70 - -	
3rd Class Hospital Assistant	1		- -	20 - -	
Toties	2		7 - -	14 - -	
		4			1,248 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- -	7 - -	
Lascars	8		6 5 4	50 10 8	
Chowdry	1		- -	14 - -	
Weighmen	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Puckallies	8		10 11 10	85 14 8	
		20			2,035 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Wing Officers for Payment and Repair of Arms	20		- -	160 - -	
					1,920 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment, per Annum				*Rs.*	1,42,800 11 -
TOTAL for Forty Regiments, per Annum				*Rs*	57,12,027 8 -
Add—					
Increased Rate of Pay for European Officers of higher grades					2,59,235 - -
Ditto for Medical Officers					76,800 - -
Colonial Allowance					28,260 - -
Additional Jemadar for carrying Honorary Colour of 20th Native Infantry					420 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					3,06,173 - -
Family Allowance					23,000 - -
Batta for Men serving in Pegu and Straits					1,12,221 - -
Medical Establishment - ditto - ditto					228 - -
Batta to Native Followers - ditto - ditto					3,024 - -
Additional Allowance to ditto - ditto - ditto					1,734 - -
Band Allowance for 36 Regiments					43,200 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	65,66,322 8 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.

DETAILS OF ESTABLISHMENT.

RANK.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Lieutenant Colonel -	1		- -	647 14 -	
Major - - -	1		- -	520 14 6	
Ditto - - -	8		490 14 6	3,927 4 -	
Captains - - -	29		299 1 -	8,672 13 -	
Lieutenants - -	15		175 12 -	2,636 4 -	
Ditto - - -	1		- -	256 10 -	
		55			1,99,940 10 -
ARTILLERY AND VETERAN COMPANIES:					
Serjeant Major - -	1		- -	58 11 3	
Ditto - - -	1		- -	46 15 2	
Serjeants - - -	28		37 4 4	1,043 9 4	
Ditto - - -	15		15 15 -	239 1 -	
Trumpeter - -	1		- -	21 2 8	
Drummer - - -	1		- -	18 2 8	
Ditto - - -	1		- -	14 2 9	
Ditto - - -	3		11 12 6	35 5 6	
Bugler - - -	1		- -	18 2 8	
Ditto - - -	1		- -	13 15 7	
Corporals - - -	17		27 5 4	464 10 8	
Ditto - - -	1		- -	29 13 1	
Ditto - - -	6		15 15 -	95 10 -	
Bombardiers - -	72		24 13 7	1,789 2 -	
Gunners - - -	78		13 15 7	1,089 15 6	
Privates - - -	69		11 12 6	812 14 6	
		296			69,496 12 -
		351			
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance - -			- -	300 - -	
Company - ditto - - -			30 - -	60 - -	
Command of Supernumeraries -			- -	30 - -	
Adjutant's Allowance - -			- -	80 - -	
Pay Serjeants - - - -			7 - -	14 - -	
Savings Bank Clerk - - -			- -	5 - -	
					5,868 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					2,75,305 6 -

RANK.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -				- -	2,75,305 6 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Schoolmaster, 2nd Class - - -	1		- -	131 15 5	
Ditto - 3rd Class -	1		- -	102 7 6	
Ditto - 4th Class -	2		52 10 -	105 4 -	
Schoolmistress, 3rd Class - - -	1		- -	25 - -	
Untrained Schoolmistress - - -	1		- -	15 - -	
Ditto - ditto -	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Monitresses - -	3		5 - -	15 - -	
		11			4,976 3 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecaries - - -	2		70 - -	140 - -	
		2			1,680 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Puckallies - -	5		10 11 10	53 11 2	
Toty - - -	1		- -	7 - -	
		6			728 6 -
Add—					
Family Allowances to Women and Children - - -					35,244 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - -					12,876 - -
					3,30,809 15 -
Deduct—					
For Officers in Europe, and on Staff and Civil Employ:					
In Europe:					
2 Majors, 1 Captain, 1 Lieutenant - - -					
On Staff Employ:					35,312 10 -
1 Major, 4 Lieutenants - - - - -					
In Civil Employ:					
1 Captain, 1 Lieutenant - - - - -					
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					2,95,497 5 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

MADRAS STAFF CORPS.

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	55	113	151	77	396			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	7	14	32	8	61					
On the establishment of native regiments	9	24	32	30	95					
On staff employ	25	26	20	6	77					
In civil employ	14	41	64	32	151					
	55	105	148	76	384					
TOTAL Unemployed		8	3	1	12					
Majors						8		640 14 —	5,127 — —	
Captains						3		374 1 6	1,122 4 6	
Lieutenant						1		—	225 12 —	
							12			77,700 6 —
TOTAL *Rs.*										77,700 6 —

GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY

(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS).

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	6	4	45	27	82			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	1	—	13	4	18					
On the establishment of native regiments	5	4	10	6	25					
On staff employ	—	—	4	2	6					
In civil employ	—	—	6	1	7					
	6	4	33	13	56					
TOTAL on General Duty	—	—	12	14	26					
Captains						12		473 — 4	5,676 4 —	
Lieutenants						14		305 4 —	4,273 8 —	
							26			1,19,397 — —
Add—										
Net pay of officers in civil employ										14,230 8 —
Horse allowance										23,040 — —
TOTAL *Rs.*										1,56,667 8 —

GENERAL LIST, INFANTRY

(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS).

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	43	32	183	362	620			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	10	7	43	70	130					
On the establishment of native regiments	24	23	87	86	220					
On staff employ	6	—	7	3	16					
In civil employ	3	1	20	48	72					
	43	31	157	207	438					
TOTAL on General Duty	—	1	26	155	182					
Major						1		—	759 3 —	
Captains						26		415 6 —	10,799 12 —	
Lieutenants						155		256 10 —	39,776 14 —	
							182			6,16,029 12 —
Add—										
Horse allowance of field officer										360 — —
Net pay of officers in civil employ										27,028 8 —
TOTAL *Rs.*										6,43,418 4 —

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued*.

UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	—	2	—	2			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	—	—	—	—					
On staff employ	—	1	—	1					
In civil employ	—	—	—	—					
	—	1	—	1					
TOTAL Unemployed	—	1	—	1					
Lieutenant					1	1	— —	256 10 —	3,079 8 —
							TOTAL — — — *Rs.*		3,079 8 —

GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED.

	Artillery.	Cavalry.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	6	6	2	52	66			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	6	6	2	43	57					
On staff employ	—	—	—	3	3					
	6	6	2	46	60					
TOTAL Unemployed	—	—	—	6	6					
General Officers (Infantry)						6	6	1,065 5 —	6,391 14 —	76,702 8 —
								TOTAL — — — *Rs.*		76,702 8 —

COLONELS' ALLOWANCE.

	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
7 Colonels of Infantry	456 5 2	3,194 4 2	
1 ditto of Engineers	— — —	456 5 2	
			43,807 — —
		TOTAL — — — *Rs.*	43,807 — —

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 16.—APPENDIX, No. 5.

REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

1.—Major General PHILIP ANSTRUTHER, C.B., Artillery (Retired).

Second Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	17 June 1824.
First Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	19 June 1824.
Captain, Brevet	17 June 1839.
Captain, Madras Artillery	10 Nov. 1839.
Major, Brevet	26 May 1841.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	11 Nov. 1851.
Major, Madras Artillery	12 Aug. 1853.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Madras Artillery	31 Dec. 1857.
Retired	4 Nov. 1858.

SERVED with expedition to China from 13th April 1840 to 1843 (Medal, Companion of the Bath); at capture of Chusan in 1840, Canton, Amoy, Chusan, Chinhae, Ningpo, Tsekee, Chapoo, Woosung, Shanghae, Ching-keang-foo, Nankin; a prisoner of War with the Chinese from 16th September 1840 till 24th February 1841; Punjab Campaign 1848-49 (Medal with two Clasps); at battles of Chillianwalla and Goojerat. Burmese war 1852, to cessation of hostilities (Medal).

2.—Major General THOMAS TOWNSEND PEARS, C.B., Engineers (Retired).

Second Lieutenant, Madras Engineers	16 June 1825.
First Lieutenant, Madras Engineers	17 June 1825.
Captain, Madras Engineers	15 Sept. 1838.
Major, Brevet	23 Dec. 1842.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Major, Madras Engineers	1 Aug. 1854.
Colonel, Brevet	10 Feb. 1856.
Lieutenant Colonel, Madras Engineers	11 May 1858.
Retired	8 Feb. 1861.

SERVED in Kurnool Campaign in 1839; at action at Zorapore; with expedition to China from 13th April 1840 to close of war (Medal, Companion of the Bath); at capture of Chusan, Chinhae, Ningpo, Yuyao, Tsekee, Chapoo, Woosung, Shanghae, Ching-keang-foo, and Nankin.

3.—Major General WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, C.B., Artillery (Retired).

Second Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	18 Dec. 1823.
First Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	1 May 1824.
Captain, Madras Artillery	27 Nov. 1838.
Major, Madras Artillery	15 May 1851.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Madras Artillery	7 June 1856.
Colonel, Brevet	26 Apr. 1859.
Invalided	21 Apr. 1860.
Retired	7 Jan. 1862.

SERVED with force under Lieutenant Colonel Evans, C.B., against insurgents in Nugger, Province of Mysore, in April, May, and June 1831; with Saugor Field Division under Major General Sir G. C. Whitlock, K.C.B., 1857-58 (Medal, Companion of the Bath); at battle of Banda (severely wounded, necessitating amputation of right arm).

4.—Major General GEORGE BALFOUR, C.B., Royal (Madras) Artillery.

Second Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	16 Dec. 1825.
First Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	12 June 1827.
Captain, Brevet	16 Dec. 1840.
Captain, Madras Artillery	26 Mar. 1844.
Major, Brevet	27 Mar. 1844.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Major, Madras Artillery	31 Dec. 1854.
Colonel, Brevet	9 Apr. 1856.
Lieutenant Colonel, Madras Artillery	27 Aug. 1858.
Colonel, Royal (Madras) Artillery	18 Feb. 1861.
Major General	13 June 1865.

SERVED with Malacca Field Force, 1832-33; in Kurnool Campaign in 1839; at action at Zorapore; with expedition to China, 1840 to 1843 (Medal). Capture of Chusan in 1840, Canton, Amoy, Chusan, Chin-hae, Ningpo, Chapoo, Woosung, Shanghae, Ching-keang-foo, Nankin, Yangtse-Keang River, Tsekee and Segoan (Civil Companion of the Bath, 12th June 1854).

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 16.—App. No. 5.—Rewards, &c.—*cont*^{d}.

5.—Major General DAVID BABINGTON, Infantry.

SERVED with Goomsoor Field Force, and with Field Force against Goolburgah in 1848.

Ensign, 1st Batt. 1st Regiment Native Infantry	13 Feb. 1821.
Lieutenant, 17th Regiment Native Infantry	20 June 1824.
Captain, 17th Regiment Native Infantry	17 Nov. 1835.
Major, 17th Regiment Native Infantry	13 Oct. 1845.
Lieutenant Colonel, 17th Regiment Native Infantry	15 Nov. 1853.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Major General	17 Aug. 1864.

6.—Colonel EDWARD BRICE, C.B., Royal (Madras) Artillery.

SERVED with expedition to Coorg in 1834; at affair at crossing the river Ramasamy, Kannaway, Beebaby, Hunninghy; with Saugor Field Division, under Major General Sir G. C. Whitlock, K.C.B. (Medal, Companion of the Bath); at Kubrai, and battle of Banda.

Second Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	16 June 1826.
First Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	25 Feb. 1828.
Captain, Brevet	16 June 1841.
Captain, Madras Artillery	3 July 1845.
Major, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	20 July 1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Madras Artillery	5 Nov. 1858.
Colonel, Royal (Madras) Artillery	25 Sept. 1861.

7.—Colonel WILLIAM ADAM ORR, C.B., Royal (Madras) Artillery.

SERVED with His Highness the Nizam's Troops in 1847; at capture of Fort of Candahar with Hingoolee Force against Rohillas in 1849; at affair at Gourie (wounded); commanded Field Force Hyderabad Contingent in 1857; acted against insurgent Sepoys towards Central India; campaign in Malwa; capture of Pepliah, Rawal; battle of Mundissoore; campaign in Central India under Sir H. Rose, G.C.B. (Medal, Companion of the Bath), Mudenpore, Tal Behut, battle of Betwa, storming of Jhansie, Kalpee, Koonch, Gallowlee, Bilawah, and Gwalior.

Second Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	15 Dec. 1826.
First Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	1 Sept. 1831.
Captain, Brevet	15 Dec. 1841.
Captain, Madras Artillery	13 July 1845.
Major, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	24 Mar. 1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Madras Artillery	24 Feb. 1859.
Colonel, Brevet	4 Mar. 1862.
Colonel, Royal (Madras) Artillery	9 June 1862.

8.—Colonel ALFRED THOMAS WILDE, C.B., Staff Corps, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

SERVED with 19th Regiment Native Infantry in disturbances in Malabar in 1843; commanded 4th Punjab Infantry at occupation of Bahadoor Kail Valley, 1851. Expedition against Beydar Beloochees, 1857. Suppression of Mutiny 1857-58 (Medal with two Clasps, Companion of the Bath); at storming of Delhi; storm and capture of Magazine and Palace, Delhi, Dunguole, Puttealee, Mynporee, Shumshabad; siege of Lucknow, storm of Begum's Palace, attack on Goal Musjid (severely wounded); expedition against Mysood Wuzeeries in 1860.

Ensign, 19th Regiment Native Infantry	12 Dec. 1838.
Lieutenant, 19th Regt. Native Infantry	9 July 1842.
Captain, Brevet	12 Dec. 1853.
Captain, 19th Regiment Native Infantry	23 Nov. 1856.
Major, Brevet	19 Jan. 1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	20 July 1858.
Major Staff Corps	18 Feb. 1861.
Colonel, Brevet	20 July 1863.
Lieutenant Colonel, Staff Corps	12 Dec. 1864.

9.—Colonel MICHAEL GALWEY, C.B., Infantry.

SERVED with Force in Burmah 1852 (Medal); suppression of Mutiny, 1857-58 (Medal with two Clasps, Companion of the Bath); with General Havelock's Force at Futtypoor, Avung, Pando Nuddee, Cawnpoor, Onas, Busseratgunge, 1st and 2nd Burrakee, Chawkee, Bithoor, Mungawn, Alumbaugh, Lucknow, defence of Residency and position of Alumbaugh (slightly wounded), capture of Lucknow; campaign in Oude under Sir Hope Grant, G.C.B.

Ensign, 1st Madras Fusiliers	11 Dec. 1835.
Lieutenant, 1st Madras Fusiliers	6 Sept. 1836.
Captain, 1st Madras Fusiliers	4 June 1847.
Major, 1st Madras Fusiliers	21 Nov. 1857.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	24 Mar. 1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Madras Fusiliers	31 Dec. 1861.
Colonel, Brevet	9 May 1863.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 16.—App. No. 5.—Rewards, &c.—*cont^d.*

10.—Colonel WILLIAM PITT MACDONALD, Staff Corps.

SERVED in Kimmedy, 1832–33; at Goomsoor and Canara; with expedition to China, 1842 to 1844 (Medal); at storming of Ching-keang-foo.

Ensign, 1st Battalion 21st Regiment Native Infantry	6 Apr. 1820.
Lieutenant, 1st Battalion 21st Regiment Native Infantry	10 Jan. 1822.
Captain, 41st Regiment Native Infantry	9 Nov. 1831.
Major, Brevet	9 Nov. 1846.
Major, 41st Regiment Native Infantry	6 Oct. 1851.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Colonel, Brevet	4 Mar. 1858.
Lieut. Col., 41st Regt. Native Infantry	31 Mar. 1858.

11.—Lieutenant Colonel LOUSADA BARROW, C.B., Staff Corps.

SERVED in Southern Mahratta country, 1844–45; commanded Squadron of Volunteer Cavalry under Sir H. Havelock at battle of Futtypoor, Avung, Pando Nuddee, Cawnpoor, Bithoor, and capture of 19 guns, Onas, Busseratgunge, Bithoor, Mungarwarrah, Alumbaugh, entrance into Lucknow, defence of Lucknow Guillee, position of Alumbaugh, four actions under Sir J. Outram, and many minor skirmishes, Lucknow (Medal, Companion of the Bath).

Cornet, 5th Regiment Light Cavalry	10 Apr. 1836.
Lieutenant, 5th Regiment Light Cavalry	24 Nov. 1839.
Captain, 5th Regiment Light Cavalry	8 May 1849.
Major, Brevet	24 Mar. 1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	26 Apr. 1859.
Major, Staff Corps	18 Feb. 1861.
Lieutenant Colonel, Staff Corps	18 Feb. 1863.

12.—Lieutenant Colonel ANDREW WILLIAM MACINTIRE, C.B., Royal (Madras) Artillery.

SERVED with first expedition to China (Medal), Woosung, Shanghae, Ching-keang-foo, Nankin; commanded Detachment Nizam's Cavalry in Goomsoor in 1847; siege of Dhorsor, Fort of Raimon and numerous affairs against Rohillas, in 1851–52; at Sailoor (horse cut down under him), with Kamptee Moveable Column in suppression of Mutiny in 1857–58 (Medal, Companion of the Bath); forcing of Konah Pass in Nursapore District in 1858; crossed Bhopal Frontier and seized a noted rebel with his followers and horses; repulsed a large body of rebels at Salawabad on Great Deccan Road, Jeeghan, Kubrae, battle of Banda, relief of Kirwee, attack on Rada Govindoo's Army on heights of Punwarrie and Duddree.

Second Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	9 June 1831.
First Lieutenant, Madras Artillery	8 June 1840.
Captain, Brevet	9 June 1846.
Captain, Madras Artillery	11 May 1854.
Major, Brevet	20 July 1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Royal (Madras) Artillery	18 Feb. 1861.

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE,

For the Year 1866-67.

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.

ABSTRACT of the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in

GRANTS.		Page.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
1	Army and Garrison Staff	148
2	Administrative Staff	152
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	154
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	157
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	159
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	160
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	161
8	Administration of Martial Law	162
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	163
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	165
11	Ecclesiastical	167
12	Education	167
13	Sea Transport Charges	168
14	Miscellaneous Services	169
15	Volunteer Corps	169
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
16	Rewards for Military Services	170
17	Retired Officers	171
18	Military Pensions	172
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	173
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	173
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	RECAPITULATION.	
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -

Calcutta, 23 March 1866.

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.

the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, for the Year from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

GRANTS.	PERSONNEL.		MATERIEL.		TOTAL.		Actuals, 1864-65.	Comparison with the Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	
	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	12,83,800	12,44,910	- -	- -	12,83,800	12,44,910	12,32,595	38,890	—
2	5,01,400	4,92,360	- -	- -	5,01,400	4,92,360	4,60,799	9,040	—
3	1,31,86,510	1,29,00,750	- -	- -	1,31,86,510	1,29,00,750	1,33,19,701	2,85,760	—
4	7,94,790	6,31,331	47,47,040	50,74,569	55,41,830	57,05,900	52,26,363	- -	1,64,070
5	18,660	3,516	1,06,000	1,30,684	1,24,660	1,34,200	4,161	- -	9,540
6	39,198	39,299	6,50,922	5,48,821	6,90,120	5,88,120	5,14,564	1,02,000	—
7	2,70,256	2,15,260	2,97,804	3,11,540	5,68,060	5,26,800	6,28,946	41,260	—
8	90,980	87,000	- -	- -	90,980	87,000	81,309	3,980	—
9	5,57,710	5,42,500	3,91,200	4,67,390	9,48,910	10,09,890	8,94,650	- -	60,980
10	8,26,360	7,52,220	8,69,080	10,48,170	16,95,440	18,00,390	14,88,588	- -	1,04,950
11	49,060	57,790	- -	- -	49,060	57,790	56,443	- -	8,730
12	41,880	42,180	2,000	2,000	43,880	44,180	44,602	- -	300
13	4,95,000	7,00,000	30,000	30,000	5,25,000	7,30,000	7,12,498	- -	2,05,000
14	16,18,480	15,99,800	25,290	64,140	16,43,770	16,63,940	15,41,788	- -	20,170
15	2,340	1,480	- -	- -	2,340	1,480	1,429	860	—
—	1,97,76,424	1,93,10,396	71,19,336	76,77,314	2,68,95,760	2,69,87,710	2,62,08,436	4,81,790	5,73,740
16	30,990	25,210	- -	- -	30,990	25,210	18,387	5,780	—
17	27,110	31,430	- -	- -	27,110	31,430	40,767	- -	4,320
18	12,08,640	12,05,180	- -	- -	12,08,640	12,05,180	11,75,391	3,460	—
19	26,660	22,560	- -	- -	26,660	22,560	21,536	4,100	—
20	40,490	39,300	- -	- -	40,490	39,300	36,874	1,190	—
—	13,33,890	13,23,680	- -	- -	13,33,890	13,23,680	12,92,955	14,530	4,320
—	1,97,76,424	1,93,10,396	71,19,336	76,77,314	2,68,95,760	2,69,87,710	2,62,08,436	4,81,790	5,73,740
—	13,33,890	13,23,680	- -	- -	13,33,890	13,23,680	12,92,955	14,530	4,320
—	2,11,10,314	2,06,34,076	71,19,336	76,77,314	2,82,29,650	2,83,11,390*	2,75,01,391	4,96,320	5,78,060

TOTAL AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for 1866-67 - - - *Rs.* 2,82,29,650.

NET DECREASE in 1866-67, as COMPARED with the BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66 - - - - *Rs.* 81,740.

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Comptroller General of Military Expenditure.

* The value of stores to be purchased in England, amounting to *Rs.* 9,42,830, provided for in 1865-66 in a separate Estimate, is included in this sum.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in the Presidency of *Bombay*, and the APPROXIMATE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account thereof, during the Year 1866-67.

GRANTS.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries during the Year. *Vide* Statement, page 174.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1866-67.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	Army and Garrison Staff	12,83,800	- -	12,83,800
2	Administrative Staff	5,01,400	- -	5,01,400
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	1,31,86,510	8,000	1,31,78,510
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	55,41,830	9,50,000	45,91,830
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	1,24,660	5,000	1,19,660
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	6,90,120	40,000	6,50,120
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	5,68,060	20,000	5,48,060
8	Administration of Martial Law	90,980	- -	90,980
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	9,48,910	63,600	8,85,310
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	16,95,440	1,20,000	15,75,440
11	Ecclesiastical	49,060	- -	49,060
12	Education	43,880	400	43,480
13	Sea Transport Charges	5,25,000	3,000	5,22,000
14	Miscellaneous Services	16,43,770	40,000	16,03,770
15	Volunteer Corps	2,340	- -	2,340
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
16	Rewards for Military Services	30,990	- -	30,990
17	Retired Officers	27,110	- -	27,110
18	Military Pensions	12,08,640	- -	12,08,640
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	26,660	- -	26,660
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	40,490	- -	40,490
	TOTAL *Rs.*	2,82,29,650	12,50,000	2,69,79,650

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1866–67—*continued.*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBERS (per Establishment) of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES (exclusive of Establishments, Native Artificers, and others) in the Presidency of *Bombay*, during the Year 1866–67.

	Numbers (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.					
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.	1866–67.	1865–66.	1866–67.	1865–66.
ARTILLERY.								
Officers	200	- -	-					
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	-	230	3	265				
Rank and File	-	2,276	-					
	200	2,506	3	265	2,974	2,970	1,835	1,835
CAVALRY.								
Officers	64	- -	7					
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	-	110	-	3,879				
Rank and File	-	812	-					
	64	922	7	3,879	4,872	4,987	880	980
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
Officers	94	- -	-					
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	-	- -	15	592				
Rank and File	-	- -	-					
	94	- -	15	592	701	701	—	—
INFANTRY.								
Officers	390	- -	30					
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	-	700	-	22,056				
Rank and File	-	7,900	-					
	390	8,600	30	22,056	31,076	31,672	—	—
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
Officers	29	—	—	—				
Non-Commissioned Officers	-	—	—	—				
Rank and File	-	—	—	—				
	29	- -	-	-	29	32	—	—
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
Staff Corps	370	—	—	—				
General List, Cavalry (Including Cadres of Old Corps.)	41	—	—	—				
„ Infantry (Including Cadres of Old Corps.)	248	—	—	—				
Unattached Officers	4	—	—	—				
	663	- -	-	-	663	682	—	—
TOTAL	1,440	12,028	55	26,792				
TOTAL Force in the Bombay Presidency					40,315	41,044	2,715	2,815

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 1.

ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
		COMMANDER IN CHIEF.					
1	1	Commander in Chief	70,000		70,000		
1	1	Military Secretary	12,000		12,000		
1	1	Interpreter	7,461		6,000		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp	13,018		13,198		
3	3	Office Establishment	2,112		2,112		
2	2	Servants	168		168		
1	1	Medical Establishment	1,751		1,751		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	271		271		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters *Rs.* 626	1,06,781		1,05,500		98,571
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies 1,435	2,061		1,546		1,240
		Tour of the Commander in Chief, and Charges connected therewith (exclusive of Ordnance and Transport Charges)	840	1,09,682	690	1,07,736	54
		ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Adjutant General	26,400		26,400		
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General	17,290		15,288		
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General	14,891		14,890		
9	9	Military Clerks	17,760		17,760		
15	15	Civilian Clerks	7,764		7,764		
13	12	Servants	948		948		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	1,704		1,703		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters *Rs.* 2,121	86,757		84,753		1,41,326
		Travelling Allowances 570					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies 3,060	5,751		5,235		7,473
				92,508		89,988	
		ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.					
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Artillery	18,027		15,110		
		Establishment included with Adjutant General's Department.		18,027		15,110	16,978
				1,10,535		1,05,098	
		Carried forward *Rs.*	2,20,217		2,12,834		2,65,642

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.						
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	2,20,217	- -	2,12,834	2,65,642
		QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Quartermaster General - - - -	26,400		26,400		
1	1	Deputy Quartermaster General - -	19,535		18,490		
5	4	Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	45,157		62,050		
3	2	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals -	16,798		26,088		
2	–	*Military Clerks* - - - - -	—		5,232		
14	15	Civilian Clerks - - - - -	16,740		9,060		
46	40	Guides and Cossids - - - - -	6,372		7,648		
7	7	Servants - - - - - -	600		600		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	2,676		2,658		
–	–	Office Allowance to Assistant and Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	11,980		11,756		
			1,46,258		1,69,982		1,73,068
		Rs.					
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishments when moving with Head Quarters - - - 2,729					
		Travelling Allowances - - 2,335					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies - - - - - 9,220					
			14,304		16,252		10,111
				1,60,562		1,86,234	
		ARTILLERY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Inspector of Artillery - - - -	28,024		28,024		
1	1	Brigade Major of Artillery - - -	9,258		9,257		
–	–	Office Allowance to Brigade Majors - -	1,680		1,680		
			38,962		38,961		
		Travelling Expenses - - - -	2,000		2,000		
				40,962		40,961	31,457
		MUSKETRY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Senior Inspector of Musketry - - -	12,491		11,280		
1	1	District Inspector - - - - -	8,089		8,090		
1	1	Office Establishment of Senior Inspector -	840		840		
–	–	Office Allowance to District Inspector -	1,020		1,020		
			22,440		21,230		
		Rs.					
		Travelling and Out-station Allowances - - - - - 2,090					
		Office Contingencies - - - 180					
			2,270		2,240		
				24,710		23,470	24,894
		Carried forward - - *Rs.*		4,46,451	- -	4,63,499	5,05,172

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	4,46,451	- -	4,63,499	5,05,172
		DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE STAFF.					
4	4	General Officers Commanding Divisions -	1,62,453		1,65,844		
4	4	Aides-de-Camp - - - - - -	26,395		26,396		
2	2	Brigadier Generals, 1st Class - - -	51,918		54,960		
7	7	- - ditto - - 2nd Class - - -	1,60,968		1,64,010		
4	4	Assistant Adjutant Generals - - -	53,804		48,360		
11	10	Brigade Majors - - - - - -	1,02,494		1,03,075		
			5,58,032		5,62,645		4,99,547
		Office Allowance to Assistant Adjutant Generals - - - - - - -	6,960		12,340		
		Office Allowance to Brigade Majors - -	16,872		14,481		4,849
		Ditto to Commandant, Scinde Frontier -	3,270		3,387		
				5,85,134		5,92,853	
		GARRISON AND STATION STAFF.					
1	1	Commandant (Asseerghur Fortress) - -	18,627		18,624		
3	3	Senior Officers Commanding Stations -	9,000		9,000		
1	1	Fort and Town Adjutant - - - -	6,312		6,315		
5	5	Station Staff Officers, 1st Class - -	31,444		31,444		
1	–	- - ditto - *2nd Class* - -	—		5,593		
8	8	- - ditto - 3rd Class - -	3,000		2,700		
3	3	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	1,660		1,793		
2	2	School Establishment - - - -	360		360		
–	–	Office Allowance - - - - -	828		3,270		
2	2	Bazaar Establishments - - - -	126				
–	–	*Per-centage on Salaries* - - - -	—		294		
			71,358		79,393		1,21,088
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - 840					
		Contingent Charges - - - 2,262					
			3,102		3,012		415
				74,460		82,405	
		HILL SANATARIA. (*Vide* Appendix, No. 1.)					
3	5	Commandants - - - - - -	28,338		19,467		
–	2	Staff Officers - - - - - -	9,159		—		
–	5	Medical Officers - - - - -	25,268		—		
9	11	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	5,458		4,296		
–	6	Subordinate Medical Establishment - -	3,960		—		
–	–	School Allowance - - - - -	60		420		
–	–	*Office Establishment* - - - -	—		1,434		
			72,243		25,617		24,314
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - 1,068					
		Contingent Charges - - - 828					
			1,896		800		262
				74,139		26,417	
		Carried forward - - *Rs.*		11,80,184	- -	11,65,174	11,55,647

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.						
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	11,80,184	- -	11,65,174	11,55,647
		GENERAL DEPÔT AT POONA.					
		(*Vide* Appendix, No. 2.)					
1	1	Commandant - - - - - -	11,870		10,090		
1	1	Paymaster - - - - - -	7,505		6,289		
1	1	Adjutant - - - - - -	5,255		4,361		
–	1	Medical Officer - - - - -	9,470		—		
7	7	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	2,708		2,595		
–	1	Subordinate Medical Establishment - -	1,080		—		
–	–	Conservancy Establishment - - -	2,655		—		
–	–	School Allowance - - - - -	60		60		
–	–	*Office Allowance* - - - - -	—		1,980		
		Family Allowances - - - - -	630		700		
		Contingent Charges - - - - -	1,776		2,220		
				43,009		28,295	26,744
		BAZAAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
10	8	Superintendents - - - - -	11,720		11,949		
2	1	Bazaar Serjeants - - - - -	1,930		2,765		
86	102	Bazaar Establishment - - - -	11,039		10,900		
154	167	Police Establishment - - - -	11,242		13,818		
–	–	Conservancy Establishment - - -	11,100		—		
33	29	Office Establishment - - - -	5,863		6,420		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries of Office and Bazaar Establishments - - - - -	2,763		744		
			55,657		46,596		47,211
		Contingencies - - - - -	4,950		4,848		2,993
				60,607		51,444	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	12,83,800		- -	12,44,913	12,32,595

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 1) - - *Rs.* 12,83,800.

Note.—The charge on account of Medical Officers and Subordinate Medical Establishment attached to the Hill Sanataria and the General Depôt at Poona, for the year 1865-66, was provided for under Grant 9.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 2.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
		PERSONAL STAFF TO THE GOVERNOR.					
1	1	Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp -	12,000		12,000		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	17,078		15,354		28,397
1	1	Office Establishment - - - -	1,026		1,026		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	84		84		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	240		240		340
				30,428		28,704	
		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.					
		CONTROLLER'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Controller of Military Accounts - -	26,400		26,400		
9	13	Office Establishment - - - -	15,480		10,560		
2	4	Servants - - - - - -	348		180		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	846		531		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	1,590		1,171		
				44,664		38,842	
		COMPILER'S OFFICE.					
1	–	*Compiler* - - - - - -	—		7,200		
14	–	*Office Establishment* - - - -	—		8,760		
1	–	*Servant* - - - - - - -	—		84		
–	–	*Per-centage on Salaries* - - - -	—		1,062		
–	–	*Contingent Expenses* - - - -	—		214		
				—		17,320	
		MILITARY ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Military Accountant - - - -	23,435		17,389		
41	41	Office Establishment - - - -	24,828		24,828		
4	4	Servants - - - - - -	348		348		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	2,763		2,751		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	844		810		
				52,218		46,126	
		PAY DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	1st Examiner - - - - - -	18,490		13,200		
1	1	Assistant Examiner - - - - -	7,200		5,280		
45	46	Office Establishment - - - -	37,380		32,640		
5	5	Servants - - - - - -	405		408		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	3,258		2,844		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	1,470		1,530		
				68,203		55,902	
		COMMISSARIAT, BARRACK, CLOTHING, AND STUD ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	22,230		21,575		
52	47	Office Establishment - - - -	39,792		36,660		
5	7	Servants - - - - - -	540		348		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	3,352		3,626		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	594		606		
				66,508		62,815	
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		2,31,593	- -	2,21,005	28,737

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 2. Administrative Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	2,31,593	- -	2,21,005	28,737
		MEDICAL ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	14,179		12,409		
14	12	Office Establishment - - - -	5,940		6,480		
2	2	Servants - - - - - -	168		168		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	816		924		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	276		169		
				21,379		20,150	
		ORDNANCE ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	11,389		11,389		
33	32	Office Establishment - - - -	27,660		27,660		
2	2	Servants - - - - - -	144		144		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	2,514		2,544		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	602		452		
				42,309		42,189	
		CIRCLE PAY OFFICES.					
4	4	Paymasters - - - - - -	54,800		58,079		
8	8	Officers in Charge of Treasure Chests -	15,829		15,890		
87	81	Office Establishments - - - -	53,682		54,396		
20	20	Servants - - - - - -	1,590		1,716		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	5,319		5,749		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	3,183		3,339		
				1,33,903		1,39,169	
		PENSION PAY OFFICES.					
4	3	Paymasters - - - - - -	26,580		27,696		
28	28	Office Establishments - - - -	10,056		10,032		
8	7	Servants - - - - - -	552		640		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	1,637		1,659		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	2,965		1,132		
				41,790		41,139	
				4,70,974		4,63,652	4,32,062
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	5,01,402		- -	4,92,356	4,60,799

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 2) - - - *Rs.* 5,01,400.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

NUMBERS (per Establishment), exclusive of Native Artificers, and Followers. *Vide* Appendix No. 3, page 177.		For Detail of Establishment and Charges for each Arm of the Service. *Vide* Appendix No. 4, page 180.	PAY OF EUROPEANS.					Pay of Native Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.
			Pay of Officers.	Deduct		Net Amount required for Pay of Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.		
1865-66.	1866-67.			No.	*Pay of Officers in Europe, and in Staff Employ.*				
		EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
2,702	2,706	Artillery	10,44,546	71	4,77,768	5,66,778	5,35,402	- -	8,974
1,094	986	Cavalry	3,61,453	23	1,31,333	2,30,120	1,95,932	- -	3,971
94	94	Engineers	4,84,814	93	3,98,939	85,875	- -	- -	-
9,586	8,990	Infantry	17,42,559	83	3,82,545	13,60,014	13,72,676	- -	26,480
32	29	Invalid and Veteran Establishment	99,307	13	40,900	58,407	- -	- -	-
359	370	Staff Corps	18,54,178	366	18,27,575	26,603	- -	- -	-
		General List:							
43	41	Cavalry (Including Cadres of old Corps.)	2,69,211	35	2,26,650	46,353	- -	- -	-
276	248	Infantry (Including Cadres of old Corps.)	12,78,982	200	10,85,205	2,07,307	- -	- -	-
4	4	Unattached Officers	11,026	3	7,946	3,080	- -	- -	-
-	-	Colonels' Allowance	10,952	-	- -	10,952	- -	- -	-
		NATIVE ARMY.							
268	268	Artillery	24,984	-	- -	24,984	1,322	31,596	-
71	71	Governor's Body Guard	2,709	-	- -	2,709	- -	38,748	180
3,822	3,815	Cavalry	2,40,254	-	- -	2,40,254	- -	14,68,710	3,360
607	607	Sappers and Miners	24,349	-	- -	24,349	10,363	82,769	4,632
22,086	22,086	Infantry	11,76,612	-	- -	11,76,612	1,581	23,76,048	13,464
41,044	40,315	TOTAL 1866-67 - - *Rs.*	86,25,936	887	45,78,861	40,64,397	21,17,276	39,97,871	61,061
		TOTAL 1865-66 - - *Rs.*	85,88,122	878	47,89,638	38,10,120	21,79,050	39,78,454	51,076

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	ALLOWANCES.					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.	ACTUALS, 1864-65.
		Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Good Shooting Allowance.			
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
39,179	2,21,928	1,51,320	1,11,756	40,995	31,695	- -	17,08,027	16,99,739	18,59,418
15,065	65,160	90,944	37,932	8,000	13,000	400	6,60,524	6,91,793	6,80,420
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	85,875	76,198	1,08,835
79,583	81,975	2,19,767	24,860	96,000	1,07,000	2,400	33,70,755	32,81,346	33,56,375
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	58,407	76,739	78,588
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	26,603	62,650	68,746
—	- -	6,480	- -	- -	- -	- -	52,833	33,891	96,629
—	- -	1,080	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,08,387	2,49,977	
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3,080	3,080	48,269
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	10,952	10,952	—
—	23,208	11,457	8,484	- -	4,476	- -	1,05,527	1,11,602	99,094
—	234	3,780	213	- -	- -	- -	45,864	42,873	—
9,120	8,988	1,89,108	15,120	72	- -	- -	19,34,738	19,01,828	22,18,998
2,940	5,730	15,552	360	1,104	176	- -	1,47,975	1,42,008	1,54,090
50,834	35,160	7,13,034	55,680	618	2,23,932	- -	46,46,963	44,06,074	44,65,234
1,96,727	4,42,383	14,02,522	2,54,405	1,46,789	3,80,279	2,800			
1,97,045	4,55,351	13,50,677	2,57,856	1,31,914	3,72,684	6,423			
						Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	1,30,66,510	1,27,90,750	1,32,34,696

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67.—Grant 3. Regimental Pay, Allowances, &c.—*continued.*

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.		ACTUALS, 1864-65.
EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward - - -	61,85,443		61,86,365		62,97,280
BOUNTY MONEY.					
Bounty and Kit Money to Recruits, and Bounty Money to Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men -	50,000		65,000		85,005
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	5,000		—		—
		62,40,443		62,51,365	
NATIVE ARMY.					
Brought forward - - -	68,81,067		66,04,385		69,37,416
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money - - - - - - -	54,000		35,000		
MARCHING BATTA.					
Marching Batta - - - - - - -	10,000		10,000		*
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	1,000		—		—
		69,46,067		66,49,385	
TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		1,31,86,510	- -	1,29,00,750	1,33,19,701

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 3) - - - *Rs.* 1,31,86,510

* The actual Expenditure during 1864-65, on account of Marching Batta, is included with Travelling Expenses under Grant 14, Miscellaneous Services.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 4.

COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commissary General	26,922		26,922		
1	1	Deputy Commissary General	19,690		22,235		
2	2	Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	39,147		33,624		
2	2	ditto 2nd Class	28,824		26,802		
2	2	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	21,878		20,990		
2	2	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class	18,578		15,030		
4	4	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	28,276		28,800		
4	4	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class	23,996		37,200		
4	8	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals on Probation	40,832		42,120		
–	1	Superintendent Cattle Farm	9,289		—		
–	–	*Staff Officer in charge*	–		2,880		
2	2	Deputy Assistant Commissaries	9,040		8,670		
8	8	Conductors	15,087		13,640		
11	11	Sub-Conductors	11,710		12,420		
11	11	Non-Commissioned Officers	8,662		7,970		
269	250	Office Establishments	1,13,814		1,10,789		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	19,013		11,641		
			4,34,758		4,21,733		3,84,719
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances	456				
		Travelling Expenses	2,647				
		Rent of Offices	4,194				
		Printing and Advertising	222				
		Office Contingencies	5,220				
			12,739		10,128		9,895
				4,47,497		4,31,861	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regimental Establishments, Marching Allowances, and Contingencies	9,170		13,540		—
		Godown Establishment and Contingencies	90,590		1,31,320		62,315
		Quarter-Master's Establishments and Marching Allowances	4,795		–		4,661
		Cattle Establishment	1,58,918		7,270		2,28,162
		Dooley Bearers	83,820		47,340		72,923
				3,47,293		1,99,470	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		7,94,790	–	6,31,331	7,57,675
		Carried forward *Rs.*		7,94,790	–	6,31,331	7,57,675

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67.—Grant 4. Commissariat Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward	- -	7,94,790	- -	6,31,331	7,57,675
COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES.					
Provisions for Europeans	16,20,000		14,70,000		12,89,426
Provisions for Natives	1,54,670		98,400		1,07,193
Compensation to Natives for Dearness of Provisions	1,23,570		1,16,913		56,871
Purchase of Reserve Stock	56,200		5,82,660		5,73,595
Malt Liquor	6,16,260		5,63,780		8,81,842
Rum and Arrack	1,20,000		80,000		1,25,572
Contingent Expenses	26,900		—		37,887
		27,17,600		29,11,753	
COMMISSARIAT SERVICES.					
Purchase of Live Stock	81,520		47,150		39,675
Transport Charges:					
Feed of Commissariat Cattle	6,92,890		7,88,400		5,14,711
Hire of Transport: *Rs.*					
Commissariat 2,44,180			2,10,210		
Clothing 3,760			5,000		
Barrack 9,450			3,100		
Medical 23,100			8,940		
Ordnance 65,440			40,000		
Miscellaneous 3,990			—		
	3,49,920		2,67,250		88,885
Sea and Inland Water Charges:					
Commissariat 62,300			1,28,086		
Clothing 1,360			5,000		
Barrack —			—		
Medical 1,310			2,000		
Ordnance —			18,710		
Miscellaneous 2,790			—		
	67,760		1,53,796		900
Railway Charges:					
Commissariat 1,14,000			1,73,580		
Clothing 1,290			10,000		
Barrack —			—		
Medical 1,350			8,000		
Ordnance —			25,000		
Miscellaneous 40			—		
	1,16,680		2,16,580		75,529
Feed of Horses	5,75,000		5,82,690		5,34,254
Camp Contingencies	5,200		2,880		4,050
Cattle Gear, Implements, and Godown Furniture	80,000		63,600		79,595
Miscellaneous: *Rs.*					
Supply of Water at Aden 38,900					
Expenses of Soldiers' Gardens, Prizes, &c. 1,200					
Workshop Prizes 6,300					
Incidental Charges 14,070					
	60,470		40,470		58,703
		20,29,440		21,62,816	
TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		47,47,040	- -	50,74,569	
TOTAL *Rs.*		55,41,830	- -	57,05,900	52,26,363

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 4) - - - *Rs.* 55,41,830.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 5.

STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.		ACTUALS. 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.	ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Remount Agent and Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon - - -	12,889		—		
–	–	Allowance to Agent in Kattywar -	2,172		2,172		
7	20	Stud and Remount Establishment -	3,000		1,344		
–	–	Office Allowance to Remount Agent	600		—		
				18,661		3,516	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	18,661	- -	3,516	3,499
		PURCHASE OF REMOUNTS.					
		Probable Expenditure for the Purchase of Remounts	1,00,000		1,30,000		
				1,00,000		1,30,000	
		FEED OF REMOUNTS.					
		Probable Expenditure for the Feed and Expenses of Remounts at the Depôt - - - - - -	6,000		684		
				6,000		684	662
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Road Expenses of Remounts - - - - - -	—		—		
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		1,06,000	- -	1,30,684	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		1,24,661	- -	1,34,200	4,161

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 5) - - - *Rs.* 1,24,660.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 6.

CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		CLOTHING DEPÔT, PRESIDENCY.					
		SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Superintendent and Agent	19,835		20,435		
14	10	Clerks	6,600		8,652		
7	4	Servants	288		420		
2	3	Temporary Office Establishment	2,460		1,020		
—	—	Office Contingencies	484		1,020		
—	—	Per-centage on Salaries	888		1,209		
			30,555		32,756		35,822
		MANUFACTURING AND STORE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
			Rs.				
1	1	Master Tailor	1,200		1,200		
1	1	Storekeeper	960		960		
12	12	Labourers and others for Store and Packing duties	1,428		1,428		
7	7	Establishment	2,400		2,400		
—	—	Per-centage on Salaries	555		555		
—	—	Extra Labourers, &c.	2,100		—		
			8,643		6,543		6,544
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*	- -	39,198	- -	39,299	
		CLOTHING, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.					
		AGENCY.					
		Making Clothing, Great Coats, and Cloaks for European and Native Troops	38,000		45,509		24,358
		Packing Materials and incidental Charges	4,000		3,075		6,082
		Freight and Charges for Stores received from England	1,200		1,300		795
		Cost of Supplies obtained locally	17,625		6,000		6,548
		Contingent and incidental Charges	500		9,250		58,214
		REGIMENTAL.					
		Making, Completing, and Fitting Clothing, &c., at Head Quarters of Regiments	11,300		14,376		10,609
		COMPENSATION.					
		Compensation in lieu of Clothing	1,26,000		1,50,451		2,83,685
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND.					
			Rs.				
		Clothing for European Troops	2,50,000				
		Clothing for Native Troops	2,00,000				
		Portion of Freight Charges	2,300				
			4,52,300		3,18,860		81,907
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		6,50,925		5,48,821	
		TOTAL *Rs.*		6,90,123		5,88,120	5,14,564

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 6) - - - *Rs.* 6,90,120.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 7.

BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	*Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	*Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.					
2	2	Senior Barrack Masters	6,616		6,616		
4	4	Barrack Masters, 1st Class	12,764		12,762		
3	3	Ditto 2nd „	7,773		7,772		
6	6	Ditto 3rd „	7,998		7,998		
27	28	Barrack Serjeants	27,180		26,080		
		Office Establishment of Deputy Quartermaster Generals	4,272		4,204		
		Per-centage on Salaries	681		—		
			67,284		65,432		68,514
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances	2,874				
		Rent of Offices	240				
		Office Allowances and Contingencies of Barrack Masters	4,319				
			7,433		5,628		
				74,717		71,060	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regular Barrack Establishment	4,811		6,600		6,045
		Conservancy Establishment for Barracks	52,462		74,000		73,097
		Punkah-pulling Establishment for Barracks and Hospitals	1,08,069		43,600		31,119
		Tattie-watering Establishment for ditto	30,197		20,000		21,322
				1,95,539		1,44,200	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		2,70,256		2,15,260	
		BARRACK FURNITURE.					
		Purchase and Repair of Barrack Furniture	80,527		99,500		1,05,842
		BARRACK BEDDING.					
		Purchase of Barrack Bedding and Compensation in lieu thereof	1,00,000		1,18,540		1,61,536
		LIGHTING AND CLEANING.					
		Provision of Supplies for Lighting and Cleaning of Barracks and Hospitals	1,03,314		86,500		67,465
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Purchase of Petty Supplies, including Utensils *Rs.* 6,884					17,865
		Supply of Water and Well Gear 2,982					
		Supply of Water to Plunge Baths 4,100					
			13,966		7,000		75,744
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		2,97,807		3,11,540	
		TOTAL *Rs.*		5,68,063		5,26,800	6,28,946

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 7) *Rs.* 5,68,060.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 8.

ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		HEAD QUARTERS.					
1	1	Judge Advocate General	24,000		24,000		
3	3	Office Establishment	1,200		1,200		
4	4	Servants	336		336		
		Per-centage on Salaries	192		192		
			25,728		25,728		22,722
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters — *Rs.* 217					
		Travelling Allowances — 123					
		Rent of Offices — 1,800					
		Office Contingencies — 141					
			2,281		1,517		1,020
				28,009		27,245	
		DISTRICTS.					
4	4	Deputy Judge Advocate Generals	54,764		51,561		47,709
		Office Allowance to ditto	2,160		2,694		2,477
		Rs.					
		Travelling Allowance — 1,400					
		Contingencies — 48					
			1,448		—		—
				58,372		54,255	
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Interpreters	3,000		—		—
		Compensation to Witnesses at Military Courts (including Travelling Expenses)	1,600		5,500		7,381
				4,600		5,500	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) — *Rs.*		90,981		87,000	81,309

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866–67 (GRANT 8) — *Rs.* 90,980.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 9.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN).	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Principal Inspector General - - -	30,000		30,000		
1	1	Secretary to Principal Inspector General -	13,039		11,809		
7	7	Office Establishment - - - -	4,920		4,920		
4	4	Servants - - - - - -	336		336		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	540		522		
			48,835		47,587		1,11,574
		Contingent Expenses - - - -	422		482		1,846
				49,257		48,069	
		DISTRICTS.					
1	1	Inspector General of Hospitals - - -	30,000		24,000		
6	6	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals -	1,29,600		1,29,600		
2	1	Surgeon Majors - - - - -	12,679		21,027		
1	3	Surgeons - - - - - -	28,399		10,800		
13	7	Assistant Surgeons - - - - -	32,142		59,272		
21	15	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers	8,410		18,990		
48	45	Native Doctors - - - - -	15,408		13,080		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	723		615		
			2,57,361		2,77,384		2,31,700
			Rs.				
		Medical Allowances for Charge of Divisions and Stations - -	8,040				
		Extra and Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General and others -	7,548				
		Travelling Allowances - - -	3,174				
		Contingent Expenses - - -	197				
			18,959		12,516		1,993
				2,76,320		2,89,900	
				3,25,577		3,37,969	
		VETERINARY ESTABLISHMENT.					
2	2	Veterinary Surgeons - - - -	16,688		13,116		
				16,688		13,116	
		MEDICAL STORE DEPÔTS.					
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Principal Medical Storekeeper - - -	13,478		10,665		
5	5	Medical Warrant Officers - - -	7,482		6,026		
3	3	Office Establishment - - - -	1,440		1,440		
27	26	Depôt Establishment - - - -	6,252		6,552		
4	4	Servants - - - - - -	240		240		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	414		324		
			29,306		25,247		24,775
		STATION DEPÔTS.					
4	5	Medical Storekeepers - - - -	45,739		42,906		
5	5	Medical Warrant Officers - - -	4,200		4,200		
15	12	Depôt Establishment - - - -	2,544		2,736		
13	10	Servants - - - - - -	822		882		
		Contingent Expenses - - - -	1,836		2,597		
			55,141		53,321		47,678
				84,447		78,568	
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		4,26,712	- -	4,29,653	4,19,566

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 9. Medical Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	4,26,712	- -	4,29,653	4,19,566
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (BRITISH).					
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals -	21,600		21,600		
4	4	Office Establishment - - - -	2,400		2,400		
2	2	Servants - - - - - -	168		168		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	315		315		
			24,483		24,483		5,922
			Rs.				
		Travelling Allowances - - -	2,204				
		Office Rent - - - -	696				
		Contingent Expenses - - -	36				
			2,936		1,016		
				27,419		25,499	
		DISTRICTS.					
3	10	Staff Assistant Surgeons - - - -	44,114	44,114	15,876	15,876	30,212
				71,533		41,375	
		GENERAL HOSPITALS.					
1	1	Surgeon Major - - - - -	12,679		12,679		
		Allowance for Medical Charges of Native General Hospitals - - - -	2,400		2,400		
2	3	Medical Warrant Officers - - -	1,980		1,680		
		Subordinate Establishments - - -	3,642		13,255		
				20,701		30,014	—
		STATION HOSPITALS.					
		Subordinate Establishments - - - - - -	18,054		11,617		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - - - - -	—		1,723		
				18,054		13,340	2,61,373
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Student Apprentices at the Medical College -	12,000		9,789		7,804
		Head Money - - - - - - - - - -	8,710		18,329		
				20,710		28,118	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		5,57,710		5,42,500	
		MEDICAL SUPPLIES.					
		Cost of Medicines and Medical Stores provided in India* -	50,000		32,153		37,298
		Diets to Patients and Hospital Servants - - - -	2,00,000		4,14,905		1,21,936
		Medical Comforts, Hospital Clothing, Bedding, and Equipments - - - - - - - - -	1,00,000				
		Freight and Charges of Medical Stores from England -	400		262		89
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND.					
			Rs.				
		Medical Stores - - - - - - -	40,000				
		Portion of Freight Charges - - - -	800				
			40,800		20,070		10,450
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		3,91,200	- -	4,67,390	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		9,48,910	- -	10,09,890	8,94,650

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 9) - - - *Rs.* 9,48,910.

* The cost of the Medicines and Medical Stores to be supplied to Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries is provided in this amount.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 10.

ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		SUPERVISING STAFF.					
		OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines	26,400		26,400		
1	1	Deputy Inspector General	21,987		22,027		
1	1	Warrant Officer	4,200		3,600		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer	1,440		1,440		
17	14	Office Establishment	10,596		11,199		
5	5	Servants	444		444		
		Per-centage on Salaries	1,049		1,243		
			66,116		66,353		45,045
		Contingent Expenses	480		480		1,531
				66,596		66,833	
		ARSENALS, MAGAZINES, AND DEPÔTS.					
2	2	Commissaries of Ordnance, 1st Class	22,407		22,407		
2	2	" " 2nd Class	19,813		19,813		
4	4	" " 3rd Class	29,092		28,372		
1	1	Superintendent Laboratory Establishment, Kirkee	1,200		1,200		
–	1	Chief Civil Master Armourer	4,800		—		
103	54	Warrant Officers	1,03,406		1,20,683		
	62	Non-Commissioned Officers	57,049				
1,360	1,367	Artificers, Labourers, and others	1,48,846		1,44,269		
–	–	Extra and Temporary Artificers and others	60,167		62,606		
51	48	Office Establishment	27,660		29,760		
8	8	Servants	672		672		
		Per-centage on Salaries	7,733		8,839		
			4,82,845		4,83,621		5,33,245
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances 3,882					
		Contingent Expenses 10,068					
			13,950		11,690		[4,967
				4,96,795		4,45,311	
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		GUN CARRIAGE AGENCY.					
1	1	Agent	21,987		21,627		
1	1	Storekeeper	1,800		1,800		
3	3	Warrant Officers	4,992		4,992		
–	5	Mechanics and Master Artificers	11,760		—		
27	17	Artificers, Labourers, and others	4,626		17,660		
–	–	Extra Artificers, Labourers, and others	60,000		60,000		
14	14	Office Establishment	8,220		8,220		
2	2	Servants	168		168		
		Per-centage on Salaries	1,026		1,664		
		Contingent Expenses	3,500		4,864		
				1,18,079		1,20,995	1,13,853
		GUNPOWDER AGENCY.					
1	1	Agent	18,710		13,804		
2	1	Warrant Officer	3,551		6,910		
–	2	Mechanical Engineers	8,000		—		
9	9	Artificers, Labourers, and others	1,134		1,026		
–	–	Extra Temporary Artificers and others	6,110		—		
1	1	Office Establishment	720		720		
1	1	Servants	84		84		
		Per-centage on Salaries	72		72		
		Contingent Expenses	29		15		
				38,410		22,031	14,719
		Carried forward *Rs.*		7,19,880		6,55,770	7,13,360

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 10. Ordnance Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. Rs.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. Rs.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. Rs.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. Rs.	Actuals, 1864-65. Rs.
		Brought forward - - -	- -	7,19,880	- -	6,55,770	7,13,360
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*					
		BULLET AND PERCUSSION CAP MANUFACTORIES.					
1	1	Warrant Officer - - - - - -	2,351		2,171		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer - - -	980		752		
1	1	Artificer - - - - - -	2,100		2,100		
—	—	Extra Labourers and others - -	8,000		7,000		
2	2	Office Establishment - - - -	780		780		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	237		237		
		Contingent Expenses - - - -	82		78		
				14,530		13,118	5,756
		FIRE ENGINE DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Supervising Officer - - - - -	720		720		
139	139	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	10,992		11,172		
2	2	Office Establishment - - - -	1,320		960		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	162		162		
		Contingent Expenses - - - -	900		720		
				14,094		13,734	—
		CAMP EQUIPAGE DEPARTMENT:					
558	558	Native Establishment - - - -	45,198		45,060		
4	4	Office Establishment - - - -	600		840		
		Extra Batta to Native Establishment -	4,492		900		
		Contingent Expenses - - - -	312		—		
				50,602		46,800	—
		HARBOUR DEFENCES, BOMBAY AND ADEN.					
1	2	Officers in Charge - - - - -	17,544		14,734		
2	2	Warrant Officers - - - - -	1,542		1,649		
45	39	Executive Establishment - - - -	4,032		4,464		
1	1	Office Establishment - - - -	240		240		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	60		—		
		Family Allowances - - - - -	312		—		
		Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses -	3,524		1,711		
				27,254		22,798	—
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	8,26,360	- -	7,52,220	
		STORES.					
		Local Supply of Stores for Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôts	1,30,000		1,39,050		1,36,692
		Purchase of Timber - - - - - - -	1,18,000		1,24,000		20,093
		Local Supplies for Manufacturing Establishments:					
		Gun Carriage Agency - - - - -	39,000		39,000		20,556
		Gunpowder Agency - - - - -	9,000		50		—
		Repair of Saddlery - - - - - - -	1,800		8,700		6,038
		Freight and Charges of Stores from England - - -	5,000		2,000		17,495
		Miscellaneous - - - - - - - -	1,600		4,610		99,332
		CAMP EQUIPAGE.					
		Purchase of Camp Equipage - - - - - -	1,07,000		1,71,000		—
		Repair of Camp Equipage - - - - - -	23,100		20,000		12,143
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND:					
		Rs.					
		Ordnance Stores - - - - - - 4,25,580					
		Portion of Freight Charges - - - - 9,000					
			4,34,580		5,39,760		4,57,123
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - *Rs.*	8,69,080		- -	10,48,170	
		TOTAL - - *Rs.*	16,95,440		- -	18,00,390	14,88,588

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 10) - - - *Rs.* 16,95,440.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 11.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.	CHAPLAINS TO THE ARMY.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		CHURCH OF ENGLAND.*					
		PRESBYTERIAN.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	—	*Chaplain* - - - - - - -	—	—	6,000		
						6,000	6,000
		ROMAN CATHOLIC.					
20	19	Allowance to Chaplains - - - -	40,200		42,600		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	1,710		2,130		
		Travelling Allowances - - - -	1,220		852		
		Contingent Expenses - - - -	5,930		6,207		
				49,060		51,789	50,443
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		49,060	- -	57,789	56,443

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 11) - - - *Rs.* 49,060.

* The Pay and Allowances of the whole of the Chaplains of the Church of England, and those of the Presbyterian Church not specially attached to Regiments, are provided in the Civil Estimates.

GRANT 12.

EDUCATION.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.	ARMY SCHOOLS.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		(*Personnel.*)	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Superintendent - - - - -	6,309		4,985		
—	1	Assistant ditto - - - - -	3,080		—		
1	—	*Trained Schoolmaster* - - - -	—		2,733		
1	—	*Serjeant Major* - - - - -	—		558		
3	3	Office Establishment - - - -	1,200		1,200		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	195		195		
			10,784		9,666		8,260
		Travelling Allowances - - *Rs.* 750					
		Contingent Charges - - - 480					
			1,230		1,832		382
		(*Materiel.*)					
		Purchase of Books, Materials, &c. - -	2,000	12,014	2,000	11,498	
		Packing Charges and Miscellaneous - -					
				2,000		2,000	18
		LAWRENCE MILITARY SCHOOL.					
		Mount Aboo.		14,014		13,498	
		EDUCATIONAL STAFF.					
1	1	Head Master - - - - - -	1,969		1,969		
		School Allowance - - - - -	2,400		2,400		
		Family Allowance - - - - -	96		156		
		Allowance to Orphans - - - -	540		270		
				5,005		4,795	
		CENTRAL BOOK DEPÔT.					
1	1	Office Establishment - - - -	360		360		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	72		72		
		Contingent Charges - - - - - -	255		256		
				687		688	
		DONATIONS TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.					
		Bombay Educational Society - - - - -	13,320		14,340		22,327
		Roman Catholic Orphanages - - - - -	8,940		9,060		8,373
		United Presbyterian Orphanages - - - -	1,920		1,800		5,242
				24,180		25,200	
				29,872	- -	30,683	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		43,886	- -	44,181	44,602

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 12) - - - *Rs.* 43,880.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 13.

SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.					
(*Personnel.*)					
Portion of Passage Money of European Corps forming the Relief for this year	1,05,000		5,00,000		
Passage Money on account of Officers to and from Europe	1,20,000				
Passage Money of Invalids	1,50,000				
Ditto of Recruits	20,000		2,00,000		
Ditto of Officers and Troops proceeding from Port to Port	1,00,000				
		4,95,000		7,00,000	6,79,093
MEDICAL COMFORTS, &c.					
(*Materiel.*)					
Medical Comforts, Bedding, Special Clothing, &c., supplied to Troops proceeding by Sea	30,000		30,000		
		30,000		30,000	33,405
TOTAL *Rs.*		5,25,000		7,30,000	7,12,498

AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for 1866-67 (GRANT 13) *Rs.* 5,25,000.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 14.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		SANITARY COMMISSION.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	President	36,000		36,000		
2	2	Members at 300 rupees each per mensem	7,200		7,200		
1	1	Secretary	10,985		10,489		
1	2	Office Establishment	1,500		600		
2	2	Servants	168		168		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	225		90		
			56,078		54,547		
		Printing Charges and Contingencies *Rs.* 2,000					
		Travelling Expenses *Rs.* 2,000					
			4,000	60,078	4,780	59,327	54,614
		Gratuities to discharged Native Soldiers	1,00,000		1,50,000		
		Travelling Allowances, &c.	20,000		15,000		34,351
		Compensation for Losses	5,000		5,000		6,842
		Compensation for Loss of Staff and Command Allowances	14,000				2,394
		Moonshee Allowance to Officers and Men on passing in Native Languages	12,000		24,500		21,183
		Subsistence Allowance to Children of Pensioned Soldiers, &c.	9,400		7,800		
		Printing Charges, including War Office Forms	42,000		26,000		
		Compensation for Dearness of Provisions	11,44,000		9,50,000		14,15,335
		Compensation for Dearness of Forage for Horses	1,50,000		2,75,000		
		Contingencies	62,000		87,173		
		COST OF STORES PAYABLE IN ENGLAND.					
		Miscellaneous Stores *Rs.* 24,990					
		Portion of Freight Charges 300					
			25,290	15,83,690	64,140	16,04,613	7,069
		TOTAL *Rs.*		16,43,768		16,63,940	15,41,788

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 14) *Rs.* 16,43,770.

GRANT 15.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
2	2	Drill Instructors	338	338	382	382	329
		CAPITATION GRANTS.					
55	100	Capitation Grant to Volunteers at 20 rupees each	2,000	2,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		2,338		1,482	1,429

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 15) *Rs.* 2,340.

The Volunteers are also provided, at the expense of the Indian Government, with arms, ammunition, and artillery and engineer stores, the cost of which is included in the foregoing Grants.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

GRANT 16.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Date of First Grant.	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
		GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS. (*Vide* Appendix, No. 5.)						
		Major General J. Hobson	1866	1,000		—		
		Sir R. W. Honner, K.C.B.	„	1,000		—		
		Colonel J. Liddell, C.B.*	„	—		—		
		Brigadier General T. Tapp, C.B.	„	1,000		—		
		Colonel P. K. M. Skinner	„	1,000		—		
		Brigadier General J. C. Heath	„	1,000		—		
		Brigadier General C. Birdwood	„	1,000		—		
		Lieutenant Colonel T. Stock	„	1,000		—		
		Lieutenant Colonel R. Wallace	„	1,000		—		
		Lieutenant Colonel R. J. Shaw	„	1,000		—		
					9,000	5,000	5,000	—
		VICTORIA CROSS.						
1	—	*Non-Commissioned Officer*		—		98		
					—		98	149
		ANNUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.						
2	3	Serjeants		300		350		
					300		350	511
		GRATUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.						
117	121	Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates		7,500		6,650		
					7,500		6,650	3,205
		ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.						
		NATIVE ARMY:						
5	9	1st Class		6,696		3,720		
6	6	2nd Class		2,232		2,232		
					8,928		5,952	7,004
		ORDER OF MERIT.						
		NATIVE ARMY:						
		1st Class						
37	35	2nd Class		4,732		15,272		
		3rd Class						
					4,732		5,272	7,518
		MEN SERVING IN THE POLICE:						
		1st Class						
6	2	2nd Class		532		1,888		
		3rd Class						
					532		1,888	—
		TOTAL (*Personnel*)	*Rs.*		30,992		25,210	18,387

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 16) - - - *Rs.* 30,990.

* Resident in Europe.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 17.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1865-66. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1864-65. *Rs.*
1	–	*General Officer*	—		7,550		
–	–	Colonels	—		—		
1	2	Lieutenant Colonels	7,407		5,641		
–	–	Majors	—		—		
1	2	Captains	4,420		1,560		
1	1	Lieutenant	1,651		1,684		
–	–	Inspectors General of Hospitals	—		—		
–	–	Deputy - ditto - ditto	—		—		
2	2	Surgeon Majors	11,755		11,886		40,767
1	1	Surgeon	1,877		1,913		
–	–	Assistant Surgeons	—		—		
–	–	Veterinary Surgeons	—		—		
–	–	Deputy Commissaries	—		—		
–	–	Assistant - ditto	—		—		
1	–	*Deputy Assistant ditto*	—		1,200		
–	–	Conductors	—		—		
–	–	Sub-Conductors	—		—		
–	–	Apothecaries	—		—		
–	–	Stewards	—		—		
				27,110		31,434	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		27,110		31,434	40,767

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 17) *Rs.* 27,110.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 18.

MILITARY PENSIONS.

Numbers. 1865-66.	Numbers. 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
		PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS.					
		PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
2	2	Majors	1,666		1,959		
1	1	Captain	699		699		
1	2	Lieutenants	1,175		686		
				3,540		3,344	3,820
		PENSIONS.					
34	38	Warrant Officers	30,611		27,442		
31	36	Medical Warrant Officers	26,717		25,021		
153	167	Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	38,878		35,177		
		Per-centage to ditto	11,390		—		
				1,07,596		87,640	
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS *Rs.*		1,11,136		90,984	1,03,107
		PENSIONS TO NATIVES.					
		Pensions to Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	10,31,746*		10,33,304		9,99,961
		Native Family Pensions (Heirs)	53,322		53,982		52,045
		Special and Temporary Pensions	12,438		26,909		16,458
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO NATIVES *Rs.*		10,97,506		11,14,195	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		12,08,642		12,05,179	11,75,391

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1866-67 (GRANT 18) *Rs.* 12,08,640.

* This amount includes provision on account of Pensioners of other Presidencies residing in the Bombay Presidency, viz. :—

	Rs.
Bengal Pensioners	924
Madras	11,057

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 19.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

	Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
WIDOWS' PENSIONS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Pensions to Widows (late Lord Clive's Fund)	11,241		11,936		11,502
Ditto admitted since passing of Indian Government Act of 1858 (Acts XXI. and XXII., cap. 106)	10,421		7,886		10,034
Per-centage to ditto	3,966	25,628	—	19,822	—
COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.					
Pensions and Gratuities to Widows and Children of Officers who have been Killed or have Died of Wounds	1,036		2,743		—
		1,036		2,743	
Total (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		26,664		22,565	21,536

Amount of Estimate for 1866-67 (Grant 19) *Rs.* 26,660.

GRANT 20.

SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Budget Estimate, 1865-66.		Actuals, 1864-65.
1865-66.	1866-67.	SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS.	*Rs.*	*R.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Pensioners drawing 300 rupees and upwards per mensem	4,623				
–	1	Pensioners drawing 200 rupees and upwards per mensem	2,400				
1	3	Pensioners drawing 100 rupees and upwards per mensem	4,617		30,299		
94	85	Pensioners drawing under 100 rupees per mensem	27,856				
				39,496		30,299	36,874
		GRATUITIES.					
		Gratuities to Discharged Public Servants of the Military Offices	1,000		9,000		—
				1,000		9,000	
		Total (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		40,496		39,299	36,874

Amount of Estimate for 1866-67 (Grant 20) *Rs.* 40,490.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES.

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account of MILITARY SERVICES to be credited to Revenue during the Year from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

(*See Statement, page* 146.)

Grants.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1865-66.		ACTUALS, 1864-65.
		Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3	Discharge Purchase Money	500				
	Unclaimed Balances of Deserters and others	1,000		50,000		747
	Hutting Money	—				859
	Miscellaneous	6,500				4,326
			8,000		50,000	
4	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Provisions and Stores	1,70,000				2,26,038
	Proceeds of Sale of Malt Liquor	5,80,000				6,15,178
	Proceeds of Sale of Rum and Arrack	1,70,000		9,50,000		1,78,913
	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Cattle	10,000				20,040
	Miscellaneous	20,000				28,968
			9,50,000		9,50,000	
5	Proceeds of Sale of Stud Cattle	—				
	Proceeds of Regimental Cast Horses	3,000				
	Proceeds of Chargers selected by Officers	2,000		—		4,560
	Rent of Lands	—				
	Miscellaneous	—				
			5,000		—	
6	Proceeds of Clothing, &c.	30,000				48,157
	Proceeds of Necessaries	10,000		35,000		
	Miscellaneous	—				129
			40,000		35,000	
7	Proceeds of Sale of Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Bedding, &c.	12,000				2,569
	Recoveries for damaged or deficient Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Utensils, &c.	7,000		18,000		7,871
	Miscellaneous	1,000				1,488
			20,000		18,000	
8	Receipts from Regimental and Garrison Prison Funds	—		—		
			—		—	
9	Proceeds of Sale of Medical Stores	26,000				24,649
	Stoppages for Men in Hospitals	37,000		62,000		37,983
	Miscellaneous	600				
			63,600		62,000	
10	Proceeds of Sale of Ordnance Stores and Camp Equipage	1,16,000				3,05,226
	Payments for work executed in Manufacturing Departments	1,000		1,50,000		
	Miscellaneous	3,000				8,012
			1,20,000		1,50,000	
12	Receipts for damaged Library Books	400				
	Receipts from Schools, &c.	—		—		132
	Miscellaneous	—				
			400		—	
14	Table Money	2,500				5,301
	Recoveries for Medical Comforts for Troops proceeding to Sea	100		4,000		
	Passage Money	400				3,367
			3,000		4,000	
15	Fines and Forfeitures of Contractors and others	15,000				20,705
	Gain by Exchange Transactions	—				
	Fines and Penalties	—		31,000		
	Miscellaneous	25,000				13,148
			40,000		31,000	
19	Recoveries from the Estates of deceased Pensioners	—		—		
			—		—	
	TOTAL *Rs.*		12,50,000		13,00,000	15,58,361

AMOUNT OF PROBABLE RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES TO BE CREDITED TO REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1866-67 — *Rs.* 12,50,000.

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

APPENDIX.

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANATARIA.

DETAILS of the Charge for the Establishments of the Hill Sanataria from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
COLABA:	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	415 6 –	200 – –	7,384 8 –
Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	126 – –
Contingent Charges	– –	– –	300 – –
Add,— Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers			20 11 –
TOTAL		*Rs.*	17,383 8 –
POORUNDHUR:			
Commandant	415 6 –	200 – –	7,384 8 –
Staff Officer	256 10 –	150 – –	4,879 8 –
Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
Pay Serjeant	24 9 10	7 – –	379 6 –
Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Schoolmaster Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
Apprentices at 25 rupees each	50 – –	– –	600 – –
Librarian	– –	5 – –	60 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	756 – –
Add,— Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers			31 11 7
TOTAL		*Rs.*	24,058 12 7
GIZREE:	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	415 6 –	100 – –	6,184 8 –
Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
Hospital Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	186 – –
Contingent Charges	– –	– –	528 – –
Add,— Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers			16 9 4
TOTAL		*Rs.*	16,172 – 4
MOUNT ABOO:			
Commandant	415 6 –	100 – –	6,184 8 –
Staff Officer	256 10 –	100 – –	4,279 8 –
Assistant Surgeon	– –	150 – –	1,800 – –
Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Assistant Apothecary	78 – –	– –	840 – –
Add,— Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers			5 12 3
TOTAL		*Rs.*	13,525 2 3
BULSAR:			
Commandant	– –	100 – –	1,200 – –
Assistant Surgeon	– –	150 – –	1,800 – –
TOTAL		*Rs.*	3,000 – –

RECAPITULATION.

	Nos.	Colaba.	Poorundhur.	Gizree.	Mount Aboo.	Bulsar.	Total.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandants	5	7,384 8 –	7,384 8 –	6,184 8 –	6,184 8 –	1,200 – –	28,338 – –
Staff Officers	2	– –	4,879 8 –	– –	4,279 8 –	– –	9,159 – –
Medical Officers	5	7,222 13 –	7,222 13 –	7,222 13 –	1,800 – –	1,800 – –	25,268 7 –
Non-Commissioned Officers	11	1,510 3 –	2,315 15 7	1,210 11 4	421 2 3	–	5,458 – 2
Subordinate Medical Establishment	6	840 – –	1,440 – –	840 – –	840 – –	– –	3,960 – –
School Allowance	–	– –	60 – –	– –	– –	– –	60 – –
Family Allowance	–	126 – –	756 – –	186 – –	– –	– –	1,068 – –
Contingent Charges	–	300 – –	– –	528 – –	– –	– –	828 – –
TOTAL *Rs.*	29	17,383 8 –	24,058 12 7	16,172 – 4	13,525 2 3	3,000 – –	74,139 7 2

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued*.

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 2.—GENERAL DEPÔT, POONA.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENT from 1st May 1866 to 30th April 1867.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. (Per Mensem.)	Staff Pay. (Per Mensem.)	Amount of Pay per Annum.	TOTAL of each Class.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	789 3 –	200 – –	11,870 4 –	
				11,870 4 –
Paymaster	415 6 –	150 – –	6,784 8 –	
Office Allowance to Paymaster	– – –	60 – –	720 – –	
				7,504 8 –
Adjutant	256 10 –	181 – –	5,255 4 –	
				5,255 4 –
Surgeon	789 3 –	– – –	9,470 4 –	
				9,470 4 –
Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– – –	586 12 –	
Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– – –	487 6 –	
Paymaster Serjeant	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –	
Orderly-room Clerk	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –	
Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –	
Canteen Serjeant	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –	
Provost Serjeant	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –	
Add,—				
Five days' pay for Non-commissioned Officers	– – –	– – –	37 1 7	
				2,708 1 7
Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– – –	840 – –	
Hospital Writer	20 – –	– – –	240 – –	
				1,080 – –
Librarian	– – –	5 – –	60 – –	
				60 – –
Conservancy Establishment	221 4 –	– – –	2,655 – –	
				2,655 – –
Family Allowance	– – –	– – –	630 – –	630 – –
Contingent Charges	– – –	– – –	1,776 – –	1,776 – –
			TOTAL – – – *Rs.*	43,009 5 7

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 3.

DETAIL of the REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES in *Bombay*, during the Year 1866-67.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bombay.				NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bombay.				Educational Establishments.	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments.	Native Artificers and Followers.
					Europeans.						
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
ROYAL ARTILLERY:											
Royal Horse Artillery, E. Brigade	55	52	534	641	–	–	–	–	5	80	899
Royal Artillery, 14th Brigade	40	52	534	626	–	–	–	–	3	202	596
Ditto - 18th „	56	74	802	932	–	–	–	–	4		890
Ditto - 21st „	49	52	406	507	–	–	–	–	3		287
NATIVE ARTILLERY:											
Three Companies	–	–	–	–	*	3	265	268	–	–	264
GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD:											
Governor's Body Guard	–	–	–	–	†	–	71	71	–	–	2
CAVALRY:											
EUROPEAN:											
3rd Regiment of Dragoon Guards	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	43	449
6th - ditto - of Dragoons	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	43	449
NATIVE:											
1st Regiment Light Cavalry	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	7	14
2nd - ditto - ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	7	14
3rd - ditto - ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	7	14
1st Regiment Sind Horse	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	7	14
2nd - ditto - ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	7	14
3rd - ditto - ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	7	14
Poona Horse	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	7	14
Belooch Mounted Guides	–	–	–	–	–	–	315	315	–	–	–
ROYAL ENGINEERS:											
Corps of Royal Engineers	94	–	–	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS:											
Sappers and Miners	–	–	–	–	‡	15	592	607	2	26	53
Carried forward	358	340	3,088	3,786	7	18	4,736	4,761	23	443	3,987

* The Officers attached to these Companies are included in the Strength of the European Army.

† The Combatant Officers of these Corps are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, and General Lists, Cavalry and Infantry.

‡ The Officers attached to the Sappers and Miners are included in the strength of the Royal Engineers, Staff Corps, Native Infantry, or General List.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bombay.				NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bombay.				Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
					Europeans.						
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
Brought forward	358	340	3,088	3,786	7	18	4,736	4,761	23	443	3,987
INFANTRY:											
EUROPEAN:											
4th Regiment of Foot, 1st Battallion	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	42	65
26th - - ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	42	65
33rd - - ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	42	65
45th - - ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	42	65
49th - - ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	42	65
95th - - ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	42	65
96th - - ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	42	65
103rd - - ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	42	65
106th - - ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	42	65
109th - - ditto	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	42	65
NATIVE:											
1st Regiment of Native Infantry	–	–	–	–	1*	–	736	737	–	10	12
2nd - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
3rd - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
4th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
5th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
6th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
7th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
8th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
9th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
10th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
11th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
12th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
13th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
14th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
15th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
16th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
17th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
18th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
19th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
20th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
21st - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
22nd - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
23rd - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
24th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
25th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
26th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
27th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
28th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
29th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	10	12
30th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	–	16	26
Carried forward	748	1,040	10,988	12,776	37	18	26,792	26,847	53	1,169	5,011

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments are included in the Establishments of the Staff Corps and the General List Cavalry and Infantry of this Presidency.

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bombay. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bombay. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
Brought forward - - -	748	1,040	10,988	12,776	37	18	26,792	26,847	53	1,169	5,011
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid and Veteran Establishment - - - -	29	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps - - - - - - - - -	370	–	–	370	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General List, Cavalry - including Cadres of old Corps	41	–	–	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto - Infantry - including Cadres of old Corps	248	–	–	248	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers - - - - - - -	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN BOMBAY - - -	1,440	1,040	10,988	13,468	37	18	26,792	26,847	53	1,169	5,011

RECAPITULATION.

ARTILLERY:											
European - - - - - - - - -	200	230	2,276	2,706	–	–	– –	–	15	282	2,672
Native - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	3	265	268	–	–	264
	200	230	2,276	2,706	–	3	265	268	15	282	2,936
CAVALRY:											
European - - - - - - - - -	64	110	812	986	–	–	– –	–	6	86	898
Governor's Body Guard - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	71	71	–	–	2
Native - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	7	–	3,808	3,815	–	49	98
	64	110	812	986	7	–	3,879	3,886	6	135	998
ROYAL ENGINEERS:											
Corps of Royal Engineers - - - - -	94	–	–	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS:											
Sappers and Miners - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	15	592	607	2	26	53
INFANTRY:											
European - - - - - - - - -	390	700	7,900	8,990	–	–	– –	–	30	420	650
Native - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	30	–	22,056	22,086	–	306	374
	390	700	7,900	8,990	30	–	22,056	22,086	30	726	1,024
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid and Veteran Establishment - - -	29	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps - - - - - - - - -	370	–	–	370	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General List, Cavalry - including the Cadres of old Corps	41	–	–	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto - Infantry - including the Cadres of old Corps	248	–	–	248	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers - - - - - - -	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	663	–	–	663	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN BOMBAY - - -	1,440	1,040	10,988	13,468	37	18	26,792	26,847	53	1,169	5,011
		12,028									

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 4.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–				
Colonels	2		1,358 7 –	2,716 14 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3		1,037 – –	3,111 – –	
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's Pay	1		– –	809 6 4	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1		– –	473 – 4	
Quartermaster	1		– –	327 10 4	
Riding Master	1		– –	287 7 9	
Surgeon	1		– –	789 3 –	
		10			1,02,175 5 –
Serjeant Major	1		– –	61 3 –	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		– –	52 15 4	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2		39 2 11	78 5 10	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		– –	39 2 11	
Trumpet Major	1		– –	39 2 11	
Hospital Serjeant	1		– –	39 2 11	
Armourer Serjeant	1		– –	39 2 11	
		8			4,190 14 –
TOTAL Number		18	and Pay per Annum	*Rs.*	1,06,366 3 –
Add,—Five Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers					48 – –

COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:

Brigade Command Allowance	– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance	– –	182 7 –	
Quartermaster, for Office	– –	85 – –	
Instructor of Gunnery	– –	150 – –	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk	– –	14 14 6	
Hospital Writer	– –	10 – –	
Horse Allowance	30 – –	1,020 – –	
			22,705 14 –

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:

Librarian		8 – –	
			96 – –

SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:

Apothecary	1		– –	145 14 –	
Steward	1		– –	126 5 –	
Hospital Establishments	–		—	—	
(*See* Recapitulation).		2			3,266 4 –
Carried forward				*Rs.*	1,32,482 5 –

FOUR BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	No.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		– –	473 – 4	
2nd Captain	1		– –	473 – 4	
Lieutenants	2		305 4 –	610 8 –	
Lieutenant	1		– –	250 10 4	
Assistant Surgeon	1		– –	317 8 –	
		6			25,496 4 –
Staff Serjeants	2		52 15 4	105 14 8	
Serjeants	6		39 2 11	235 1 6	
Trumpeter	1		– –	26 15 –	
Ditto	1		– –	16 3 7	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1		– –	45 – –	
Corporals	6		29 6 2	176 5 –	
Bombardiers	6		26 15 –	161 10 –	
Gunners	76		16 3 7	1,233 – 4	
Drivers	42		13 12 5	578 9 6	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2		28 7 6	56 15 –	
Collar Maker	1		– –	25 6 6	
Wheeler	1		– –	25 6 6	
		145			32,237 11 –
TOTAL Number	151		and Pay per Annum	*Rs.*	57,733 15 –
Add,—Five Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers and Men					447 12 –

COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:

Battery Command Allowance	– –	30 – –	
Rough Rider	– –	7 8 –	
Pay Serjeant	– –	7 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk	– –	5 – –	
Mess Allowance	– –	40 – –	
Horse Allowance	30 – –	420 – –	
			6,114 – –

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:

Allowance to Schoolmaster	– –	15 – –	
Ditto to Schoolmistress	– –	10 – –	
			300 – –

SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:

Assistant Apothecary	1		– –	70 – –	
Apprentice	1		– –	25 – –	
Hospital Establishment	–		—	—	
(*See* Recapitulation).		2			1,140 – –

NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:

Tindal	1	– –	9 – –	
Store Lascars	12	7 – –	84 – –	
Puckallies	3	10 – –	30 – –	
Bheestbie	1	– –	7 8 –	
Jemadar Syces	3	10 – –	30 – –	
Syces	118	6 – –	708 – –	
Grass Cutters	60	5 – –	300 – –	
Bullock Drivers	3	6 – –	18 – –	
Mistry Smith	1	– –	17 8 –	
Fireman	1	– –	12 8 –	
Filemen	2	9 6 –	18 12 –	
Hammermen	2	9 6 –	18 12 –	
Mistry Carpenter	1	– –	17 8 –	
Carpenters	2	12 8 –	25 – –	
Moochie	1	– –	10 8 –	
Conservancy Establishment:				
Bheesthies	2	7 8 –	15 – –	
Sweepers	5	6 – –	30 – –	
Bildar	1	– –	6 – –	
Filth Cart	–	– –	18 – –	
	219			16,512 – –
Carried forward			*Rs.*	82,247 11 –

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -		- -	- -	1,32,482 5 -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal - - -	1	- -	9 - -	
Stores Lascars - -	2	7 - -	14 - -	
Chowdry - - -	1	- -	16 - -	
Mutsuddy - -	1	- -	5 - -	
Weighmen - -	3	3 - -	9 - -	
Bhisthie - - -	1	- -	7 8 -	
Sweeper - - -	1	- -	6 - -	
Syces - - -	5	6 - -	30 - -	
Grass-cutters - -	3	5 - -	15 - -	
	18			1,338 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Shoeing Horses -		2 - -	10 - -	
Allowance for Repair of Saddles -		1 - -	5 - -	
				180 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				1,34,000 5 -
Add,—				
Additional Pay to Surgeon Major for length of Service -				3,209 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*				1,37,209 5 -

FOUR BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -		- -	- -	82,247 11 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES;				
Allowance for Repair of Arms -		- -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns and Waggons - -		15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Spare Waggons -		5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts -		5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon - - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Carts -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 178 Horses		2 - -	356 - -	
Ditto - 98 Sets of Harness		2 - -	196 - -	
Ditto - 70 Saddles - -		1 - -	70 - -	
Ditto - Grampots - -		- -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons - -		- -	5 - -	
				9,924 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*				92,171 11 -
TOTAL of Four Batteries per Annum - - *Rs.*				3,68,686 12 -
Add,—				
Additional Pay for length of Service to Assistant Surgeons				5,793 5 -
Pay for length of Service to Four Lieutenants - -				2,621 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - -				6,169 - -
				3,83,270 1 -
Deduct,—				
Pay of One Assistant Surgeon for Head Quarters - -				5,203 8 -
Pay of Two Serjeants Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners - - - - - - - - -				389 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				3,77,677 9 -

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. a. p.
HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE - - - - - - - - - -	1,37,209 5 -
ESTABLISHMENT OF FOUR BATTERIES - - - - - - - - - - -	3,77,677 9 -
Add,—	
PAY OF ONE VETERINARY SURGEON - - - - - - - - - - -	6,721 15 -
PAY OF EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT KEPT UP AT HEAD QUARTERS AND WITH THE TWO DETACHED BATTERIES - - - - - - - - - - -	1,330 - -
FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO WOMEN AND CHILDREN - - - - - - - -	9,012 - -
ALLOWANCE TO HOSPITAL SERJEANTS OF TWO DETACHED BATTERIES - - -	180 - -
HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT KEPT UP AT HEAD QUARTERS AND WITH DETACHED BATTERIES - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	7,470 - -
PAY OF NATIVE ARTIFICERS ON HIGHER RATES OF SALARY - - - - -	240 - -
PAY OF FIVE EXTRA ADDITIONAL FOLLOWERS WITH DETACHED BATTERIES - -	288 - -
	5,40,128 13 -
Deduct,—	
FOR OFFICERS IN EUROPE, &c.:—	
In Europe:	
Two Lieutenant Colonels, 1 Second Captain, and 4 Lieutenants - *Rs.* 52,056 - -	
On Staff Employ:	
One Colonel, 3 Lieutenant Colonels - - - - - - - - 31,625 4 -	
	83,681 4 -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*	4,56,447 9 -

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THE 14TH, 18TH, AND 21ST BRIGADES.

DETAIL OF THE STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–				
Colonels	2		1,265 5 –	2,530 10 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3		1,002 4 –	3,006 12 –	
Ditto on Major's Pay	1		– –	759 3 –	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1		– –	417 7 8	
Quartermaster	1		– –	291 1 11	
Surgeon	1	9	– –	789 3 –	93,532 3 –
Serjeant Major	1		– –	57 13 9	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		– –	50 8 2	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2		36 11 9	73 7 6	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		– –	36 11 9	
Trumpet Major	1		– –	36 11 9	
Hospital Serjeant	1		– –	36 11 9	
Armourer Serjeant	1	8	– –	36 11 9	3,945 5 –
TOTAL Number		17	and Pay per Annum *Rs.*		97,477 8 –
Add,—					
Five Days' Pay for 8 Non-commissioned Officers and Men					54 12 9
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Brigade Command Allowance			– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance			– –	227 – –	
Quartermaster for Office			– –	85 – –	
Instructor of Gunnery			– –	150 – –	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery			14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk			– –	14 14 6	
Hospital Writer			– –	10 – –	
Horse Allowance			30 – –	270 – –	
					14,240 10 –
Carried forward				*Rs.*	1,11,772 14 9

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward				– –	1,11,772 14 9
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Librarian			– –	8 – –	96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Apothecary	1		– –	145 14 –	
Steward	1		– –	126 5 –	
Hospital Establishment (*See* Recapitulation.)	–	2	–	–	3,266 4 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		– –	9 – –	
Store Lascars	2		7 – –	14 – –	
Bheestie	1		– –	7 8 –	
Sweeper	1		– –	6 – –	
Chowdry	1		– –	16 – –	
Weighmen	2		5 – –	10 – –	
		8			750 – –
		10			
TOTAL for Head Quarters of one Brigade per Annum, *Rs.*					1,15,885 2 9
TOTAL for Head Quarters of 3 Brigades per Annum – *Rs.*					3,47,655 8 3
Add,—					
For Spare Officers, including Officers' Batteries:					
Captains	9		433 10 –	3,902 10 –	
Second Captains	9		417 7 8	3,757 5 –	
Lieutenants	18		265 12 –	4,783 8 –	
Ditto	9		213 5 –	1,919 13 –	
		45			1,72,359 – –
Pay of 2 Riding Masters at the Head Quarters of Field Brigades					3,766 – –
Extra Pay for length of Service for Surgeons					3,209 – –
Pay of 10 Syces for Field Brigades					720 – –
Ditto 4 Grass-cutters for ditto					240 – –
Allowance for Shoeing Horses for ditto					240 – –
Ditto – Repair of Saddles for ditto					120 – –
Extra Batta to Native Followers of 18th Brigade					180 – –
Family Allowance to Women and Children					1,635 – –
					5,35,124 8 3
Deduct,—					
For Head Quarters Staff of the 14th Brigade on the Madras Establishment				12,387 – –	
Horse Allowance on account of Officers of the Garrison Brigades				1,080 – –	13,467 – –
TOTAL per Annum				*Rs.*	5,21,657 8 3

RECAPITULATION.

				Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
TOTAL HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THREE BRIGADES				5,21,657	8	3
TEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (*see* page 183)				8,03,493	13	–
ONE HEAVY BATTERY (*see* page 183)				65,587	10	–
FIVE GARRISON BATTERIES (*see* page 184)				1,96,911	11	3
Add,—Pay and Allowances of a Veterinary Surgeon				4,530	–	–
Hospital Establishments				14,084	–	–
Educational establishments				2,880	–	–
				16,09,143	10	6
Deduct,—For Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.:						
In Europe:						
4 Colonels, 5 Lieutenant Colonels, 6 First Captains, 7 Second Captains, and 2 Lieutenants				2,57,368	4	–
On Staff Employ:						
1 Colonel, 3 Lieutenant Colonels, 1 First Captain, 3 Second Captains, and 1 Lieutenant				76,126	8	–
Employed in the Civil and Public Works Departments:						
1 Colonel, 1 Captain, 1 Second Captain, and 7 Lieutenants				35,381	4	–
				3,68,876	–	–
TOTAL			*Rs.*	12,40,267	10	6

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

TEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
Assistant Surgeon	1		- - -	317 8 -	
		6			22,961 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Serjeants	6		36 11 9	220 6 6	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1		- - -	42 8 10	
Corporals	6		26 15 -	161 10 -	
Bombardiers	6		24 7 10	146 15 -	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2		26 - 4	52 - 8	
Collar Maker	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Wheeler	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Gunners	76		13 12 5	1,046 15 8	
Drivers	42		13 12 5	578 9 6	
		145			29,212 1 -
TOTAL Number	151		and Pay per Annum -		52,173 1 -
Add—Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men -					405 11 6
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Rough Rider			- - -	7 8 -	
Pay Serjeant			- - -	7 - -	
Savings' Bank Clerk			- - -	5 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	240 - -	
					3,954 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Schoolmaster			- - -	15 - -	
Allowance to Schoolmistress			- - -	10 - -	
					300 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	9 - -	
Store Lascars	12		7 - -	84 - -	
Puckallies	3		10 - -	30 - -	
Bheesthie	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Jemadar Syces	3		10 - -	30 - -	
Syces	71		6 - -	426 - -	
Grass-cutters	37		5 - -	185 - -	
Bullock Drivers	3		6 - -	18 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	17 8 -	
Fireman	1		- - -	12 8 -	
Filemen	2		9 6 -	18 12 -	
Hammermen	2		9 6 -	18 12 -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	17 8 -	
Carpenters	2		12 8 -	25 - -	
Moochie	1		- - -	10 8 -	
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:					
Bheesthies	2		7 8 -	15 - -	
Sweepers	5		6 - -	30 - -	
Bildar	1		- - -	6 - -	
Filth Cart	1		- - -	18 - -	
		150			11,748 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms			- - -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns			15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Six spare Waggons			5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts			5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Cart			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 110 Horses			2 - -	220 - -	
Ditto - 90 sets of Harness			1 8 -	135 - -	
Ditto - 20 Saddles			1 - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Grampots			- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons			- - -	5 - -	
					6,960 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*					75,540 12 6
TOTAL of Ten Batteries per Annum - - - *Rs.*					7,55,407 13 -
Add—					
Additional Pay for length of service of Assistant Surgeons					8,064 - -
Allowance to Hospital Serjeants of Detached Batteries					540 - -
Extra Batta to Native Followers					6,084 - -
Pay of extra ditto					528 - -
Pay for length of service to Native Followers					240 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					21,816 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					19,094 - -
					8,11,773 13 -
Deduct—			*Rs. a. p.*		
Pay of two Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Head Quarters			7,620 - -		
Pay of four Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners			661 - -		
					8,281 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					8,03,492 13 -

ONE HEAVY FIELD BATTERY.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
		5			19,151 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Cattle Serjeant	1		- - -	36 11 9	
Serjeants	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Gunners	60		13 12 5	826 9 -	
		77			16,962 12 -
TOTAL Number	82		and Pay per Annum -		35,413 12 -
Add—Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men -					285 14 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	250 - -	
Cattle Serjeant			- - -	20 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings' Bank Clerk			- - -	7 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	210 - -	
					6,324 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	9 - -	
Store Lascars	12		7 - -	84 - -	
Puckallies	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Bheesthies	7		7 8 -	52 8 -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	5 - -	
Jemadar Driver	1		- - -	12 - -	
Sirdar Drivers	6		9 - -	54 - -	
Drivers	145		7 - -	1,015 - -	
Jemadar Mahout	1		- - -	9 - -	
Mahouts	9		8 - -	72 - -	
Coolies	9		5 - -	45 - -	
Syces	5		6 - -	30 - -	
Grass-cutters	5		5 - -	25 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	17 8 -	
Fireman	2		12 8 -	25 - -	
Filemen	2		9 6 -	18 12 -	
Hammermen	2		9 6 -	18 12 -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	17 8 -	
Carpenters	2		12 8 -	25 - -	
Moochies	2		10 8 -	21 - -	
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:					
Bheesthie	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Sweepers	3		6 - -	18 - -	
		220			19,230 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Shoeing five Horses	2		- - -	10 - -	
					120 - -
					61,313 10 -
Add—					
Family Allowance to Women and Children					2,340 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					1,850 - -
Pay for length of Service to Native Followers					84 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					65,587 10 -

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

FIVE GARRISON BATTERIES.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE BATTERY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
		5			19,151 - -
Staff Serjeant	1		- - -	50 8 2	
Serjeants	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Gunners	60		13 12 5	826 9 -	
		75			15,215 13 -
TOTAL Number		80	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		34,366 13 -
Add—					
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					211 5 3
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance				30 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings' Bank Clerk				7 - -	
Mess Allowance				40 - -	
					924 - -
Carried forward				*Rs.*	35,502 2 3

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- - -	- -	35,502 2 3
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- -	9 - -	
Store Lascars	6		7 - -	42 - -	
Puckallies	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Sweepers	2		6 - -	12 - -	
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:					
Bheesthie	1		- -	7 8 -	
Sweepers	3		6 - -	18 - -	
		15			1,302 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms			- -	30 - -	
					360 - -
TOTAL of One Battery, per Annum				*Rs.*	37,164 2 3
TOTAL of Five Batteries, per Annum				*Rs.*	1,85,820 11 3
Add—					
Allowance to Schoolmasters of detached Batteries					180 - -
Extra Batta to Native Followers					366 - -
Pay for length of Service to ditto					102 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					6,192 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					4,582 - -
					1,97,242 11 3
Deduct—					
Pay of two Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners					331 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	1,96,911 11 3

RECAPITULATION OF ROYAL ARTILLERY.

CORPS.	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.	Pay of Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowances.	TOTAL.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Royal Horse Artillery	2,22,505 - -									
Deduct—*For Officers in Europe, &c.*	88,885 - -									
	1,33,620 - -	1,34,592 - -	2,626 - -	15,296 - -	67,914 - -	47,342 - -	39,876 - -	9,012 - -	6,169 - -	4,56,447 - -
Royal Artillery	8,22,041 - -									
Deduct—*For Officers in Europe, &c.*	3,88,883 - -									
	4,33,158 - -	4,00,810 - -	6,348 - -	23,883 - -	1,54,014 - -	92,666 - -	71,880 - -	31,983 - -	25,526 - -	12,40,268 - -
Artillery Divisions	- - -	- - -	- -	- -	- - -	11,312 - -	- - -	- -	- -	11,312 - -
TOTAL *Rs.*	5,66,778 - -	5,35,402 - -	8,974 - -	39,179 - -	2,21,928 - -	1,51,320 - -	1,11,756 - -	40,995 - -	31,695 - -	17,08,027 - -

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

NATIVE ARTILLERY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THREE COMPANIES:					
Commandants	3		417 7 8	1,252 7 –	
Doing-duty Officers	3		265 12 –	797 4 –	
		6			24,596 4 –
Staff Serjeants	3		36 11 9	110 3 3	1,322 7 –
		3			
Subadars	3		67 – –	201 – –	
Jemadars	6		30 – –	180 – –	
Havildars	18		14 – –	252 – –	
Naicks	18		12 – –	216 – –	
Buglers	6		7 – –	42 – –	
Privates	210		7 – –	1,470 – –	
Boys	4		3 8 –	14 – –	
		265			28,500 – –
TOTAL Number		274	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		54,418 11 –
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Company Command			30 – –	90 – –	
Staff Serjeants			31 3 9	93 11 3	
Pay Havildars			5 – –	15 – –	
Drill Havildars			2 – –	6 – –	
					2,456 7 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindals	3		9 – –	27 – –	
Store Lascars	30		7 – –	210 – –	
Bheesthies	6		7 8 –	45 – –	
		39			3,384 – –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:					
Stationery and Petty Stores			20 – –	60 – –	720 – –
					60,979 2 –
Add—					
For Officers of higher rank					387 8 –
For Subadars and Jemadars on higher pay					396 – –
Extra Batta for serving in Aden					2,700 – –
For Native Followers on higher salaries					96 – –
Good Conduct Allowance					4,476 – –
TOTAL				*Rs.*	69,034 10 –

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MOUNTAIN TRAIN IN SCINDE.					
STAFF ALLOWANCE:					
Command Allowance				150 – –	
					1,800 – –
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Native Farrier	1		– – –	28 – –	
Carpenter	1		– – –	16 – –	
Smith	1		– – –	16 – –	
Hammerman	1		– – –	12 6 –	
Bellows Boy	1		– – –	6 2 –	
Moochie	1		– – –	13 8 –	
Battery Lascar	1		– – –	7 8 –	
Puckallies	2		12 – –	24 – –	
Bheesthie	1		– – –	9 – –	
Muccadum of Muleteers	2		12 8 –	25 – –	
Muccadum of Grass-cutter	1		– – –	12 8 –	
Muleteers	62		8 – –	496 – –	
Grass-cutters	10		7 8 –	75 – –	
		85			8,892 – –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:					
Gun Contingent			– – –	45 – –	
Head and Heel Ropes	2		– – –	150 – –	
Repair of Harness	1		– – –	70 – –	
					3,180 – –
TOTAL				*Rs.*	13,872 – –

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF TWO DIVISIONS OF MOUNTAIN TRAIN BATTERY ATTACHED.

STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowances			150 – –	300 – –	
Staff Allowance to Lieutenants			150 – –	300 – –	
					7,200 – –
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Carpenters	2		12 8 –	25 – –	
Smiths	2		12 8 –	25 – –	
Hammermen	2		9 6 –	18 12 –	
Bellows Boys	2		3 2 –	6 4 –	
Battery Lascars	2		6 – –	12 – –	
Native Farriers	2		21 – –	42 – –	
Moochies	2		10 8 –	21 – –	
Bheesthies	2		7 8 –	15 – –	
Muccadum of Muleteers	2		10 – –	20 – –	
Muleteers	98		6 – –	588 – –	
Muccadum of Grass-cutters	2		10 – –	20 – –	
Grass-cutters	22		5 – –	110 – –	
		140			10,836 – –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Head and Heel Ropes			2 – –	204 – –	
Repair of two sets Harness			1 8 –	3 – –	
Repair of 80 sets of Saddles			1 – –	80 – –	
Gun Contingent Allowance			– – –	95 – –	
					4,584 – –
TOTAL				*Rs.*	22,620 – –

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. a. p.
Detail of the Establishment of Three Companies	69,034 10 –
Detail of the Establishment of Two Divisions of Mountain Train Battery attached	22,620 – –
Detail of the Establishment of Mountain Train in Scinde	13,872 – –
TOTAL *Rs.*	1,05,526 10 –

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY.

EUROPEAN CAVALRY (TWO REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SEVEN TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel	—		—	—	
Lieutenant Colonel	1		— — —	1,037 — —	
Majors	2		809 6 4	1,618 12 8	
Captains	7		473 — 4	3,311 2 4	
Lieutenants	7		305 4 —	2,136 12 —	
Cornets	7		250 10 4	1,754 8 4	
Paymaster	1		— — —	445 13 —	
Adjutant	1		— — —	305 4 —	
Riding Master	1		— — —	329 14 9	
Quartermaster	1		— — —	299 3 10	
Surgeon	1		— — —	789 3 —	
Assistant Surgeons	2		317 8 —	635 — —	
Veterinary Surgeon	1		— — —	377 8 —	
		32			1,56,481 7 —
Regimental Serjeant Major	1		— — —	51 7 —	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1		— — —	51 7 —	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		— — —	45 7 6	
Troop Serjeant Majors	7		42 10 10	298 11 10	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1		— — —	39 4 11	
Serjeant Instructor of Fencing	1		— — —	39 4 11	
Paymaster Serjeant	1		— — —	28 10 4	
Armourer Serjeant	1		— — —	75 — —	
Hospital Serjeant	1		— — —	33 8 9	
Saddler Serjeant	1		— — —	28 10 4	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		— — —	28 10 4	
Cook Serjeant	1		— — —	28 10 4	
Farrier Major	1		— — —	48 15 8	
Farriers	7		31 13 5	222 13 11	
Trumpet Major	1		— — —	28 10 4	
Serjeants	21		28 10 4	601 9 —	
Trumpeters	7		16 7 8	115 5 8	
Corporals	28		18 14 10	529 15 4	
Privates	378		14 2 11	5,360 14 6	
		461			91,985 4 —
TOTAL Number	493		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,48,366 11 —
Add,—Five days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File					1,271 6 6
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Regimental Command Allowance			— — —	400 — —	
Troop Allowance			30 — —	210 — —	
Adjutant's Allowance			— — —	207 7 —	
Paymaster's Office Allowance			— — —	65 5 4	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance			— — —	85 — —	
Interpreter's Allowance			— — —	70 — —	
Drill Serjeant			— — —	14 — —	
Drill Corporal			— — —	7 — —	
Savings Bank Clerk			— — —	8 — —	
Pay Serjeants			7 — —	49 — —	
Rough Riders			— — —	18 10 —	
Cook Serjeant			— — —	7 8 —	
Mess Allowance			— — —	150 — —	
Horse Allowance of Officers			30 — —	2,310 — —	
					43,222 12 —
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Trained Schoolmaster	1		— — —	52 10 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto	—		— — —	29 13 1	
Trained Schoolmistress	1		— — —	25 — —	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmasters	—		10 — —	20 — —	
Moonshee	1		— — —	30 — —	
Allowance to Librarian	—		— — —	8 — —	
		3			1,985 10 —
Carried forward — — — *Rs.*					2,94,846 7 6

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay Per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward — — —	—		— — —	— — —	2,94,846 7 6
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Apothecary	1		— — —	145 14 —	
Steward	1		— — —	126 5 —	
Assistant Apothecary	1		— — —	70 — —	
Hospital Assistants	2		25 — —	50 — —	
Nurse	1		— — —	15 — —	
Assistant Nurse	1		— — —	8 — —	
Writer	1		— — —	10 — —	
Compounder	1		— — —	10 — —	
Dresser	1		— — —	8 — —	
Shop Coolie	1		— — —	5 — —	
Steward's Servants	2		5 — —	10 — —	
Tailor	1		— — —	6 — —	
Barber	1		— — —	5 — —	
Head Cook	1		— — —	9 — —	
Cooks	2		7 — —	14 — —	
Washermen	3		6 — —	18 — —	
Bheesthies	5		7 8 —	37 8 —	
Sweepers	5		6 — —	30 — —	
Coolies	10		5 — —	50 — —	
		41			7,532 — —
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Jemadar Syces	2		7 8 —	15 — —	
Hospital Syces	2		4 8 —	9 — —	
Muceadums of Syces	2		10 — —	70 — —	
Muceadums of Grass-cutters	2		10 — —	70 — —	
Syces	218		6 — —	1,308 — —	
Grass-cutters	150		5 — —	750 — —	
Quartermaster's Establishment:					
Puckalties	14		10 — —	140 — —	
Sweepers	14		6 — —	84 — —	
Chowdry	1		— — —	16 — —	
Weighmen	2		5 — —	10 — —	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bheesthies	7		7 8 —	52 8 —	
Sweepers	7		6 — —	42 — —	
Bildars	2		6 — —	12 — —	
Filth Carts	3		26 — —	78 — —	
		436			31,878 — —
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms			20 — —	140 — —	
For Head and Heel Ropes			3 — —	1,320 — —	
Allowance for Butts and Targets			— — —	4 — —	
Allowance for Petty Stores			— — —	1 8 —	
Riding House Expense			— — —	40 — —	
					18,066 — —
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum — — — — *Rs.*					3,52,322 11 6
TOTAL for Two Regiments per Annum — — — — *Rs.*					7,04,645 7 —

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
Total Pay for Two Regiments per Annum	7,04,645	7	—
Add,—Pay, &c., of one additional Lieutenant Colonel, one Captain, and four Lieutenants	38,172	4	—
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Medical Officer and Veterinary Surgeon	10,318	—	—
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Non-Commissioned Staff	89	—	—
Pay of Extra Native Establishments	630	—	—
Staff Allowance specially admitted	4,498	—	—
Family Allowances to Women and Children	8,000	—	—
Good Conduct Allowance	13,000	—	—
Good Shooting Allowance	400	—	—
Pay of Supernumerary Privates	9,530	—	—
Pay of Supernumerary Grass-cutters and Syces	774	—	—
Contract Allowance for Supernumerary Horses	1,800	—	—
	7,91,856	11	—
Deduct,—Pay of Officers in Europe: 2 Majors, 4 Captains, 9 Lieutenants, 6 Cornets, 1 Paymaster, 1 Surgeon Major	1,31,332	15	—
TOTAL — — — *Rs.*	6,60,523	12	—

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Lieutenant - -	1		- -	225 12 -	
		1			2,709 - -
Ressaldar - -	1		- -	250 - -	
Rassaldar - - -	1		- -	107 - -	
Jemadar - - -	1		- -	60 - -	
Duffadars - - -	6		38 - -	228 - -	
Trumpeter - -	1		- -	34 - -	
Farrier - - -	1		- -	40 - -	
Sowars - - -	60		30 - -	1,800 - -	
		71			30,228 - -
		72			
Carried forward - - *Rs.*					32,937 - -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -			- -	- -	32,937 - -
Command Allowance - - -			- -	300 - -	
Staff Allowance to Duffadar -			- -	9 - -	
Ditto - to pay Duffadar -			- -	6 - -	
					3,780 - -
School Allowance - - -			- -	15 - -	
					180 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:					
For repairing Arms - - -			- -	17 12 -	
					213 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Puckallie - -	1			12 - -	
Bheesthies - -	1			7 8 -	
		2			234 - -
Add,—					
Extra Pay to Sowars and others - - -				710 - -	8,520 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					45,864 - -

NATIVE CAVALRY.

SEVEN REGIMENTS.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SIX TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant - -	1		- -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer	1		- -	374 1 6	
2nd Squadron Officer -	1		- -	374 1 6	
3rd Squadron Officer -	1		- -	225 12 -	
Adjutant - - -	1		- -	225 12 -	
Doing-duty Officers -	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer - -	1		- -	600 - -	
		8			34,704 12 -
Ressaldar Major -	1		- -	250 - -	
Ressaldars - -	2		200 - -	400 - -	
Ressaidars - -	3		107 - -	321 - -	
Naib Ressaldars -	6		67 - -	402 - -	
Woordie Major - -	1		- -	140 - -	
Jemadars - - -	6		60 - -	360 - -	
Kote Duffadar Major	1		- -	55 - -	
Farrier Major - -	1		- -	50 - -	
Duffadars - - -	36		38 - -	1,368 - -	
Nishanburdars - -	6		38 - -	228 - -	
Trumpeters - -	6		34 - -	204 - -	
Naicks - - -	30		33 - -	990 - -	
Sowars - - -	400		30 - -	12,000 - -	
		499			2,01,216 - -
TOTAL Number	507		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		2,35,920 12 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant - - - -			- -	700 - -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer - - - - -			- -	300 - -	
2nd Squadron Officer - -			- -	210 - -	
3rd Squadron Officer - -			- -	180 - -	
Adjutant - - - - -			- -	250 - -	
Adjutant for Office - - -			- -	50 - -	
Doing-duty Officer - - -			150 - -	300 - -	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance			- -	60 - -	
Staff Allowance to Duffadar -			9 - -	54 - -	
Trumpet Major - - -			- -	7 - -	
Pay Duffadars - - - -			6 - -	36 - -	
Mess Allowance - - -			- -	100 - -	
					26,964 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
School Allowance - - - - - -				40 - -	480 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					2,63,364 12 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -			- -	- -	2,63,364 12 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor -	1		- -	37 - -	
Ditto - - -	1		- -	30 - -	
Leechman - -	1		- -	10 - -	
Goorgah - - -	1		- -	7 - -	
Dhobie - - -	1		- -	8 - -	
Bheesthie - -	1		- -	7 8 -	
Sweeper - - -	1		- -	7 - -	
		7			1,278 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Lascars - - -	3		7 - -	21 - -	
Bheesties - -	6		7 8 -	45 - -	
QUARTERMASTER'S ESTABLISHMENT:					
Chowdry - - -	1		- -	15 - -	
Mutsuddy - -	1		- -	8 - -	
Weighmen - -	3		6 - -	18 - -	
		14			1,284 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:					
Forge Allowance - - -			- -	60 - -	
Allowance to Squadron Officer			30 - -	90 - -	
Allowance to Doing-duty Officer for Writer and Stationery -			- -	30 - -	
					2,160 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum - - - *Rs.*					2,68,086 12 -
TOTAL for Seven Regiments per Annum - - - *Rs.*					18,76,607 4 -
BELOOCH MOUNTED GUIDES:					
Ressaidars - -	3		50 - -	150 - -	
Jemadars - -	12		25 - -	300 - -	
Sowars - - -	300		15 - -	4,500 - -	
		315			59,400 - -
Add,—					
Increased Rate of Pay of Officers of Higher Ranks - -					2,124 - -
Increased Rate of Pay of Medical Officers - - -					5,520 - -
Pay of 19 Troop Boys - - - - - -					798 - -
Increased Pay to Native Doctors - - - -					180 - -
Horse Allowance to ditto - - - - - -					360 - -
Family Allowance - - - - - - - -					72 - -
					19,45,061 4 -
Deduct,—					
On account of Officers of Junior Ranks - - - -					10,323 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					19,34,738 4 -

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
LATE BOMBAY ENGINEERS:					
Colonels	–	4	1,265 5 –	5,061 4 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	8		1,002 4 –	8,018 – –	
Ditto (as Majors)	2		759 3 –	1,518 6 –	
		10			
Captains and 2nd Captains	–	32	433 10 –	13,876 – –	
Lieutenants	–	28	265 12 –	7,441 – –	
ROYAL ENGINEERS OF IMPERIAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
2nd Captain	1		– –	433 10 –	
Lieutenants	19		213 5 –	4,052 15 –	
		20			4,84,814 4 –
		94			
Carried forward – – – *Rs.*					4,84,814 4 –

DEDUCTIONS.	Nos.		For Full Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ.	For Difference between Full and Net Pay of Officers in Civil Employ, Department of P. W., &c.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward –	–	–	– – –	– –	– –	4,84,414 4 –
Colonels – – – –	2		1,265 5 –	– –	2,530 10 –	
Ditto – – – –	2		– –	960 15 –	1,921 14 –	
		4				
Lieutenant Colonels –	2		1,002 –	– –	2,004 8 –	
Ditto – – – –	6		– –	758 12 –	4,552 8 –	
Ditto (as Majors) –	1		759 3 –	– –	759 3 –	
Ditto – ditto – –	1		– –	576 9 –	576 9 –	
		10				
Captains – – –	16		433 10 –	– –	6,938 – –	
Ditto – – –	16		– –	293 10 –	4,698 – –	
		32				
Lieutenants – – –	10		265 12 –	– –	2,657 8 –	
Ditto – – – –	22		– –	195 12 –	4,306 8 –	
Ditto – – – –	15		– –	153 5 –	2,299 11 –	
		47				3,98,939 4 –
TOTAL – – –	93					
TOTAL – – – *Rs.*						85,875 – –

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CORPS CONSISTING OF FIVE COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant – – – –	1		– –	433 10 –	
Adjutant – – – – –	1		– –	225 12 –	
Officers Commanding Companies –	5		– –	369 11 –	
		7			24,348 12 –
Conductor – – – – –	1		– –	145 14 –	
Serjeant Major – – – –	1		– –	65 3 7	
Quartermaster Serjeant – – –	1		– –	57 12 4	
Serjeants – – – – –	4		37 5 7	149 6 4	
1st Corporals – – – –	4		27 8 10	110 3 4	
2nd Corporals – – – –	4		22 15 4	91 13 4	
		15			7,443 11 –
Add,—					
Five days' Pay to Non-Commissioned Officers – – –					58 8 8
Subadars, 1st Class – – –	1		– –	100 – –	
Ditto 2nd Class – – –	2		80 – –	160 – –	
Ditto 3rd Class – – –	2		67 – –	134 – –	
Jemadars, 1st Class – – –	3		35 – –	105 – –	
Ditto 2nd Class – – –	2		30 – –	60 – –	
Havildars – – – – –	20		14 – –	280 – –	
Naicks – – – – – –	40		12 – –	480 – –	
Buglers – – – – – –	10		7 – –	70 – –	
Privates – – – – – –	500		7 – –	3,500 – –	
Boys – – – – – –	12		3 8 –	42 – –	
		592			59,172 – –
TOTAL Number – – –	614		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		91,022 15 8
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance – – – –			– –	400 – –	
Company Command Allowance – –			50 – –	250 – –	
Sapper Allowance – – – –			60 – –	300 – –	
Adjutant – – – – –			– –	237 – –	
Commandant's Horse Allowance –			– –	30 – –	
Subadar Major – – – –			– –	25 – –	
Pay Havildars – – – –			5 – –	25 – –	
Colour Havildars – – – –			2 – –	10 – –	
Bugle Major – – – –			– –	6 4 –	
Drill Havildars – – – –			– –	5 4 –	
Drill Naicks – – – –			– –	2 8 –	
Savings Bank Clerk – – –			– –	5 – –	
					15,522 – –
Carried forward – – – *Rs.*					1,06,574 15 8

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward – – –	–	–	– –	– –	1,06,574 15 8
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Trained Schoolmaster, 1st Class –	1		– –	187 12 5	
Ditto – ditto – 3rd Class –	1		– –	104 3 7	
Allowance to Librarian – – –	–		– –	7 – –	
Ditto – to Native Teachers – –	–		– –	27 – –	
Moonshee – – – – – –	1		– –	30 – –	
English Teacher – – – –	1		– –	30 – –	
		4			4,632 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor – – – – –	1		– –	42 – –	
Native Doctors – – – – –	4		25 – –	100 – –	
Hospital Establishment – – –	15		– –	103 – –	
		20			2,940 – –
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Bheesthies – – – – –	10		7 8 –	75 – –	
Puckallies – – – – –	2		10 – –	20 – –	
Chowdry – – – – –	1		– –	16 – –	
Weighmen – – – – –	2		5 – –	10 – –	
Maistry Smiths – – – –	1		– –	17 8 –	
Maistry Carpenters – – – –	1		– –	17 8 –	
Carpenters – – – – –	5		12 8 –	62 8 –	
Smiths – – – – – –	5		12 8 –	62 8 –	
Hammermen – – – – –	6		9 6 –	56 4 –	
Masons – – – – – –	6		12 8 –	75 – –	
Tinman – – – – – –	1		– –	12 8 –	
Bellows Boys – – – – –	6		3 2 –	18 12 –	
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:					
Sweepers – – – – – –	4		6 – –	24 – –	
Hullalkhore – – – – –	1		– –	10 – –	
		51			5,730 – –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:					
Allowances for Stationery – –			– –	20 – –	
Ditto – for School – – –			– –	10 – –	
					360 – –
					1,20,236 15 8
Increased Rate of Pay to Natives for Length of Service –					5,844 – –
Working Pay for Natives – – – – – – –					11,300 – –
Extra Batta to Natives – – – – – – –					6,453 – –
Family Allowance to Women and Children – – –					1,104 – –
Good Conduct Allowances – – – – – –					176 – –
Pay to Supernumerary Non-Commissioned Officers – –					2,860 14 –
TOTAL *Rs.*					1,47,974 13 8

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866–67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY (TEN REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel	–	– –	– –	
Lieutenant Colonel	1	– –	1,002 4 –	
Majors	2	759 3 –	1,518 6 –	
Captains	10	415 6 –	4,153 12 –	
Lieutenants	12	256 10 –	3,079 8 –	
Ensigns	8	202 12 5	1,622 3 4	
Paymaster	1	– –	445 13 –	
Adjutant	1	– –	256 10 –	
Quartermaster	1	– –	274 14 3	
Surgeon	1	– –	789 3 –	
Assistant Surgeons	2	317 8 –	635 – –	
	39			1,65,331 3 –
Serjeant Major	1	– –	48 14 4	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1	– –	46 7 2	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	– –	40 9 10	
Paymaster Serjeant	1	– –	24 9 10	
Armourer Serjeant	1	– –	75 – –	
Hospital Serjeant	1	– –	31 15 5	
Colour Serjeants	10	31 15 5	319 10 2	
Cook Serjeant	1	– –	24 9 10	
Serjeants	30	24 9 10	738 7 –	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1	– –	39 4 11	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	– –	24 9 10	
Drum Major	1	– –	24 9 10	
Drummers	20	13 1 2	261 7 4	
Corporals	40	15 11 8	629 2 8	
Privates	750	11 10 –	8,718 12 –	
	860			1,32,577 10 –
TOTAL Number	899	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,97,908 13 –
Add—Five Days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File				1,841 5 8
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Regimental Command		– –	400 – –	
Company Allowance		30 – –	300 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance		– –	257 – –	
Instructor of Musketry (including Horse Allowance)		– –	150 – –	
Paymaster's Office Allowance		– –	78 10 8	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance		– –	85 – –	
Interpreter's Allowance		– –	70 – –	
Drill Serjeant		– –	14 – –	
Drill Corporal		– –	7 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk		– –	20 – –	
Pay Serjeants		7 – –	70 – –	
Serjeant Assistant Instructor of Musketry		– –	7 7 3	
Cook Serjeant		– –	7 8 –	
Mess Allowance		– –	150 – –	
Horse Allowance for Field Officers		30 – –	90 – –	
				20,479 7 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Trained Schoolmaster	1	– –	52 10 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto	–	– –	29 13 1	
Trained Schoolmistress	1	– –	25 – –	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmasters	2	10 – –	20 – –	
Moonshee	1	– –	30 – –	
Allowance to Librarian	–	– –	8 – –	
	5			1,985 10 –
Carried forward – – – *Rs.*				3,22,215 3 8

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	– –	– –	– –	3,22,215 3 8
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Apothecary	1	– –	145 14 –	
Steward	1	– –	126 5 –	
Assistant Apothecary	1	– –	70 – –	
Hospital Assistant	2	25 – –	50 – –	
Nurse	1	– –	15 – –	
Assistant Nurse	1	– –	8 – –	
Writer	1	– –	10 – –	
Head Compounder	1	– –	10 – –	
Dresser	1	– –	8 – –	
Shop Coolies	1	– –	6 – –	
Stewards' Servants	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Tailors	1	– –	7 – –	
Barber	1	– –	6 – –	
Head Cook	1	– –	10 – –	
Cooks	2	8 – –	16 – –	
Washermen	3	6 – –	18 – –	
Bheesthies	5	7 – –	35 – –	
Leechman	1	– –	20 – –	
Sweepers	5	6 – –	30 – –	
Coolies	10	6 – –	60 – –	
	42			7,058 4 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Quartermaster's Establishment:				
Puckallies	20	10 – –	200 – –	
Sweepers	20	6 – –	120 – –	
Chowdry	1	– –	16 – –	
Weighmen	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Conservancy Establishment:				
Bheesthies	10	10 – –	100 – –	
Sweepers	10	6 – –	60 – –	
Bildars	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Filth Carts	3	26 – –	78 – –	
	65			7,152 – –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
For Stationery and Repair of Arms		20 – –	200 – –	
Allowance for Butts and Targets		– –	4 – –	
Allowance in lieu of Petty Stores		– –	1 8 –	
				2,466 – –
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum – – – *Rs.*				3,39,791 7 8
TOTAL for Ten Regiments per Annum – – – *Rs.*				33,97,914 12 8

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
Total Pay for Ten Regiments per annum	33,97,914	12	8
Add—			
Pay of four Lieutenant Colonels, four Captains, and one Lieutenant	72,565	8	–
Additional Pay for length of Service of Paymasters and Quartermasters	5,624	10	–
Ditto ditto of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons	11,056	6	–
Ditto ditto of Paymaster Serjeants, Armourer Serjeants, Hospital Serjeants, and Orderly Room Clerks	440	10	–
Ditto ditto of Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, and Extra Assistants	6,623	13	–
Special Allowance to an Assistant in Medical Charge of 33rd Regiment	1,800	–	–
Stationery Allowance to Instructors of Musketry	200	–	–
Staff Pay of Assistant Instructors of Musketry (say for six months)	6,000	–	–
Staff Allowance for Wings and Detachments	7,173	–	–
Pay of Extra Native Followers	10,455	–	–
Family Allowance to Women and Children	96,000	–	–
Good Conduct Allowance	1,07,000	–	–
Good Shooting Allowance	2,400	–	–
Pay of Supernumerary Privates	28,046	–	–
	37,53,299	11	8
Deduct—			
Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ:			
In Europe: 3 Lieutenant Colonels, 3 Majors, 20 Captains, 16 Lieutenants, 10 Ensigns, 1 Paymaster, 1 Quartermaster			
On Staff Employ: 3 Lieutenant Colonels, 1 Major, 10 Captains, 5 Lieutenants, 4 Ensigns			
Employed in the Civil and Public Works Departments: 1 Captain, 3 Lieutenants, 3 Ensigns	3,82,545	5	–
TOTAL – – – *Rs.*	33,70,754	6	8

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1866–67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

NATIVE INFANTRY (THIRTY REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of One Regiment of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer	1		- -	374 1 6	
Wing Officer	1		- -	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		- -	225 12 -	
Quartermaster	1		- -	225 12 -	
Doing-duty Officers	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1		- -	600 - -	
		8			34,704 12 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	4		67 - -	268 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	4		35 - -	140 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	4		30 - -	120 - -	
Havildars	40		14 - -	560 - -	
Naicks	40		12 - -	480 - -	
Drummers	16		7 - -	112 - -	
Sepoys	600		7 - -	4,200 - -	
Boys	24		3 8 -	84 - -	
		736			75,888 - -
		744			1,10,592 12 -
Command and Staff Allowances:					
Commandant			- -	600 - -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer			- -	270 - -	
Wing Officer			- -	230 - -	
Adjutant			- -	200 - -	
Ditto, for Office			- -	50 - -	
Quartermaster			- -	150 - -	
Doing-duty Officer			100 - -	200 - -	
Subadar Major			- -	25 - -	
Drill Havildar			- -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- -	2 8 -	
Colour Havildars			2 - -	16 - -	
Pay Havildars			5 - -	40 - -	
Drum Major			- -	5 - -	
Fife Major			- -	5 - -	
Mess Allowance			- -	100 - -	
					22,782 - -
Carried forward				*Rs.*	1,33,374 12 -

Detail of the Establishment of the 30th Regiment (Jacob's Rifles).

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer	1		- -	374 1 6	
Wing Officer	1		- -	225 12 -	
Adjutant	1		- -	225 12 -	
Quartermaster	1		- -	500 - -	
Doing-duty Officers	2		225 12 -	451 3 -	
Medical Officer	1		- -	600 - -	
		8			36,215 10 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	4		67 - -	268 - -	
Jemadars	8		40 - -	320 - -	
Havildars	40		15 - -	600 - -	
Naicks	40		12 - -	480 - -	
Buglers	16		15 - -	240 - -	
Privates	600		10 - -	6,000 - -	
		712			99,216 - -
					1,35,431 10 -
Command and Staff Allowances:					
Commandant			- -	600 - -	
Second in Command			- -	270 - -	
Wing Officer			- -	230 - -	
Adjutant			- -	220 - -	
Doing-duty Officers			100 - -	200 - -	
Office Allowance to Commandant			- -	100 - -	
Office Allowance to Quartermaster			- -	60 - -	
Subadar Major			- -	25 - -	
Native Adjutant			- -	10 - -	
Havildar Major			- -	15 - -	
Bugle Major			- -	15 - -	
Quartermaster Havildar			- -	10 - -	
Drill Havildar			- -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- -	3 - -	
Pay Havildar			5 - -	40 - -	
Mess Allowance			- -	100 - -	
Steel and Charcoal Allowance			- -	60 - -	
					23,556 - -
Carried forward				*Rs.*	1,58,987 10 -

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

NATIVE INFANTRY (THIRTY REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of One Regiment of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward				1,33,374 12 –
Educational Establishment:				
(See *Recapitulation.*)				
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment:				
Native Doctor	1		37 – –	
Ditto	1		25 – –	
First Grade Apprentice	1		12 – –	
Second ditto	1		8 – –	
Goorgah	1		5 – –	
Cook	1		7 – –	
Washerman	1		6 – –	
Bheesthies	2	7 – –	14 – –	
Sweepers	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Leechman	1		8 – –	
	12			1,584 – –
Native Followers:				
Bheesthies	8	7 8 –	60 – –	
Chowdry	1	16 – –	16 – –	
Weighmen	2	5 – –	10 – –	
	11			1,092 – –
Contract Allowances:				
Allowance to Wing Officers for Payment and Repair of Arms	80	– – –	160 – –	1,920 – –
Total for One Regiment, per Annum			*Rs.*	1,37,910 12 –
Total for Twenty-nine Regiments, per Annum			*Rs.*	39,99,411 12 –

Detail of the Establishment of the 30th Regiment (Jacob's Rifles).

RANKS.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward				1,58,987 10 –
Educational Establishment:				
Schoolmaster	1		20 – –	
Ditto, Rent	–		10 – –	
Stationery	–		10 – –	
	1			480 – –
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment:				
Native Doctor	1		37 – –	
Ditto	1		25 – –	
1st Grade Apprentice	1		12 – –	
2nd Grade ditto	1		8 – –	
Goorgah	1		5 – –	
Cook	1		7 – –	
Washerman	1		6 – –	
Bheesties	2	7 – –	14 – –	
Sweepers	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Leechman	1		8 – –	
Dooley Bearers	4	6 – –	24 – –	
	16			1,872 – –
Native Artificers and Followers:				
Head Armourer	1		30 – –	
Assistant ditto	1		15 – –	
Hammerman	1		10 – –	
Bellows Boy	1		8 – –	
Gun Stocker	1		30 – –	
Assistant ditto	1		20 – –	
Tindal	1		12 – –	
Lascars	8	8 – –	64 – –	
Bheesties	8	9 – –	72 – –	
Chowdry	1		21 – –	
Peons	2	7 – –	14 – –	
	26			3,552 – –
Total, per Annum			*Rs.*	1,64,891 10 –

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE INFANTRY.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
Total for 29 Regiments, per Annum	39,99,411	12	–
Total for 30th Regiment or Jacob's Rifles	1,64,891	10	–
Add,—			
Increased Rate of Pay for European Officers of Higher Grades	90,058	–	–
Ditto for Medical Officers	40,800	–	–
Extra Batta to Native Troops serving in Aden and Scinde	72,192	–	–
Ditto to Native Followers	1,680	–	–
Increased Pay to Christian Drummers and other Grades drawing Old Rates of Pay	3,696	–	–
Allowance to Drummers and Sepoys for Length of Service	2,23,932	–	–
Ditto to Educational Establishment	12,984	–	–
Presidency House-rent to Regimental Officers	6,660	–	–
Allowance to Quartermaster, Marine Battalion, for Family Payments	1,200	–	–
Pay of two Serjeant Majors	1,581	–	–
Increased Pay to Hospital Assistants	120	–	–
Pay of Hospital Establishment with Wings and Detachments	2,006	–	–
Allowance to Sons of Native Officers	192	–	–
Family Allowance to Women and Children	618	–	–
Band Allowance for 23 Regiments	27,600	–	–
Total *Rs.*	46,50,522	6	–
Deduct,—			
On account of Pay of European Officers of Junior Ranks	3,559	8	–
Total *Rs.*	46,46,962	14	–

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	- -	5	13	11	29		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	- -	1	1	1	3				
On Staff Employ	- -	1	2	6	9				
In Civil Employ	- -	- -	1	- -	1				
	- -	2	4	7	13				
TOTAL Unemployed	- -	3	9	4	16				
Majors						3	490 14 6	1,472 11 -	
Captains						9	299 1 -	2,691 9 -	
Lieutenants						4	175 12 -	703 - -	
						16			58,407 6 -
							TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		58,407 6 -

BOMBAY STAFF CORPS.

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	38	68	134	130	370		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	8	10	24	21	63				
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	10	12	36	65	123				
On Staff Employ	14	13	29	10	66				
In Civil Employ	5	32	43	34	114				
	37	67	132	130	366				
TOTAL Unemployed	1	1	2	- -	4				
Lieutenant Colonel						1	827 14 -	827 14 -	
Major						1	640 14 -	640 14 -	
Captains						2	374 1 6	748 3 -	
						4			26,603 4 -
							TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		26,603 4 -

GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY,

(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS).

	Lieut., Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	3	2	20	16	41		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	1	- -	4	7	12				
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	1	1	9	6	17				
On Staff Employ	- -	- -	1	- -	1				
In Civil Employ	1	- -	2	2	5				
	3	1	16	15	35				
TOTAL on General Duty	- -	1	4	1	6				
Major						1	- -	809 6 4	
Captains						4	473 - 4	1,892 1 4	
Lieutenant						1	- -	305 4 -	
						6			36,080 12 -
Add—									
Net Pay of Officers in the Department of Public Works									10,272 8 -
Horse Allowance									6,480 - -
							TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		52,833 4 -

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

GENERAL LIST, INFANTRY,

(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS).

	Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	26	21	73	128	248			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	3	5	17	37	62					
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	15	10	36	42	103					
On Staff Employ	6	3	8	3	20					
In Civil Employ	—	2	1	12	15					
	24	20	62	94	200					
TOTAL on General Duty	2	1	11	34	48					
Lieutenant Colonels						2		1,002 4 —	2,004 8 —	
Major						1		— —	759 3 —	
Captains						11		415 6 —	4,569 2 —	
Lieutenants						34		256 10 —	8,725 4 —	
							48			1,92,696 12 —
Add—										
Net Pay of Officers in the Civil and Public Works Department										14,610 — —
Horse Allowance to Field Officers										1,080 — —
									TOTAL *Rs.*	2,08,386 12 —

UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	—	2	2	4			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	—	—	—	—					
On Staff Employ	—	1	—	1					
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	—	—	2	2					
	—	1	2	3					
TOTAL	—	1	—	1					
Lieutenant					1		— —	256 10 —	
						1			3,079 8 —
								TOTAL *Rs.*	3,079 8 —

COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE.

	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 General Officer of Artillery	— — —	456 5 2	
1 ditto of Engineers	— — —	456 5 2	
			10,952 — —
		TOTAL *Rs.*	10,952 — —

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67—*continued.*

GRANT 16.—APPENDIX, No. 5.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

DETAILS OF THE CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

1.—Major General John Hobson, Bombay Infantry.

Ensign	1 Mar. 1820.
Lieutenant	15 June 1820.
Captain	15 Sept. 1835.
Major, Brevet	9 Nov. 1846.
Major	3 June 1852.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	7 June 1849.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel	18 May 1858.
Major General	2 Sept. 1861.

Served in the Persian Gulf in 1821; present at the night attack of the Arabs on the camp at Zoor, and in the action before Beni-boo Ali; with the force sent against Kolapore in 1826-27; with the expedition in the vicinity of Aden in 1841, and at the attack on the Arab posts; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (Medal and Clasp).

Commanded a Brigade from 28th September 1856 to 2nd September 1861; is at present unemployed.

2.—Major General Sir Robert William Honner, K.C.B., Bombay Infantry.

Ensign	11 Feb. 1821.
Lieutenant	1 May 1824.
Captain	11 Feb. 1836.
Major, Brevet	9 Nov. 1846.
Major	24 Aug. 1850.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	9 Oct. 1848.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel	5 Sept. 1855.
Major General	17 Sept. 1861.

Served in Mahee Kanta against the Bheels in 1823, at the attack and burning of the village of Teechao, and on the Runn of Kutch againt the Khosas and Meeanas; with the Field Force in 1824 in the Meena Hills, near the Joudpore territory, at the forcing of the Talietta Pass, and the skirmish at Roveera; in various skirmishes in that year with the Meeanas, Bheels, Grassias, Koolees, and other predatory tribes; at the attack and capture of the Fort of Limbuj; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, including the attack of the suburbs, storm of the city breach, and capture of the town (Medal and Clasp); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57 as Brigadier; at the taking of the islands of Karrack and Corgo; commanded the advanced division at the landing at Hallilah Bay; at the assault and capture of Fort Reshire and surrender of Bushire; at Borazjoon (slightly wounded); commanded the rear guard on return to Bushire from Borazjoon, and present at the battle of Kooshab (Medal and Clasp).

Commanded the Rajpootana Field Force at the battle of Kooshana, and in pursuit of the rebels under Rao Saheb, Feroze Shah, and Tantia Topee; commanded a Brigade from 6th March 1858 to 15th January 1862; was Resident at Aden from 4th February 1862 to 26th March 1863; has commanded the Sind Division since 28th March 1863.

3.—Colonel John Liddell, C.B., Infantry.

Ensign	21 Feb. 1821.
Lieutenant	13 Nov. 1821.
Captain	21 Feb. 1833.
Major, Brevet	9 Nov. 1846.
Major	15 Nov. 1853.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Colonel, Brevet	20 June 1857.
Lieutenant Colonel	20 July 1858.

Served with the Field Brigade in the Mahee Kanta in 1821-22; against the Bheels in Khandeish in 1824-25 (received the thanks of Government), and with his Regiment in Malabar and Canara during the insurrection in 1837; proceeded to the Persian Gulf as Staff Officer to the expedition in 1838-39; served with the Central India Field Force in 1858, in command of the 3rd Bombay European Regiment in the battles, at the siege and capture of Rhatghur, action of Baroda, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, action at the Pass of Muddenpoor; commanded the right attack throughout the siege and at the storm of Jhansie; commanded the 2nd Brigade, Gwalior Division, and afterwards a field force in Bundlekhund, from July 1858 to April 1859, in operations against the rebels (Companion of the Bath).

Commanded a Brigade from 10th December 1861 to 26th March 1863.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 16.—App. No. 5. Rewards, &c.—*cont*d.

4.—Brigadier General THOMAS TAPP, C.B., 103rd Foot.

Ensign	1 Jan. 1822.
Lieutenant	21 Apr. 1824.
Captain	17 Aug. 1840.
Major, Brevet	7 June 1849.
Major	18 May 1858.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1857.
Lieutenant Colonel	1 Jan. 1862.

SERVED with the 1st Bombay European Regiment (Fusiliers) in the expedition in the vicinity of Aden in 1841, and at the attack on the Arab posts; on the Staff as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan; severely wounded at the storming of the city (Medal and Clasps); served with the Persian Expedition in 1856-57, in command of the Poona Irregular Horse and the Cavalry Brigade at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the assault of Reshire, capitulation of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, battle of Kooshab (Medal and C. B.); commanded Cavalry and Artillery Force which destroyed the Persian Magazines at Chakote on 1st January 1857 (Medal and Clasp, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen).

Has commanded a Brigade since 28th February 1863.

5.—Colonel PHILIP KEARNEY M'GREGOR SKINNER, Bombay Staff Corps.

Ensign	30 Dec. 1824.
Lieutenant	27 Aug. 1831.
Captain	1 Nov. 1839.
Major, Brevet	7 June 1849.
Major	18 May 1852.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1857.
Lieutenant Colonel	25 Apr. 1858.

SERVED in command of a detachment of the Poona Auxiliary Horse, with a field force in the Mahee Kanta, Edur Districts, in the latter part of 1835 and commencement of 1836; also on the Staff with the Bombay Column of the Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, at the siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Sikh Army (Medal and two Clasps).

Has been Judge Advocate General, Bombay Army, since 25th June 1851.

6.—Brigadier General JOHN COUSSMAKER HEATH, Infantry.

Ensign	28 May 1825.
Lieutenant	30 Oct. 1827.
Captain	28 June 1838.
Major	25 Feb. 1851.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel	25 May 1857.
Colonel, Brevet	28 Nov. 1857.

SERVED in Upper Sind in 1839-40; commanded a detachment at Dadur when attacked on two occasions by Nusseer Khan, Chief of Khelat.

Has commanded a Brigade since 30th November 1860.

7.—Brigadier General CHRISTOPHER BIRDWOOD, Infantry.

HAS no war services. Served in the Commissariat for many years, and was specially employed in that Department during the Mutinies in 1857-58.

Ensign	3 May 1825.
Lieutenant	3 Aug. 1827.
Captain	17 July 1837.
Major, Brevet	11 Nov. 1851.
Major	3 Oct. 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	9 Apr. 1856.
Lieutenant Colonel	2 Dec. 1858.
Colonel, Brevet	9 Apr. 1861.

8.—Lieutenant Colonel THOMAS STOCK, Bombay Staff Corps.

Ensign	30 Nov. 1826.
Lieutenant	26 Nov. 1827.
Captain	30 Nov. 1841.
Major, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Major	2 Jan. 1859.
Lieutenant Colonel	18 Feb. 1861.

SERVED against the Koolees in the Mahee Kanta, and the Bheels in the vicinity of Doongurpore in 1830; commanded a detachment of the 23rd Regiment which took part in the attack and capture of the village of Kurraul and the release of the Thakoor; with expedition to Mangalore and Canara in 1837; and in Upper and Lower Sind from 1839 to 1841.

Was Deputy Adjutant General, Bombay Army, from 15th September 1856 to 13th March 1860; Acting Adjutant General from 14th March to 17th December 1860, and Adjutant General from 18th December 1860 to present date.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 16.—App. No. 5. Rewards, &c.—*cont^d.*

9.—Lieutenant Colonel ROBERT WALLACE, Bombay Staff Corps.

SERVED with a party of the Guicowar's Irregular Horse in the Mahee Kanta, and was present at the attack on the town of Runseepoor in 1837; acted as Aide-de-Camp to Lieutenant Colonel Marshall in the action with the army under Nusseer Khan at Kotra, Upper Sind, 1841.

Has been long in Political employ; Resident at Baroda since 19th July 1859.

Ensign	3 Jan. 1828.
Lieutenant	18 Jan. 1833.
Captain	3 Jan. 1843.
Major, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Major	1 Jan. 1862.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	18 Feb. 1861.
Lieutenant Colonel	18 Feb. 1863.

10.—Lieutenant Colonel ROBERT JAMES SHAW, Bombay Staff Corps.

SERVED at the taking of Aden in 1839; present as a Volunteer at the attack on the town of Kujjuck, in Upper Sind, in 1841; severely wounded in a personal encounter before the gate of the Palace; on the Staff Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan,; battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Sikh Army (Medal and two Clasps).

Has been employed in the Commissariat Department for many years.

Ensign	5 Jan. 1828.
Lieutenant	26 Apr. 1836.
Captain	5 Jan. 1843.
Major, Brevet	20 June 1854.
Major	1 Jan. 1862.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet	18 Feb. 1861.
Lieutenant Colonel	18 Feb. 1863.

REPORT ON THE MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE OF THE YEAR 1866-67.

(No. 565 F.)

MEMORANDUM.

Military Department Account Branch,
Dated 1st September 1866.

IN continuation of Memorandum of yesterday's date, the undersigned has the honour to submit a Report on the Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67, as compared with the Estimate of the previous year, showing the nature, extent, and causes of the several items of increase and decrease in the different Grants.

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Controller General of Military Expenditure.

MEMORANDUM on the ESTIMATED MILITARY EXPENDITURE of the Year 1866-67 as compared with that of 1865-66.

IN the Consolidated Statement of the Estimated Military Expenditure in and for India, page 198, it will be observed that the total of 13,62,27,760 rupees exceeds the total Estimate for 1865-66, of 13,55,92,400 rupees, by 6,35,360 rupees.

2. In both Estimates the amounts provided for Military Stores payable in England are included, having been added to the original figures of the Estimate of 1865-66, to admit of a more equitable and complete comparison.

3. This provision, as received from the Financial Department, was for 1865-66, 34,59,210 rupees, whilst for the current year, as obtained from the Controller General of Accounts, it is 44,38,450 rupees, giving an excess over last year of 9,79,240 rupees, thus leaving the actual expenditure in India 3,43,880 rupees less than last year.

4. It may be well here to observe that, in February last, a revised Estimate of the cost of stores sent or to be sent out from England during 1865-66 was received from the Controller General of Accounts, having then just arrived from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India. The total of this Estimate was 54,45,190 rupees.

5. The recorded expenditure of the first eleven months of the year 1865-66 exhibits a sum of 46,49,295 rupees as the value of Military Stores received from England in that period.

6. It is shown above that, exclusive of stores from England, the figures of which are not susceptible of modification in this country, the estimated expenditure for the current year in India is less than that of 1865-66 by 3,43,880 rupees.

7. But it is to be borne in mind that the force estimated for in the present year is numerically less than that of 1865-66. One regiment of British Infantry has been withdrawn; the Lahore Light Horse in Bengal and the Native Troop of Horse Artillery at Madras have been disbanded; whilst the establishment of British Infantry and Cavalry Regiments has been reduced, the former by 60 and the latter by 56 men, and 50 horses per regiment.

 8. Lastly

8. Lastly, the number of Local Officers is diminishing in a much higher ratio than the numerical increase of the Staff Corps.

9. The total reduction is 853 Officers, 4,725 European Troops, and 653 horses.

10. The Native Army is nearly of the same strength; there has been a slight increase in the Native Infantry in Bengal, by the addition of 200 men to the 44th Regiment; and in the Sappers and Miners, corresponding nearly to the reduction of the Native Horse Artillery at Madras and the nominal transfer of the Eurasian Artillery from the Native to the European Statement of strength.

11. The cessation of operations in Bhootan cannot be taken into the account, as, under instructions, it was not provided for in the detailed Estimate of 1865-66 prepared in the Military Department.

12. Taking into consideration the nature and extent of these reductions, the Estimate is proportionally larger than last year. To appreciate the nature and causes of such increase of expenditure, it may be well to compare the totals of the several Grants for the whole of India; which, for easier reference, is done in the following Statement:—

Grants.		TOTAL, INDIA.		DIFFERENCE.	
		Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1865-66.	Increase.	Decrease.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	Army and Garrison Staff - -	50,67,700	49,23,770	1,43,930	—
2	Administrative Staff - - -	20,26,880	19,82,400	44,480	—
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges - - - - -	6,86,93,280	6,79,59,310	7,33,970	—
4	Commissariat Establishment, Supplies and Services - - -	2,53,35,430	2,67,09,810	- -	13,74,380
5	Stud and Remount, ditto - ditto	21,07,740	19,64,490	1,43,250	—
6	Clothing Establishment, ditto, ditto	40,91,370	30,71,910	10,19,460	—
7	Barrack Establishment, ditto, ditto	29,19,840	31,81,010	- -	2,61,170
8	Administration of Martial Law -	4,41,470	4,24,360	17,110	—
9	Medical Establishment, Services and Supplies - - -	43,92,080	46,74,600	- -	2,82,520
10	Ordnance Establishment, Stores and Camp Equipage - -	64,12,720	64,67,480	- -	54,760
11	Ecclesiastical - - - -	2,32,940	2,37,670	- -	4,730
12	Education - - - -	3,61,150	3,61,240	- -	90
13	Sea Transport Charges - -	25,25,000	24,40,000	85,000	—
14	Miscellaneous Services - -	39,50,790	36,35,010	3,15,780	—
15	Volunteer Corps - - -	48,410	32,780	15,630	—
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.				
16	Rewards for Military Services -	1,73,650	1,66,580	7,070	—
17	Retired Officers - - -	2,21,770	2,45,010	- -	23,240
18	Military Pensions - - -	69,07,250	68,02,770	1,04,480	—
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances - -	1,40,430	1,27,940	12,490	—
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities - - - - -	1,77,860	1,84,260	- -	6,400
	TOTAL - - *Rs.*	13,62,27,760	13,55,92,400	26,42,650	20,07,290
	NET INCREASE - - - *Rs.*			6,35,360.	

13. Of the excess or diminution in the several Grants, it is to be observed that the figures shown represent the net increase or decrease, there being, in most cases, both addition and reduction, of which only the balance is exhibited. Moreover, some of the differences are the result of transfers from one Grant to another.

14. Taking

14. Taking the Grants in their order, it may be observed as follows :—

Grant I.—Army and Garrison Staff.

15. Of the net increase of 1,43,930 rupees in this Grant, the allotment to the several Presidencies is— Grant I.

	Rs.
Bengal	45,330
Madras	59,710
Bombay	38,890

16. In Bengal, there is a virtual decrease in this Grant, to a considerable extent. Bengal.

One Deputy Assistant Adjutant General has been taken off the Establishment, and the Head Quarter Office also partially reduced by transfer to other Offices; these together cause a diminution of above 22,000 rupees. The fixed Office allowance to the Divisional and Brigade Staff has also created a saving of above 10,000 rupees. The abolition of Garrison and Station Interpreters reduces this Estimate by 55,791 rupees. In the Brigade Staff, there is one Brigade Major less on the Establishment.

On the other hand, 1,05,584 rupees have been transferred from Grant 9, for the Medical Officers and Subordinates of the Hill Sanitaria and Depôts. The consolidated salary of the Adjutant General has been increased by 6,000 rupees. The number of Station Staff Officers has been increased, and there has been a general increase in the rank and pay of Staff Corps and Medical Officers. Setting aside the transfer from Grant 9, the actual decrease exceeds the increase in this Grant by 60,255 rupees.

17. In Madras, the actual result exhibits only a small and unavoidable increase when the transfers on either side are omitted. *Rs.* 37,015 have been transferred from Grant 9 for the Medical Establishments of the Depôts and Sanitaria; and from Grant 3, 9,836 rupees for the Regimental Pay of the Staff at the latter, and 16,587 rupees for Station Commands; and from Grant 14 (Miscellaneous), 3,396 rupees on account of the Corps of Guides now included in the Quartermaster General's Establishment; making a total transfer of 66,834 rupees. Madras.

The chief additions have been in increased rank and pay of Officers, the inclusion of the Staff Corps pay of the Senior Inspector of Musketry, formerly drawing pay in England, and the addition of a Brigadier General, 1st Class, and one Brigade Major.

These transfers and additions are met by the reduction of one Divisional Command, and one Assistant Adjutant General, the transfer to Grant 3 of three Colonel's allowances, and by the reduction of the salaries of Station Staff and of the Bazar Office Establishments. The net transfer is 50,406 rupees, which being set aside, the net excess, as compared with last year, is 9,304 rupees.

18. In Bombay, as in Bengal, there is a virtual decrease in this Grant, when the transfers are taken out of the account. *Rs.* 39,778 have been transferred from Grant 9, for the Medical Establishments of the Depôts and Sanitaria, 18,030 rupees from Grant 3, for the pay of Commandants and Staff, and 11,100 rupees from Grant 14 (Miscellaneous), for the Conservancy Establishments of Bazars. The actual increases are chiefly owing to increased rank and higher Regimental pay of Officers. The decreases are, one Assistant and one Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General, one Brigade Major, and one Station Staff Officer. Exclusive of 68,908 rupees transferred to this Grant, the actual diminution, as compared with last year, is 30,018 rupees. Bombay.

Thus it will be seen that the Estimate for the whole of this Grant, in the three Presidencies, is in reality 80,999 rupees less than last year, 2,24,898 rupees having been transferred from other Grants, which causes the apparent increase.

Grant II.—Administrative Staff.

19. The aggregate increase in Grant 2 for India is 44,480 rupees, of which the allotment is, for— Grant II.

	Rs.
Bengal	23,400
Madras	12,040
Bombay	9,040

Bengal.

20. In Bengal there is an increase of 8,700 rupees in the salary of the Assistant Controller General, consequent on provision having been made for the return of the permanent incumbent.

The remaining increase is caused by the promotion and enhanced pay of Staff Corps Officers and the Extra Establishment in the Military Accountant's Office, which are, to a certain extent, compensated by the reduction of the Compiler's Office; this, however, was a partial reduction only, the greater portion having been transferred to the Controller's, Military Accountant's, and Pay Examiner's Offices; there is also a reduction in the number of Assistants on probation.

Madras.

21. At Madras, the increase is mainly caused by the return of the Controller from Europe, who draws the old salary of Military Auditor General, and by the extra Establishment in the Military Accountant's Office. There is also a slight increase in the Office Establishments of Pay Circles.

Bombay.

22. At Bombay, the increase in rank and pay of the several Officers is more than the total excess.

There is an increase in the Commissariat Examiner's Office, and a decrease in the Office Establishments of the Pay Circles. The Compiler's Office Establishment has been transferred to the Controller's and Pay Examiner's Offices, and a slight saving was effected.

The total increase in this Grant for India is reasonable, being, for the most part, unavoidable, as the natural result of promotions.

Grant III.—Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.

Grant III.

23. This, which is the largest and most important Grant, exhibits an increase over the past year's Estimate of 7,33,970 rupees. The allotment of which is, for—

	Rs.
Bengal - - - - - - - -	3,58,090
Madras - - - - - - - -	90,120
Bombay - - - - - - - -	2,85,760

Bengal. Artillery.

24. Artillery.—In Bengal, there is, for the most part, a decrease in the cost of the European Army, except as regards the Royal Artillery. In this arm, the increase is 3,23,071 rupees, although there has been no increase to the established strength.

The items of increase are as follow:

"Pay of Officers," 1,76,591 rupees, owing to the larger number available for regimental duty, and also to higher pay, consequent on promotion in the place of seconded officers.

"Pay of Non-Commissioned Rank and File," 6,167 rupees, arising from extra pay to gunnery instructors and armourer serjeants.

"Pay of Medical Subordinates," 96,768 rupees. This is virtually a transfer from Grant 9.

"Pay of Native Followers," 29,466 rupees; this is owing to additional pay to Syces, now very general, and to the additional number of drivers allowed for heavy batteries.

"Family Allowances," 15,267 rupees, and "Good Conduct Allowances," 15,755 rupees.

33. On the other hand, there has been a reduction in "Command and Staff Allowances," and in "Educational Establishments," as also by the abolition of "Good Shooting Allowance," leaving the total increase as above noted.

Cavalry.

25. Cavalry.—This arm exhibits a net reduction of 74,772 rupees, but in reality the cost is proportionally greater, as in last year's Estimate 1,14,637 rupees were included for the Lahore Light Horse, which has been disbanded, whilst allowance has been made this year for the reduced establishment of rank and file, and of horses.

It

It may be mentioned here that, throughout the estimates, allowance has been made for only half the total reduction of establishments ordered, as the process must necessarily be a gradual one; thus, under this head, the reduction has been for 196 men, instead of for 392, and for 175 horses, instead of 350.

The establishment of officers has not been reduced, and the cost has been raised by the increased pay granted to veterinary surgeons. The main increase, however, is in the number and rank of absentees, there being only 24 this year against 33 last year, making a difference of 58,534 rupees.

There is a small increase in the cost of "Hospital Establishments," owing to the regimental dooly bearers having been included this year, being a transfer from Grant 9.

"Good Conduct Allowance" is also slightly increased.

Engineers. 26. Engineers.—There is a slight increase of 3,649 rupees, owing to there being a greater number of officers to be provided for, with either full or net pay.

Infantry. 27. Infantry.—The cost is less this year by 1,65,035 rupees, mainly caused by the reduction of strength. The "pay of officers" is less, for although fewer absentees are provided for this year, they are of higher rank.

"Subordinate Medical Establishments" are increased by the inclusion of dooly bearers.

"Family Allowances" are higher this year by 44,156 rupees; "Good Conduct Allowance" is a little less, but only in proportion to diminished strength. "Good Shooting Allowance" is also less.

Invalids and Veterans. 28. Invalid and Veteran Establishment is less by 4,075 rupees, owing to gradual reduction of numbers. The "Subordinate Medical Establishment" is included this year for the first time.

Staff Corps. 29. Staff Corps.—This item, which represents the pay of the officers unemployed, is less than last year by 17,597 rupees. Although the number of staff corps officers had increased during the year, and considerable promotion had taken place, the number unemployed has slightly diminished, which causes the decrease of expenditure under this head.

General List 30. General List Officers, including Cadres of old Corps.—Taking cavalry and infantry together, the cost is less this year by 3,97,651 rupees. The total number had diminished during the year by 120; this is a charge that will annually decrease until entirely absorbed.

Unattached Officers. 31. Unattached Officers.—This year's estimate is lower by 15,892 rupees; there are two officers less, and the number unemployed is reduced from 14 to 6.

General Officers. 32. General Officers Unemployed. — The provision on this account has increased by 17,673 rupees, there being 22 officers in the country against 19 last year, but, on the other hand, there is a reduction in regimental rank and pay.

Colonel's Allowance. 33. Colonel's Allowance is increased by 10,952 rupees, two more officers in India drawing the allowance.

Native Army.

Artillery. 34. Native Artillery.—In this arm there is an increase of 26,099 rupees; this is due to the reorganization of the Eurasian and Assam local batteries, and to the inclusion of dooly bearers in the "Hospital Establishments."

Body Guard. 35. Governor General's Body Guard.—Here there is a net increase of 3,786 rupees, resulting from promotion and higher pay of the second in command, and medical officer, and the grant of presidency house-rent, which is partially compensated by the absence of a veterinary surgeon.

Cavalry.

36. Native Cavalry exhibits an increase this year of 1,13,163 rupees, which is due to the addition of a second doing-duty officer to each regiment, to increased "good conduct pay," and to the inclusion of the dooly bearers. There is also a slight increase in the rank and pay of commissioned officers, but, on the other hand, there is a diminution by the gradual absorption of the Nishanburdars.

Sappers and Miners.

37. Sappers and Miners.—Here there is an increase of 56,428 rupees, a large proportion on so small an amount, but which is owing to the reorganization of the corps, as authorised in Governor General's Order, No. 816, of 25th August 1865, by which there was an addition made to the strength, and also to the allowances.

Infantry.

38. Native Infantry.—In this item is the heaviest increase in the Grant, as compared with last year, amounting to 3,92,267 rupees. Of this sum 2,38,449 rupees is due to the addition of a second doing-duty officer to each regiment; 82,632 rupees to higher rank and pay of combatant and medical officers; 16,800 rupees for the 200 additional sepoys sanctioned for the 44th Native Infantry. The remainder is made up by the transfer of dooly bearers to the "Hospital Establishment," and the increase of "Good Conduct Pay."

Hyderabad Contingent.

39. The Hyderabad Contingent, in its three arms, exhibits an increase of 9,258 rupees, which is mainly caused by the higher rank and pay of the European Commissioned Officers. The "Hospital Establishments" of the Artillery and Infantry are increased by the inclusion of dooly bearers.

40. It will be observed that in this Grant "Hutting Money" has been shown separately, and "Bounty Money" transferred from Grant 14 (Miscellaneous). This latter item is 65,000 rupees in excess of last year, consequent on the number of regiments leaving Bengal during the ensuing cold season; 10,000 rupees have also been added to meet petty incidental charges, for which there is no regular heading.

41. Upon the strength estimated, for the average cost per European non-commissioned officer and soldier, excluding the pay and all allowances of European officers, is 262¼ rupees this year, against 249¾ rupees last year; and for natives, including commissioned and non-commissioned grades, but similarly excluding the pay and all allowances of European officers, is 219¾ rupees, against 216¾ rupees for the past year.

Madras Artillery.

42. Artillery.—This item of the Grant, unlike the corresponding one in Bengal, is 79,195 rupees less than last year's estimate.

This, however, is owing to the absence of three garrison batteries during nine months of the year, which causes a saving of 91,240 rupees; but for this, the estimate would have been higher this year, owing to the greater number of officers present, the increase to the "Native Establishment" of the heavy battery, and the additional pay to the serjeant instructors of gunnery.

Cavalry.

43. Cavalry.—Notwithstanding the reduction in the establishments of men and horses, the estimated cost of this arm is only 1,820 rupees less than last year; this is owing to the lower rank of officers absent, and the higher pay of veterinary surgeons present, together with the addition of serjeant instructor of fencing, and cook serjeant; the result is, an increase in the "Pay of Officers" of 22,596 rupees, against a decrease in the "Non-Commissioned, and Rank and File" of only 8,388 rupees. There is also an increase in "Family Allowance." On the other hand, there is a decrease in "Native Establishments," and in "Staff Allowances," by the abolition of the instructors of Musketry and conveyance allowance to veterinary surgeons.

Engineers.

44. Engineers.—This item is less this year by 11,786 rupees, owing to the lower rank of the officers provided for.

Infantry.

45. Infantry.—Under this head there is a reduction of 3,86,847 rupees; this is owing to the transfer of Her Majesty's 105th Regiment to Bengal, and the lower establishment of the remaining nine regiments. The "Pay of Officers and Men" and of Establishments are all lower; the only item of increase is that of "Family Allowance," which, notwithstanding the diminution in strength, is higher than last year.

46. Invalid

46. Invalid and Veteran Establishment exhibits an increase of 23,298 rupees, owing to addition to the Establishment, and to fewer absentees amongst the officers. Invalids and Veterans.

47. Staff Corps.—In this item there is an apparent reduction of 1,55,758 rupees, but the figures of this and the following items, General List Officers, are affected this year by the reorganization of the Native Army. In the Staff Corps, which has increased by 25, only 12 unemployed officers have to be provided for, against 34 last year. Ninety-five officers are now on the establishment of Native Regiments under the new re-organization, whereas only 27 were attached to Native Corps last year. Staff Corps.

48. General List Officers, Cavalry and Infantry.—In these two items there is a nominal aggregate increase of 6,83,570 rupees, owing to the officers of 40 Cadres of Infantry and four of Cavalry being added this year. Of these a portion (245) have been appointed to the regiments under the new organization, but 208 are unemployed, or temporarily attached to Native Corps, against 29 so estimated last year; hence the great difference in the Estimate. General List.

49. Unattached Officers.—An increase equivalent to the difference of pay between ensign and lieutenant of the one officer provided for. Unattached Officers.

50. General Officers Unemployed.—This Estimate is doubled this year owing to six officers being provided for, whereas only three were provided for last year. General Officers.

51. Colonel's Allowance.—The increase this year is in the proportion of eight to three, owing to an increase of number to that extent; one, however, is a Bengal officer resident at the Neilgherry Hills.

Native Army.

52. Native Artillery.—Here there is a real saving of 71,192 rupees, caused by the reduction of the Native Troop of Horse Artillery. Artillery.

53. Governor's Body Guard.—In this item there is an increase of 1,894 rupees, caused by the new and higher rate of pay to the veterinary surgeon, the provision for the "Subordinate Medical Establishment," and additional "Family Allowance." Body Guard.

54. Native Cavalry.—The reduction under this head of 2,25,884 rupees, is the result of the new organization, and is a partial set-off against the increase to General List Officers. Cavalry

55. Sappers and Miners.—In this item there is an apparent increase of 11,693 rupees, caused by the extra allowance to officers commanding companies omitted last year. Sappers and Miners.

56. Native Infantry.—The nominal increase under this head is 2,10,523 rupees, but the actual increase is in reality much more, as the aggregate of the cost of the Native Regiments, and of the General List Officers during the two years, must be taken into the comparison; but deducting the proportion of staff corps officers now employed in Native Regiments, allowing the full saving in the staff corps, the actual increase is 6,05,956 rupees. Infantry.

Of this large difference 4,29,360 rupees are due to the higher amount now paid in regimental command and staff allowances, and the remainder may be attributed to an under estimate last year, as has been proved by actual expenditure.

57. The average rate per man, this year, is European soldier 266½ rupees against 256⅓ rupees last year, and Natives 140 rupees against 140½ rupees last year. In this calculation, however, the whole of the "Hospital Establishments" is not included in this Grant as in the other Presidencies.

58. Artillery.—In this item there is a small excess over last year of 8,288 rupees; this is the balance of several increases and decreases under this head. The "Pay of Officers" is increased by the higher rates of medical officers and veterinary surgeons, and that of the men by the serjeant assistant instructors Bombay Artillery.

instructors of gunnery. "Subordinate Medical Establishments," "Contract Allowances," and "Good Conduct Allowance" are all a little higher, and "Educational Establishments," "Native Followers," "Staff and Command Allowances," and "Family Allowances" are less.

Cavalry.

59. Cavalry.—Under this head there is a decrease of 31,269 rupees, mainly due to the reduced establishment. Notwithstanding higher allowances to veterinary surgeons, the "Pay of Officers" is less by 30,398 rupees, owing to a greater number of absentees.

The "Pay of Men" is less, owing to reduced numbers, notwithstanding the addition of a serjeant instructor of fencing and cook serjeant. So also are "Subordinate Medical Establishments," "Command and Staff Allowances,"—by abolition of instructor of musketry; "Contract Allowances,"—by fewer horses; whilst "Educational Establishments,"—by allowance for moonshee; "Native Establishments,"—by increased Conservancy Establishments; "Family Allowances" and "Good Conduct Allowances" are all higher.

Engineers.

60. Engineers are higher by 9,677 rupees, owing to higher pay of officers paid in the Military Department.

Infantry.

61. Infantry.—Notwithstanding the reduction in the Establishment, the amount for this item is in excess of last year by 89,409 rupees; 72,565 rupees are due to surplus officers, and 53,505 rupees to a smaller number of absentees; "Educational Establishments" are increased by higher rate of pay to moonshees; "Native Followers,"—by increased rate for filth carts; "Staff and Command Allowances,"—by addition of allowance to cook serjeants, and provision for wings and detachments; "Family Allowances" are also higher; but "Subordinate Medical Establishments," "Good Conduct Allowance," and "Good Shooting Allowance" are all lower, as is the pay of the men, by 59,762 rupees.

Invalids and Veterans.

62. Invalid and Veteran Establishment is less this year by 18,332 rupees, consequent on diminished numbers.

Staff Corps.

63. Staff Corps.—The figure is less this year by 36,047 rupees, owing to there being only four unemployed officers to provide for instead of 10 last year. The total number of this corps has increased by 11 during the year.

General List.

64. General List, Cavalry and Infantry.—The aggregate of the two items is less by 22,648 rupees, provision being made for 54 officers against 72 last year. The total diminution in number during the year is 30.

Unattached Officers —Colonels' Allowances.

65. Unattached Officers and Colonels' Allowances remain unchanged.

Native Army.

Artillery.

66. Native Artillery.—There is a reduction of 6,075 rupees in the Estimate under this head, owing to the absence of any provision this year for the post guns at Rajcote and Kattywar, which is partially compensated by a higher rate of "Good Conduct Pay."

Body Guard.

67. Governor's Body Guard.—In this item there is a small increase of 2,991 rupees, the result of several minor alterations effected during this year.

Cavalry.

68. Native Cavalry.—There is an increase of 32,910 rupees under this head, the main cause of which is the pay of the second doing-duty officers sanctioned, which causes an addition of 31,563 rupees. There is also a slight increase in the "Hospital Establishments," "Native Followers," and "Command and Staff Allowances," and a slight decrease in the "Pay of the Men," owing to the abolition of the grade of Kote Duffadars, which amount is transferred to "Command and Staff Allowances."

Sappers and Miners.

69. Sappers and Miners.—Here there is a small increase of 5,967 rupees, chiefly by higher rank of officers and by supernumeraries; there is also an increase in the "Educational Establishment," and a decrease in the "Hospital Establishment" and "Native Followers."

Infantry.

70. Native Infantry.—As at the other Presidencies, there is an increase in this item equal to 2,40,889 rupees. The chief items of increase are the addition

of the second doing-duty officer, 1,17,270 rupees, and the higher rank of combatant and medical officers employed, amounting together to 72,406 rupees. A slight increase to the pay of the men, by the inclusion of the higher batta to Christian drummers, and the high rates of pay in Jacob's Rifles, also an increase in the "Educational" and "Hospital Establishments," and in the "Native Followers," and about 10,000 rupees in "Good Conduct Pay." There is a slight decrease in "Contract Allowances" by the omission of the Quartermaster's allowances.

71. The average cost of the army per man, as compared with last year, is for Europeans 262½ rupees, as against 257 rupees, and Natives, 171¼ rupees, as against 169 rupees last year.

Grant IV.—Commissariat Establishments, Supplies and Services.

72. This Grant for India is less than last year by 13,74,380 rupees, at the several Presidencies:—In Grant IV.

	Rs.
Bengal it is - - - - -	9,75,530 less.
Madras „ - - - - -	2,34,780 „
Bombay „ - - - - -	1,64,070 „

73. It may be well to notice here, that the Estimate for 1865-66 has been very largely exceeded in Bengal by the actual expenditure in that year on account of the operations in Bhootan. Setting that apart, and merely comparing the two Estimates, the chief items of increase and decrease may be summarised as follows:— Bengal.

In the Executive Establishments, there is an increase of 15,465 rupees, caused by the higher rank and pay of officers, and an increase in "Office Establishments," partially counterbalanced by a reduction of "Contingent Charges." Executive Establishments.

Subordinate Establishments are increased by 97,791 rupees, but this is in a great measure by transfer from other heads, and a more correct allotment of the expenditure. Subordinate Establishments.

74. Provisions for Europeans are less by 2,05,180 rupees than last year, owing to the reduced strength of Europeans. The average rate this year is 94¼ rupees per man per annum for the full establishment; last year it was 93½ rupees. Deducting sick, the Estimate is *Rs.* 8. 4. per man per mensem against *Rs.* 8. 2. last year. Taking Reserve Stock into account, the Estimate this year is 112 rupees nearly, and last year it was 109¼ rupees. Commissariat Supplies.

Compensation to Natives for dearness of Provisions is increased by 2,09,967 rupees. This is a fluctuating charge, dependent on the price of grain, but the increase is warranted by the experience of the past year.

Compensation for dearness of Forage has, on the other hand, been reduced by 53,500 rupees, the reduction being in the amount provided for the horses of the Hyderabad Contingent; a measure also borne out by the experience of last year; the reduction would have been greater, but for the grant this year to the Native Cavalry.

Purchase of Reserve Stock is increased by 34,400 rupees. The actual expenditure last year was more than threefold the Estimate, but that was an exceptional period, and included the preparations for the Bhootan operations.

In Malt Liquor is the greatest saving in this Grant, viz., 18,02,106 rupees. The supply last year, which exceeded the estimated amount, being so large, a corresponding reduction was made in the indents for this year which regulate the Estimate.

Rum and Arrack has been slightly increased, to keep up the stock.

Contingent Expenses, introduced this year, is virtually a transfer from "Hire of Transport," and includes the carriage and contingent expenses connected with the Malt Liquor and Rum and Arrack.

75. Purchase of Live Stock is raised by 82,189 rupees, but this amount is fully borne out by last year's expenditure, after making allowance for its being, Commissariat Services.

to a considerable extent, exceptional. The Estimate of this year makes no provision for the purchase of a large number of elephants from Burmah. The same remark, as regards comparison with last year's Estimate, is applicable to the Feed of Cattle, which is increased by 1,46,412 rupees.

Hire of Transport, Inland Water, and Railway Charges together amount to 31,40,700 rupees, and may be considered as "Transport Charges." The total exceeds the Estimate of last year by 77,312 rupees, but is considerably below the actual expenditure of last year.

Feed of Horses.—This item is increased by 98,480 rupees, notwithstanding the reduced establishment of horses in the British Cavalry, but the increase is warranted by the higher rates for gram and the experience of last year. The Estimate allows 77¾ rupees per horse against 63 rupees last year.

Camp Contingencies have been slightly, and Cattle Gear considerably reduced, The large disbursements on these accounts during 1865–66, which greatly exceeded the Estimate, will, it is to be hoped, proportionably reduce the expenditure this year.

Provision is made separately this year for the cost of Bakeries, and also of the Elephant Khedda; and there is a slight increase in Miscellaneous Expenses, but not more than will be required, judging from past expenditure.

76. It will thus be seen that, although there is a reduction of nearly 10 lakhs in this Grant, that reduction is confined to Provisions for Europeans, Compensation for Forage and Malt Liquor, all other items being increased, and, but for the great reduction in Malt Liquor, the Estimate would have been about 8 lakhs in excess of last year's Estimate.

Madras.

Executive Establishments.

77. In Executive Establishments, there is a decrease of 28,214 rupees, by a reduction of three Commissioned and three "Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers," and a slight reduction in "Office Establishments."

Subordinate Establishments.

In Subordinate Establishments there is an increase of 2,53,977 rupees, but this is chiefly by a transfer to "Cattle Establishments" from "Feed of Cattle." "Godown Establishments" and "Dooly Bearers" are increased, and "Quarter-master's Establishment" is a new provision.

Commissariat Supplies.

78. Provisions for Europeans.—This item is in excess of the Estimate of last year, but, on the other hand, the purchase of Reserve Stock is correspondingly less, the difference between the two totals being only 92 rupees. It is true that there is a smaller European Force to provide for this year, but, on the other hand, the cost of supplies is generally higher. Inclusive and exclusive of Reserve Stock, the rates are severally 140½ rupees and 125 rupees per man per annum, against 124¾ and 107 rupees last year.

Provisions for Natives are considerably reduced by 1,04,457 rupees, which is fully warranted by the actual expenditure of the past year. Compensation to Natives is slightly increased.

Malt Liquor is less by 1,74,316 rupees. This amount is dependent on the Indents passed, but the assignment this year bears a tolerably fair proportion to that of last year, when the withdrawal of one European regiment, and the reduction of establishments is taken into consideration.

Rum and Arrack is increased by 46,763 rupees, so as to ensure a sufficient stock of old liquor in store.

Contingent Expenses are reduced with reference to the reduction in malt liquor.

Commissariat Services.

79. Purchase of Live Stock is so slightly increased as to call for no explanation.

Feed of Commissariat Cattle is reduced by 2,50,000 rupees, the greater portion being a transfer to Cattle Establishment, and the further slight reduction being fully warranted by the past year's expenditure.

Transport Charges have, on an aggregate of the three items, been increased by 97,808 rupees, which affords a liberal margin for the reliefs of the year, and a more extended employment of the railway.

Feed

Feed of Horses is reduced by 85,000 rupees, which is more than the proportion for the reduced complement of horses; but it is fully borne out by the expenditure of last year, which for the previous and larger establishment, is less than the amount allowed for this year. The Estimate this year is for an average annual cost per horse of 110¼ rupees against 123 rupees in that of last year.

Cattle Gear, &c., is increased, but the expenditure of last year considerably exceeded the Estimate.

Miscellaneous Charges, on the other hand, are reduced, the expenditure last year being below the Estimate.

80. The reduction on the aggregate of this Grant may be considered, in proportion to the reduced European strength and the smaller indent for malt liquor.

Bombay.

Executive Establishment.

81. Executive Establishment is increased by 15,636 rupees, partly owing to higher rank of the executive officers generally, and partly by enhanced cost of "Office Establishments" and "Per-centage on Salaries."

Subordinate Establishments.

Subordinate Establishments are increased by 1,47,823 rupees, the chief item being a transfer from feed of cattle. There is a decrease in "Regimental" and "Godown Establishments," and an increase in "Dooly Bearers."

Quartermaster's Establishments are for the first time included separately.

Commissariat Supplies.

82. Provisions for Europeans exhibit a nominal increase of 1½ lakhs, but taken with the Purchase of Reserve Stock, there is an aggregate decrease, as compared with last year, of 3,76,460 rupees. A small decrease is due to the reduced European Establishment, but the greater portion may be attributed to the Reserve Stock in store being brought to account this year.

The rate per head of provisions this year is 134½ rupees, excluding, and 139 rupees, including Reserve Stock, as compared with the several sums of 115⅓ rupees and 161 rupees last year.

Provisions for Natives are higher, by 56,270 rupees, which is warranted by actual expenditure of last year. So likewise is the Compensation to Natives, provided in this Grant. Malt Liquor is more by 52,480 rupees than last year, and rum and arrack by 40,000 rupees. These items depend on the stock available in store, as much as on the actual consumption, which in both cases should be less this year, with a reduced establishment.

Contingent Expenses are added, being in fact a transfer from Transport Charges.

Commissariat Services.

83. Purchase of Live Stock is increased with reference to actual demands.

Feed of Cattle is nominally reduced by a transfer of 1½ lakhs to Cattle Establishments, but is really increased by anticipated higher cost of feeding.

The aggregate of Transport Charges is less than last year by 1,03,266 rupees, or, taking into account the transfer to Contingencies, by 76,366 rupees.

No reduction has been made in this Estimate, but the figure is a low one, as compared with the actuals of last year.

The reduction in the Feed of Horses, 7,690 rupees, is not equivalent to the reduced establishment. The annual rate per horse is 211¾ rupees as against 207 rupees last year.

The increase to Camp Contingencies and Cattle Gear are fully justified by actual expenditure.

Miscellaneous is nominally increased by the transfer of 38,900 rupees, for supply of water at Aden, from Grant 14 (Miscellaneous), allowing for that transfer; the remainder is less than last year.

84. The main decrease in this Grant is in Purchase of Reserve Stock and Transport Charges.

Grant V.—Stud and Remount Establishments, &c.

85. The total Estimate for India under this head exceeds that of last year by 1,43,250 rupees. Of this excess, the bulk occurs in Bengal, and in Bombay there is a decrease.

The differences at the three Presidencies, as compared with last year, are—

		Rs.
Bengal	+	1,36,450
Madras	+	16,340
Bombay	—	9,540

Bengal.

Establishments. 86. The Personnel shows an increase of 30,810 rupees, of which 22,602 rupees are on account of the inspecting veterinary surgeons; 8,812 rupees increase pay of veterinary surgeons at the depôts; 4,489 rupees by the appointment of a commissioned officer to the charge of the cattle farm; 1,200 rupees additional allowance for the charge of the home stud, and a slight increase in the office and other establishments at that depôt, a set-off existing in the reduced pay of officers on probation estimated for.

Purchase of Cattle. Purchase of Cattle and Remounts exhibits an increase of 53,640 rupees, of which 30,000 rupees is a transfer from the Commissariat Department, for the purchase of remounts regimentally, and 35,000 rupees, an addition for stallions and mares for the home stud; there is also a small addition for the purchase of bullocks, and a decrease of 15,500 rupees for contingent expenses.

Feed of Cattle and Remounts is more than last year by 25,000 rupees, owing to enhanced rates and the proportionate allotment for more cattle.

Miscellaneous. Road Expenses are decreased, and cultivation expenses considerably increased, which is fully warranted by the past year's expenditure.

The amount of this Grant, distributed amongst the number of horses on the establishment, gives an average of 184½ rupees as the annual cost per horse in the ranks, against 160 rupees in last year's Estimate.

Madras.

Establishments. 87. Establishments are increased by 12,230 rupees for an inspecting veterinary surgeon, and a slight increase to the "Depôt Establishment."

Remounts, Feeding and Miscellaneous. Purchase of Remounts is 14,500 rupees less than last year, but the Feed of Cattle and Miscellaneous expenses have been increased.

The annual cost of the fixed establishment of remounts with corps, calculated on the amount of this Grant, is 94 rupees per horse against 85¾ rupees last year.

Bombay.

Establishments. 88. Establishments.—12,889 rupees have been added for the inspecting veterinary surgeon and remount agent, with a small increase to the Subordinate Establishment.

Purchase and Feeding. Purchase of Remounts has been reduced by 30,000 rupees, and the Feed and Depôt expenses increased by 5,316 rupees.

The annual remount cost per horse on the establishment is 46 rupees against 47 rupees last year.

Grant VI.—Clothing Establishments.

89. The aggregate increase for India under this Grant is 10,19,460 rupees, alloted as follows:—

	Rs.
Bengal	5,91,160
Madras	3,26,300
Bombay	1,02,000

which excess is almost entirely due to the difference between the statements, as obtained from home, of the value of stores to be supplied from England, which are provided for in the two Estimates. The amount included in 1865–66 was 17,01,560 rupees, whereas that included in 1866–67 is 26,20,540, giving a difference of 9,18,980 rupees.

Bengal.

Establishments. 90. The Personnel is less by 3,172 rupees than last year, chiefly owing to a reduction in "Office Contingencies."

The

The Manufacturing Charges, "Agency," and "Regimental," are less by 60,496 rupees, but the Compensation more by 85,000 rupees. Supplies and Services.

The main difference, however, is in the cost of Stores payable in England, which amounts to 5,69,830 rupees; setting this aside, the excess in this Grant is 21,332 rupees. Stores payable in England.

Madras.

91. The Personnel of this Grant is increased by 2,100 rupees, the difference of pay of the superintendent. Establishments.

Manufacturing Charges, "Agency," and "Regimental," are less than last year by 57,010 rupees, being a year of serge manufacture, but Compensation is higher by 1,65,000 rupees; the Estimate of last year having been much too low, although considerably increased in this office. Supplies and Services.

Stores from England are 2,15,710 rupees in excess, which, with the high compensation, cause the increase in the Grant this year. Stores payable in England.

Bombay.

92. The Personnel is here decreased by 101 rupees, being the result of difference of pay for the superintendent and a reduction in the office, nearly compensated by provision for extra workmen. Establishments.

Manufacturing Charges, "Agency," and "Regimental," are less by nearly 7,000 rupees, and compensation by 24,451 rupees. Supplies and Services.

Stores from England are 1,43,440 rupees in excess, or 41,440 rupees more than the total increase in this Grant. Stores payable in England.

GRANT VII.—BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES AND SERVICES.

93. The aggregate for India under this Grant is 2,61,170 rupees less than last year. The main decrease is in Bengal; the result is as follows:—

		Rs.
Bengal	—	2,84,970
Madras	—	17,460
Bombay	+	41,260

Bengal.

94. Executive Establishment is less by 7,332 rupees, chiefly in lower pay of barrack serjeants. Executive Establishment.

Subordinate Establishments are more by 18,060 rupees, chiefly by increase to the Tattie Watering Establishment. Subordinate Establishments.

Barrack Furniture is less by 1,20,000 rupees. The expenditure last year under this head considerably exceeded the Estimate, and has been very heavy for the last three or four years, so that it is reasonable to expect some reduction, more especially with a diminished established strength. Supplies and Services.

Barrack Bedding is less by 1,85,000 rupees; blankets and sheeting being expected from England.

Lighting and Cleaning is less by 6,400 rupees, owing to reduced strength.

Miscellaneous is increased by 15,700 rupees.

The main decrease, it will be observed, is in barrack furniture and bedding.

Madras.

95. Executive Establishment is increased by 2,436 rupees, chiefly by higher pay of barrack serjeants and family allowances. Executive Establishment.

Subordinate Establishments are higher by 30,077 rupees, caused by a large increase to "Conservancy Establishments," but compensated partially by a decrease of the "Regular Barrack Establishment." Subordinate Establishments.

Barrack-bedding is reduced by 85,000 rupees; blankets and sheeting being expected from England, and the established strength reduced. Supplies and Services.

Lighting and Cleaning is slightly increased, which is warranted by past expenditure, so likewise is Miscellaneous.

Bombay.

Executive Establishments.

96. In Executive Establishments there is a slight increase of 3,657 rupees for an additional barrack serjeant, the inclusion of "Per-centage on Salaries," and higher amount of "Office Allowance" and "Contingencies" of barrack masters.

Subordinate Establishment.

In Subordinate Establishments the increase is large, viz., 51,339 rupees, which is wholly due to "Punkah-pulling Establishments," the provision last year having been insufficient.

Supplies and Services.

Barrack Furniture is reduced by nearly 19,000 rupees; and Barrack Bedding by 18,540 rupees.

Lighting and Cleaning is increased by 16,814 rupees, the Estimate of last year having been found on too low a scale.

Miscellaneous is also increased, which is fully warranted by last year's expenditure.

GRANT VIII.—ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

97. The amount of this grant for India is 17,110 rupees in excess of last year. The allotment of this excees is, in—

	Rs.
Bengal	1,830
Madras	11,300
Bombay	3,980

This excess is attributable to the inclusion of allowance for interpreters, under the new arrangements, to the extent of 16,500 rupees, compensated in Bengal by a reduction in "Office Allowance," and "Compensation to Witnesses;" but increased at Madras, and slightly at Bombay, by higher rank of officers. The charge for "Compensation to Witnesses" at Bombay is also less.

GRANT IX.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT, SERVICES AND SUPPLIES.

98. The amount provided in this Grant for all India, is 2,82,520 rupees less than in the former year.

The decrease at the several Presidencies is—

	Rs.
Bengal	2,06,320
Madras	15,220
Bombay	60,980

The actual expenditure in India is, however, 3,90,520 rupees less than last year, after excluding Europe Stores, which are 1,08,000 rupees in excess, in the Estimate for this year.

Bengal.

Indian Establishment.

99. In the Personnel of the "Indian Establishment" there is a decrease, 1,57,554 rupees, chiefly from several medical officers and subordinates having been this year provided for under others grants. The incidental charges included are, however, increased by 13,563 rupees, but this is the result of a more correct allotment, not of actual increase. Veterinary Surgeons are not included this year, being provided for in Grant 5, which cause a further reduction of 32,591 rupees.

Store Department.

Medical Store Depôts are increased by 7,925 rupees, chiefly on account of the provision for the pay of the medical officer in charge of the Depôt at Saugor.

British Establishment.

The Personnel of the "British Establishment" is increased to the extent of 33,759 rupees by the provision for ten additional officers, although several medical officers have been provided for in Grant 1 with Sanitaria and Depôts. The promotion of the Secretary to the Inspector General of Hospitals causes a further addition.

General Hospitals.

Under the head "General Hospitals" there is a decrease of 23,325 rupees, caused by the abolition of the Allahabad Hospital, after allowing for a small increase to the Subordinate Establishment, at the Kidderpore Depôt.

Station

Station Hospitals exhibit a decrease of 1,22,575 rupees, chiefly owing to the transfer of Regimental Establishments to the proper head under Grant 3. Station Hospitals.

In Miscellaneous there is a small increase. Miscellaneous.

Under Medical Supplies, the cost of Medical Stores provided in India is less by 16,233 rupees, and Diets and Medical Comforts together by 24,940 rupees, both being warranted by the actual expenditure of 1865-66. Supplies and Services.

Cost of Stores from England is 73,380 rupees above the Estimate of last year, although considerably less than the revised Estimate of 1865-66 received from England in February last. Stores payable in England.

It will be observed that the actual reduction in the Estimate of this Grant, is the result of transfers to other Grants; the diminished "Indian Establishment" being in a great measure counterbalanced by the increased "British Establishment."

Madras.

100. The Personnel of the "Indian Establishment" at this Presidency is, as in Bengal, less than last year by 85,223 rupees, and for similar reasons. Indian Establishment.

Medical Store Depôts are a little increased from various minor causes. Store Depôts.

The Personnel of the "British Establishment" is increased by 10,316 rupees, and would have been much more, but for the transfer of medical officers to Sanitaria and Depôts. British Establishment.

Cost of Local Medical Stores is decreased, and that of Diets and Medical Comforts increased, leaving a balance of excess of 40,730 rupees. Supplies and Services.

The Cost of Stores from England is more by 13,890 rupees. Stores payable in England.

Bombay.

101. The Personnel of the "Indian Establishment" is here also decreased, but only to the extent of 12,392 rupees. Two veterinary surgeons have been provided for at the higher rates; but since the Estimate was closed, one has proceeded on furlough, and the other is on leave in Europe, until September next. Indian Establishment.

Medical Store Depôts are increased by 5,879 rupees, chiefly by the rank of the medical officers; but since the Estimate was framed, the Ahmedabad Depôt has been abolished. Store Depôts.

The Personnel of the "British Establishment" is increased by 30,158 rupees, chiefly on account of seven additional officers, besides those provided for in the Depôts, &c. British Establishment.

General Hospitals are reduced, and Station Hospitals slightly increased. Hospitals.

Miscellaneous Charges are less. Miscellaneous.

Cost of Local Medical Stores are somewhat increased in amount, and Diets and Medical Comforts reduced by 1,14,905 rupees, which is fully warranted by the expenditure of the past year. Supplies and Services.

Stores from England are decreased by 20,730 rupees. Stores payable in England.

The main actual decrease in this Grant is in the item Diets and Medical Comforts. There is, however, good reason to believe that the amount provided will be ample.

Grant X.—Ordnance Establishments, Stores and Camp Equipage.

102. In this important Grant, there is a decrease for India of 54,760 rupees. The result at the several Presidencies varies, and is as follows:—

		Rs.
Bengal	—	8,930
Madras	+	59,120
Bombay	—	1,04,950

Bengal.

103. Supervising Staff.—In this item there is a reduction of 9,016 rupees, chiefly owing to the lower rank of the Officiating Deputy Inspector General. Supervising Staff.

Arsenals and Magazines.

Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôts.—Here there is an increase of 21,674 rupees, caused by increased "Extra Workmen" and "Contingencies," the introduction of Civil Chief Master Armourers, and the transfer of the Timber Depôt to the Arsenal.

Manufacturing Establishments.

Manufacturing Establishments show a general increase, although variable in the details.

At the Gun Foundry there is a decrease by reduced extra establishments, and one foreman less, for part of the year, partially counterbalanced by promotion of the Superintendent, and a higher amount of "Contingencies."

At the Gunpowder Agency there is an increase of 14,993 rupees, of which 9,440 rupees are for the engineer and millwright arrived from England, the remainder being provision for partial operations during the year.

The Gun Carriage Agency shows a reduction of 2,029 rupees, resulting from the transfer of a warrant officer to the Timber Agency, compensated partially by an increase to the extra establishment and provision for the medical charge, which is a transfer from Grant 9.

The Timber Agency exhibits an increase of 18,169 rupees, caused by the appointment of a commissioned officer to the charge, the transfer of a warrant officer from the Gun Carriage Agency, and a larger Establishment and Contingent Expenses.

This is in fact a new Agency, the former one, which was merely a Depôt, having been merged in the Arsenal.

Cartridge and Cap Factory.—Here also is an increase of 10,526 rupees, owing to departmental promotion of the officer in charge, increased pay of "Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers," and a larger complement of extra workmen, consequent on extended manufacture this year.

Saddlery Depôt and Tannery.—In this Establishment, likewise, there is an increase of 11,575 rupees, entirely caused by extra workmen, rendered necessary, now that the Depôt is getting into regular working order.

Miscellaneous.—This is a separate provision for miscellaneous charges connected with the Personnel, separate from those connected with Materiel.

Stores.

104. Local Stores for Arsenals, &c.—This item is increased by 1,90,191 rupees. This includes more than a lakh of rupees for timber for the Arsenal, formerly charged against the Timber Agency. The balance is to bring up the stock towards the fixed proportions, and meet probable demands. The Estimate last year was very low, and was exceeded by actual expenditure.

For the Gun Foundry, the amount is a little in excess, and is moderate.

For the Gun Carriage Agency, it is lower than last year by 7,842 rupees.

For the Gunpowder Agency, no provision was made last year owing to the stoppage of manufacture, although there was a small expenditure. 15,900 rupees have been provided this year for material required for the machinery, as also for that to be prepared in advance of manufacture, and as a provision for partial operations at the close of the year.

For the Timber Agency, the provision is limited to the ordinary supply from the forests, for the Gun Carriage Agency.

For the Cartridge and Cap Factory, there is an increase of 19,196 rupees, to meet the heavier work devolving on this factory during the year.

For the Saddlery Depôt and Tannery, an increase of 25,100 rupees is provided for precisely the same reasons.

The repair of Saddlery, Freight Charges, and Miscellaneous are all reduced, the latter by a transfer to Personnel Miscellaneous Charges.

Camp Equipage.

Purchase of Camp Equipage is reduced by 1,55,395 rupees. The amount included in last year's Estimate was not all expended, owing to the difficulty of obtaining sufficient supplies; and on this account the Estimate is limited this year.

Repairs are lower by 25,500 rupees, a reduction justified by last year's expenditure.

Stores payable in England.

The costs of Stores from England is only 6,620 rupees in excess of last year's Estimate.

105. Supervising

Madras.

105. Supervising Staff is increased by 6,310 rupees, owing to regimental promotion of the Deputy Inspector General and the provision of "Travelling Allowance." Madras Supervising Staff.

Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôts are decreased by 18,200 rupees, chiefly by the reduction in the number of "Warrant Officers," "Artificers and Labourers," and "Office Establishments." The reduction in artificers is more than is apparent at first, as this item includes the "Chief Civil Armourer," who should have been entered separately. Arsenals and Magazines.

The Gun Carriage Manufactory is slightly reduced, mainly owing to difference in pay of the Acting Superintendent. Manufacturing Establishments.

Gunpowder Manufactory is also reduced to a small extent, chiefly in the number of workmen and in the office salaries.

The Bullet Factory is reduced by 3,027 rupees, caused by the absence of a mechanical engineer to superintend it, slightly compensated by higher pay of "Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers."

The Laboratory and Cap Factory, on the other hand, is increased by 6,244 rupees, the result of increased establishment, European and Native, but this is in fact a transfer from Arsenals and Magazines, &c.

The Camp Equipage Department is higher this year by 3,285 rupees, the result of an additional warrant officer.

106. Local Supply of Stores for Arsenals, &c., is 34,611 rupees above last year, but this includes material for the large supply of camp equipages sanctioned, which is estimated at 35,512 rupees. Stores.

Purchase of timber is included as a separate heading with an amount of 1,20,000 rupees. Last year this was included under Miscellaneous, and is therefore merely a transfer.

For the Gunpowder Factory, the cost of stores is increased by 50,490 rupees, but the Estimate includes a supply of saltpetre, valued at 54,500 rupees, which was not required last year.

Provision of Saddlery for Native Cavalry was an omission last year.

Freight payable in India is reduced by 14,000 rupees with reference to the official intimation of stores expected from England.

Miscellaneous is reduced by 95,240 rupees; this is the result of a transfer of 1,20,000 rupees to the purchase of timber, adding a provision of 11,760 rupees for the cost of building 30 sick carts.

The cost of Stores from England is less by 62,140 rupees. Stores payable in England.

Setting aside this difference, the actual increase of local expenditure in Madras is 1,30,741 rupees, which is fully accounted for by the supply of saltpetre, the authorised manufacture of 109 N. P. privates' tents and 30 sick carts, the addition of a chief civil master armourer, and the provision of saddlery for Native cavalry, these items aggregating 1,45,172 rupees.

Bombay.

107. In the Supervising Staff there is a small reduction in the pay of the Deputy Inspector General. Bombay Supervising Staff.

In Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôts there is an increase of 51,484 rupees, of which 39,772 rupees are due to increase of "Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers;" 4,800 rupees to appointment of civil master armourer; 4,577 rupees increased pay of "Artificers, &c.," and 3,894 rupees to higher per-centage of salaries. Much of this is not actual increase, but the result of more correct data. The expenditure of last year justifies the present increase. Arsenals and Magazines.

Gun Carriage Agency.—Here is a slight decrease of 2,916 rupees in the cost of "Mechanics, Artificers, &c.," "Per-centage" and "Contingencies." Manufacturing Establishments.

Gunpowder Agency.—Here, on the contrary, is an increase of 15,779 rupees, 4,906 rupees owing to difference in the pay of the agent, 8,000 rupees for two mechanical engineers arrived from England, and a provision of 6,110 rupees made for "Extra Artificers, &c.," to commence work this year. As a partial set-off 3,359 rupees are saved by the reduction of one warrant officer.

Bullet and Percussion Cap Factory increased by 1,412 rupees, owing to higher pay of a warrant and non-commissioned officer and additional extra workmen.

"Fire Engine Department" increased to the extent of 360 rupees by "Office Establishment" and "Contingencies."

Camp Equipage Department increased by 3,802 rupees, almost exclusively in the items of extra batta and contingencies.

Harbour defences increased by 4,456 rupees, owing to provision for salary of the officer employed at Aden, and of "Family Allowance," and to larger amount of contingencies.

Stores.

108. The local supply of Stores, including timber, is reduced by 15,050 rupees.

An additional provision of 8,950 rupees is made on account of the Gunpowder Agency this year to meet demands when in work.

Repair of Saddlery is considerably reduced, as are the Miscellaneous Charges, but Freight Charges payable in India are increased by 3,000 rupees, which is warranted by last year's expenditure.

Camp Equipage.

Purchase of Camp Equipage is reduced by 64,000 rupees, and the Repairs increased by 3,100 rupees.

Stores payable in England.

The cost of Stores from England is less this year by 1,05,180 rupees, an amount very closely approximating to the total difference of the Estimates for this Grant during the two years.

Grant XI.—Ecclesiastical.

109. In this Grant there is a decrease for India of 4,730 rupees, the result as regards the several Presidencies being—

		Rs.
Bengal	+	11,080
Madras	—	7,080
Bombay	—	8,730

Bengal.

In Bengal the increase is due to two additional Roman Catholic chaplains, and a larger amount of "Compensation for use of Chapels."

Madras.

In Madras there is reduction in these respects, and also in a Presbyterian chaplain.

Bombay.

The same remarks apply to Bombay.

Grant XII.—Education.

110. The Grant this year corresponds very closely to that of last year, there being a decrease of 90 rupees only for India.

The figures are—

		Rs.
Bengal	+	170
Madras	+	40
Bombay	—	300

Bengal.

111. In Bengal there is a reduction of 6,700 rupees in the purchase of books, &c., and 360 rupees in the establishment of the Lawrence Asylum at Sunawar, but there is an increase of 5,640 rupees in the cost of provisions and contingent expenses at that establishment, and a slight increase in the Female Normal School, the Kidderpore Lower Orphan School, and in the Catholic Orphanages owing to increased number of children.

Madras.

112. At Madras there is a reduction in the allowance to students of the Military Normal School and in the Roman Catholic Orphanages, more than compensated by a higher allowance to the Lawrence Asylum.

113. At

113. At Bombay there is an increase by promotion of the superintendent army school and provision for an assistant, and a reduction by a trained schoolmaster and a serjeant major; a slight increase to the Lawrence Military School at Aboo, and a decrease in Donations to Educational Institutions. Bombay.

Grant XIII.—Sea Transport Charges.

114. The Estimate for India shows an increase of 85,000 rupees in this Grant.

The result, as regards the several Presidencies, varies considerably, as will be seen by the following statement:—

		Rs.
Bengal	+	6,40,000
Madras	—	3,50,000
Bombay	—	2,05,000

115. In Bengal provision was made last year for only one regiment of Infantry and three batteries of Artillery for the annual relief. Bengal.

This year provision has been made for five regiments of Infantry and three batteries of Artillery.

In this alone there is an increase of 6,50,000 rupees; the provision made for recruits is diminished, as the reduced establishments will leave surplus men in the Infantry and Cavalry. An increase has, however, been provided for "Officers from Port to Port" and for "Medical Comforts."

116. At Madras last year provision was made for a regiment of Cavalry, one of Infantry, and three garrison batteries. This year the relief is confined to three garrison batteries; hence the decrease. Madras.

117. At Bombay provision was made last year for three regiments of Infantry, and this year for only one regiment of Cavalry, which accounts for the decrease there. Bombay.

118. The recent orders for the transfer of two regiments from Bombay to Bengal, to be replaced from England, will render necessary a revision of these Grants, as regards the Bengal and Bombay Presidencies.

Grant XIV.—Miscellaneous.

119. The aggregate increase for India is 3,15,780 rupees, allotted as noted below:—

		Rs.
Bengal	+	1,69,550
Madras	+	1,66,400
Bombay	—	20,170

120. In Bengal the increase is more apparent than real, and caused mainly by the introduction of the Cost of Stores payable in England, and two items of book transfers, viz., Loss by Exchange, and Losses written off as irrecoverable, neither of which items have been included heretofore. Bengal.

These amounts are—

	Rs.
Stores and Freight	99,570
Loss by Exchange	22,000
Losses written off	35,000

The only real items of increase are an addition of 4,000 rupees for Subsistence Allowance to the children of Pensioned Soldiers, 100 rupees to Charitable Allowances, 22,000 rupees House Rent for Non-commissioned Officers, and 3,000 rupees to Extra, Staff, and Command Allowances. On the other hand, there is a decrease of 16,115 rupees on account of the Sanitary Commission.

Madras. 121. At Madras, in like manner, there is an addition of 52,840 rupees for Stores payable in England, and 20,200 rupees for Losses written off and by Exchange. There are also increase of 6,000 rupees to the Allowance to orphan children, 4,000 rupees to Printing Charges, 40,000 rupees for Difference between the Nerrick and Bazar rates of Cart hire for Native Troops during relief, 40,000 rupees additional for Compensation for dearness of provisions, and 5,000 rupees to House Rent for Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers, besides several minor differences.

Bombay. 122. At Bombay there is a slight increase in Sanitary Commission; of 5,000 rupees in Travelling Allowances, 14,000 rupees for Compensation for loss of Staff Allowances, 1,600 rupees for Subsistence to children of Pensioned Soldiers, 16,000 rupees to Printing Charges, and 1,94,000 rupees to Compensation for dearness of provisions.

On the other hand, there is a decrease of 50,000 rupees in Gratuities, 12,500 rupees in Moonshee Allowance, 1,25,000 rupees in Compensation for Forage, 25,173 rupees in Contingencies, and at this Presidency a decrease of 38,850 rupees in the Cost of Stores payable in England.

GRANT XV.—VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Grant XV. 123. In this, the smallest Grant in the Military Estimate, there is an increase this year of 15,630 rupees, viz.:—

	Rs.
In Bengal - - - - - -	2,770
In Madras - - - - - -	12,000
In Bombay - - - - -	860

In Bengal and Bombay the increase is the result of a larger number of Volunteers, and in Madras by provision for the full limit of 24,000 rupees sanctioned on this account.

Non-effective Grants.

124. The Non-effective Grants require comparatively little notice, being exclusively personnel charges, and dependent on the number of recipients.

GRANT XVI.—REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

125. Exhibits an increase of 7,070 rupees for India, distributed as follows:—

		Rs.
Bengal - - - - - -	+	4,260
Madras - - - - - -	—	2,980
Bombay - - - - - -	+	5,780

Bengal. In Bengal provision is made for five additional Good Service Pensions based on the recent orders by Government; the other allowances fluctuate slightly.

Madras. At Madras the provision is for two Good Service Pensions less, whilst there is also a decrease in the annuities and gratuities for meritorious service and the Order of Merit, and an increase in the Order of British India.

Bombay. At Bombay there is an additional provision for Good Service Pensions, and minor variations in the other items.

GRANT XVII.—RETIRED OFFICERS.

126. In this Grant there is a total decrease of 23,240 rupees in India, caused by the smaller number or lower rank of retired officers residing in the country.

The differences are—

	Rs.
Bengal - - - - - -	15,600
Madras - - - - - -	3,320
Bombay - - - - - -	4,320

Grant XVIII.—Military Pensions.

127. This is a heavy Grant, and shows an increase this year of 1,04,480 rupees, viz.:— Grant XVIII.

In Bengal	+	97,650
In Madras	+	3,380
In Bombay	-	3,460

This Estimate is based on the recorded List of Pensioners at the several Presidencies; but owing to the occasional retention of the names of casualties on the Pension List, the Estimate framed on these lists is larger than is absolutely required, and a considerable percentage might be safely deducted, as is clearly shown by past experience.

Grant XIX.—Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances.

128. Here there is an increase of 12,490 rupees, of which— Grant XIX.

Rs.	
5,270	are in Bengal.
3,120	„ Madras.
4,100	„ Bombay.

Grant XX.—Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities.

129. In this Grant there is an aggregate decrease of 6,400 rupees severally as below:— Grant XX.

		Rs.
Bengal	—	6,990
Madras	—	600
Bombay	+	1,190

These two last Grants are also based on the Pension Lists, but are not liable to the same inaccuracy as Grant 18.

130. Having thus exhibited in detail the increases and decreases of the several Grants, some of which must always be of a fluctuating nature, it is to be observed that in drawing any general deduction from the results, Grant 6, Clothing, must be excluded, as the increase in that Grant, which is the largest increase in Estimate, is owing, for the most part, to the increased estimate for the cost of stores payable in England.

131. Grant 4, Commissariat Services, is also exceptional, owing to the decrease in the aggregate cost of malt liquor by 19,23,942 rupees, but for which the Estimate would have exceeded that of last year by above 5½ lakhs of rupees, or, taking the contingent charges of the malt liquor and arrack into account, by upwards of 7 lakhs, and this for a reduced force of 4,725 European Troops.

132. Making due allowance for these exceptional cases, the main cause of increase may be attributed to the higher rates of all supplies, by which rations, diets, and forage are increased, and provision for a larger amount of compensation rendered necessary. This is particularly applicable to Grants 4 (Commissariat), 5 (Stud), and 14 (Miscellaneous). The total amount of compensation for dearness of provisions and forage for India, including the percentage allowed at Bombay, is, according to the present Estimate, 30,85,338 rupees.

133. Another cause of increase is the gradual rise of salaries in Native Establishments, consequent on the generally enhanced rates of labour. This tells on Grants 1 to 7, and on 9 and 10.

134. But a much more important source of expense is to be found in the constitution of the Staff Corps, in which, owing to the gradually increasing proportion of the higher grades, the cost is becoming larger every year. The following Statement exhibits the progressive change in the proportions of the several

several grades since the organization of the Corps, or rather from the commencement of the following year:

A.

STATEMENT, showing the Number of OFFICERS of each GRADE in the STAFF CORPS of the THREE PRESIDENCIES on the 1st January of the under-mentioned Years:

		Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	TOTAL.	Total Cost per Annum.
						Rs.
1862	Lieutenant Colonels	15	6	10	31	—
	Majors	170	92	51	313	—
	Captains	297	170	121	588	—
	Lieutenants	210	95	101	406	—
	TOTAL	*692	363	283	1,338	64,54,556
1863	Lieutenant Colonels	15	7	10	32	—
	Majors	182	106	73	361	—
	Captains	294	174	119	587	—
	Lieutenants	199	89	101	389	—
	TOTAL	690	376	303	1,369	67,83,092
1864	Lieutenant Colonels	43	35	24	102	—
	Majors	193	100	64	357	—
	Captains	270	160	121	551	—
	Lieutenants	168	51	86	305	—
	TOTAL	674	346	295	1,315	70,58,580
1865	Lieutenant Colonels	53	44	28	125	—
	Majors	219	105	69	393	—
	Captains	237	154	129	520	—
	Lieutenants	164	68	133	365	—
	TOTAL	673	371	359	1,403	75,87,309
1866	Lieutenant Colonels	71	55	38	164	—
	Majors	240	113	68	421	—
	Captains	216	155	134	505	—
	Lieutenants	190	77	130	397	—
	TOTAL	717	400	370	1,487	82,09,440

* This is according to the Army List of August 1862, the Army List for January 1862 not being available.

135. From the foregoing Statement it will be seen that the proportion of field officers to captains and subalterns has risen in four years from $34\frac{2}{3}$ to $64\frac{7}{3}$ per cent., and the cost of the Corps has increased by more than $17\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs of rupees, and this must go on increasing annually. The increase is not manifest under the head of Staff Corps in Grant 3, in which item provision is only made for the unemployed officers, but it materially affects the amounts assigned for the Native Cavalry and Infantry; it also tells considerably on Grants 1 and 2, and Grants 4 and 5.

136. The full effect, however, is not yet manifested in the Estimates, as the increase is compensated by the reduction in the number of officers on the General List, including those on the old cadres, who are gradually being absorbed, but when these are all gone, and the places of those employed are taken by staff corps officers, the cost of an unlimited proportion of field officers must be seriously felt. The following Tabular Statements exhibit the gradual decrease in the number of Local and General List Officers, during the past four years, from the beginning of 1862 to 1866, in the two Arms of Infantry and

and Cavalry, amounting to 667 officers, at a cost, taking their Indian pay and allowances of 17,92,181 rupees:

B.

STATEMENT, showing the Number of GENERAL LIST CAVALRY OFFICERS, including the Cadres of Old Corps, in the Three Presidencies, on the 1st January of the undermentioned Years:

		Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	TOTAL.	Total Cost per Annum.
						Rs.
1862	Lieutenant Colonels	6	4	3	13	—
	Majors	4	4	3	11	—
	Captains	40	35	18	93	—
	Lieutenants	61	40	24	125	—
	Cornets	7	5	4	16	—
	TOTAL	118	88	52	258	15,39,022
1863	Lieutenant Colonels	6	4	2	12	—
	Majors	4	4	3	11	—
	Captains	40	48	16	99	—
	Lieutenants	61	51	21	133	—
	Cornets	7	1	2	10	—
	TOTAL	118	103	44	265	15,78,373
1864	Lieutenant Colonels	5	4	2	11	—
	Majors	5	3	3	11	—
	Captains	39	42	17	98	—
	Lieutenants	60	48	20	128	—
	Cornets	5	-	1	6	—
	TOTAL	114	97	43	254	15,20,908
1865	Lieutenant Colonels	9	6	3	18	—
	Majors	6	4	2	12	—
	Captains	42	46	18	106	—
	Lieutenants	50	27	20	97	—
	Cornets	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	107	83	43	233	15,25,058
1866	Lieutenant Colonels	7	6	3	16	—
	Majors	6	4	2	12	—
	Captains	46	45	20	111	—
	Lieutenants	40	27	16	83	—
	Cornets	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	99	82	41	222	14,69,710

C.

STATEMENT, showing the Number of GENERAL LIST INFANTRY OFFICERS, including the Cadres of Old Corps, in the Three Presidencies, on the 1st January of the undermentioned Years:

		Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	TOTAL.	Total Cost per Annum.
						Rs.
1862	Lieutenant Colonels	48	33	22	103	—
	Majors	42	36	16	94	—
	Captains	198	212	108	518	—
	Lieutenants	542	396	278	1,216	—
	Ensigns	81	122	77	280	—
	TOTAL	911	799	501	2,211	91,74,035

C.—STATEMENT, showing the Number of General List Infantry Officers, &c.—*continued.*

		Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	TOTAL.	Total Cost per Annum.
						Rs.
1863	Lieutenant Colonels	47	34	21	102	—
	Majors	45	38	16	99	—
	Captains	197	200	99	496	—
	Lieutenants	547	428	196	1,171	—
	Ensigns	62	70	46	178	—
	TOTAL	898	770	378	2,046	87,12,565
1864	Lieutenant Colonels	48	33	19	100	—
	Majors	45	37	16	98	—
	Captains	192	196	99	487	—
	Lieutenants	552	441	201	1,194	—
	Ensigns	12	29	23	64	—
	TOTAL	849	736	358	1,943	84,26,891
1865	Lieutenant Colonels	63	43	27	133	—
	Majors	35	33	20	88	—
	Captains	192	195	86	473	—
	Lieutenants	514	408	143	1,065	—
	Ensigns	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	804	679	276	1,759	81,18,189
1866	Lieutenant Colonels	59	43	26	128	—
	Majors	34	32	21	87	—
	Captains	184	183	73	440	—
	Lieutenants	435	362	128	925	—
	Ensigns	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	712	620	248	1,580	74,51,166

137. Of the 1,802 General List Officers, 953 are employed with Native Regiments, or on the Civil or Military Staff, 350 are in Europe, and 499 are doing general duty. When these are all absorbed, an addition to the Staff Corps of at least 1,000 officers will be requisite.

138. Another considerable item of expenditure, and one that can scarcely be considered necessary with so liberal a proportion of officers, is the number of seconded officers in the Royal Artillery. The number for India by the latest Army List is 7 colonels, 12 lieutenant colonels, 18 captains, 14 second captains, and 3 lieutenants.

139. The aggregate amount of the pay and Indian allowances of these officers is 4,21,060 rupees per annum; about equal to the cost of three field batteries.

140. It is true that some are paid in other departments, and some of those in the Military Department receive consolidated salaries, so that the officers actually seconded do not themselves constitute so large a military charge; but the officers promoted to fill their vacancies cause this additional amount to fall on the Military Department.

141. Taking into consideration all these causes of increased expenditure, and making allowance for the exceptional reduction in the cost of malt liquor, the Estimate for this year, which exhibits a reduced expenditure in India, may be deemed satisfactory as regards the check upon unnecessary expenditure, but it also clearly shows that the necessary expenditure is steadily increasing.

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
31 August 1866. Controller General of Military Expenditure.

INDIA MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE,

For the Year 1867-68.

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1867-68.

ABSTRACT of the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES

GRANTS.		BENGAL.	
		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	Army and Garrison Staff	24,82,260	22,94,670
2	Administrative Staff	10,28,100	9,26,100
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	3,84,27,670	3,70,90,380
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	1,17,15,510	1,32,67,630
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	17,54,590	14,88,190
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	7,23,260	8,22,530
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	18,31,860	17,01,850
8	Administration of Martial Law	2,05,100	1,79,400
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	22,95,150	20,15,170
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	26,57,500	22,01,500
11	Ecclesiastical	1,32,070	1,26,320
12	Education	2,48,260	2,29,200
13	Sea Transport Charges	6,20,000	13,30,000
14	Miscellaneous Services	8,56,310	7,25,610
15	Volunteer Corps	29,560	21,310
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES *Rs.*	6,50,07,200	6,44,19,860
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.		
16	Rewards for Military Services	1,04,950	1,13,280
17	Retired Officers	59,070	86,100
18	Military Pensions	24,00,500	22,88,880
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	78,200	79,000
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	93,700	78,220
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES *Rs.*	27,36,420	26,45,480
	RECAPITULATION.		
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	6,50,07,200	6,44,19,860
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	27,36,420	26,45,480
	TOTAL *Rs.*	6,77,43,620	*6,70,65,340

	Rs.
TOTAL AMOUNT BUDGET OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68	12,65,79,160
ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES FOR 1867-68	71,16,340
NET ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE FOR 1867-68 *Rs.*	11,94,62,820

Calcutta,
16 February 1867.

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE OF INDIA, FOR THE YEAR 1867-68.

in *India*, for the Year from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		TOTAL INDIA.		Comparison with the Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	
Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Increase.	Decrease.
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
13,01,590	11,80,080	14,02,800	11,77,930	51,86,650	46,52,680	—	—
5,26,720	4,72,600	5,17,850	4,60,490	20,72,670	18,59,190	—	—
1,48,51,130	1,38,20,240	1,34,92,180	1,20,97,630	6,67,70,980	6,30,08,250	—	—
55,08,150	52,39,910	56,30,130	51,68,120	2,28,53,790	2,36,75,660	—	—
4,20,690	3,95,950	1,21,170	1,23,100	22,96,450	20,07,240	—	—
2,40,170	3,17,140	2,30,630	2,24,630	11,94,060	13,64,300	—	—
5,43,660	5,13,620	7,63,830	5,30,740	31,39,350	27,46,210	—	—
1,43,720	1,42,770	94,120	83,710	4,42,940	4,05,880	—	—
11,11,300	9,86,740	9,79,260	8,11,300	43,85,710	38,13,210	—	—
12,60,900	11,88,480	12,75,510	11,52,560	51,93,910	44,92,540	—	—
47,600	42,380	47,340	44,970	2,27,010	2,13,670	—	—
24,940	65,490	57,120	43,900	3,30,320	3,38,590	—	—
3,85,000	4,50,000	2,10,000	7,15,000	12,15,000	24,95,000	—	—
16,22,650	13,54,250	16,02,300	15,02,110	40,81,260	35,81,970	—	—
24,000	23,200	2,980	2,310	56,540	46,820	—	—
2,80,12,220	2,61,42,850	2,64,27,220	2,41,38,500	11,94,46,640	11,47,01,210	—	—
21,380	19,880	20,810	29,160	1,47,140	1,62,320	—	—
1,05,330	92,330	20,650	24,850	1,85,050	2,03,280	—	—
28,92,460	27,21,220	11,69,280	10,77,870	64,62,240	60,87,970	—	—
30,000	27,000	27,870	24,490	1,36,070	1,30,490	—	—
56,000	50,500	52,320	37,210	2,02,020	1,65,930	—	—
31,05,170	29,10,930	12,90,930	11,93,580	71,32,520	67,49,990	—	—
2,80,12,220	2,61,42,850	2,64,27,220	2,41,38,500	11,94,46,640	11,47,01,210	—	—
31,05,170	29,10,930	12,90,930	11,93,580	71,32,520	67,49,990	—	—
3,11,17,390	*2,90,53,780	2,77,18,150	*2,53,32,080	12,65,79,160	*12,14,51,200	—	—

	Rs.
DECREASE AS COMPARED WITH THE ORIGINAL BUDGET ESTIMATE 1866-67 - - - - - - - - -	52,10,150

	Rs.
INCREASE AS COMPARED WITH THE REVISED BUDGET ESTIMATE OF 1866-67 (11 MONTHS) -	51,27,960

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Controller General of Military Expenditure.

* The cost of Europe Stores payable in England included with these amounts in the Budget and Revised Estimates of 1866-67 has been deducted in accordance with the Resolution of Government in the Financial Department, No. 2403, dated 17th September 1866, and is not provided for in the amounts for 1867-68.

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE of INDIA for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES RECOVERIES on account thereof to be credited

GRANTS.		BENGAL.		
		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1867-68.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	Army and Garrison Staff	24,82,260	- -	24,82,260
2	Administrative Staff	10,28,100	- -	10,28,100
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	3,84,27,670	5,000	3,84,22,670
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	1,17,15,510	32,80,000	84,35,510
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	17,54,590	2,40,000	15,14,590
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	7,23,260	2,00,000	5,23,260
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	18,31,860	22,500	18,09,360
8	Administration of Martial Law	2,05,100	10,000	1,95,100
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	22,95,150	1,35,000	21,60,150
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	26,57,500	3,05,000	23,52,500
11	Ecclesiastical	1,32,070	- -	1,32,070
12	Education	2,48,260	30,550	2,17,710
13	Sea Transport Charges	6,20,000	26,000	5,94,000
14	Miscellaneous Services	8,56,310	1,05,000	7,51,310
15	Volunteer Corps	29,560	- -	29,560
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES *Rs.*	6,50,07,200	43,59,050	6,06,48,150
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
16	Rewards for Military Services	1,04,950	- -	1,04,950
17	Retired Officers	59,070	- -	59,070
18	Military Pensions	24,00,500	500	24,00,000
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	78,200	- -	78,200
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	93,700	- -	93,700
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES *Rs.*	27,36,420	500	27,35,920
	RECAPITULATION.			
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	6,50,07,200	43,59,050	6,06,48,150
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	27,36,420	500	27,35,920
	TOTAL *Rs.*	6,77,43,620	43,59,550	6,33,84,070

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE of INDIA for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

in each PRESIDENCY, and the APPROXIMATE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and to REVENUE, during the Year 1867-68.

MADRAS.			BOMBAY.			TOTAL.		
Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1867-68.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1867-68.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1867-68.
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
13,01,590	- -	13,01,590	14,02,800	- -	14,02,800	51,86,650	- -	51,86,650
5,26,720	- -	5,26,720	5,17,850	- -	5,17,850	20,72,670	- -	20,72,670
1,48,51,130	72,000	1,47,79,130	1,34,92,180	6,000	1,34,86,180	6,67,70,980	83,000	6,66,87,980
55,08,150	8,56,000	46,52,150	56,30,130	9,00,000	47,30,130	2,28,53,790	50,36,000	1,78,17,790
4,20,690	69,000	3,51,690	1,21,170	8,000	1,13,170	22,96,450	3,17,000	19,79,450
2,40,170	1,25,100	1,15,070	2,30,630	55,200	1,75,430	11,94,060	3,80,300	8,13,760
5,43,660	9,000	5,34,660	7,63,830	34,500	7,29,330	31,39,350	66,000	30,73,350
1,43,720	1,000	1,42,720	94,120	3,800	90,320	4,42,940	14,800	4,28,140
11,11,300	62,500	10,48,800	9,79,260	54,200	9,25,060	43,85,710	2,51,700	41,34,010
12,60,900	2,36,000	10,24,900	12,75,510	1,64,000	11,11,510	51,93,910	7,05,000	44,88,910
47,600	- -	47,600	47,340	- -	47,340	2,27,010	- -	2,27,010
24,940	100	24,840	57,120	840	56,280	3,30,320	31,490	2,98,830
3,85,000	10,000	3,75,000	2,10,000	7,000	2,03,000	12,15,000	43,000	11,72,000
16,22,650	34,050	15,88,600	16,02,300	48,500	15,53,800	40,81,260	1,87,550	38,93,710
24,000	- -	24,000	2,980	- -	2,980	56,540	- -	56,540
2,80,12,220	14,74,750	2,65,37,470	2,64,27,220	12,82,040	2,51,45,180	11,94,46,640	71,15,840	11,23,30,800
21,380	- -	21,380	20,810	- -	20,810	1,47,140	- -	1,47,140
1,05,330	- -	1,05,330	20,650	- -	20,650	1,85,050	- -	1,85,050
28,92,460	- -	28,92,460	11,69,280	- -	11,69,280	64,62,240	500	64,61,740
30,000	- -	30,000	27,870	- -	27,870	1,36,070	- -	1,36,070
56,000	- -	56,000	52,320	- -	52,320	2,02,020	- -	2,02,020
31,05,170	- -	31,05,170	12,90,930	- -	12,90,930	71,32,520	500	71,32,020
2,80,12,220	14,74,750	2,65,37,470	2,64,27,220	12,82,040	2,51,45,180	11,94,46,640	71,15,840	11,23,30,800
31,05,170	- -	31,05,170	12,90,930	- -	12,90,930	71,32,520	500	71,32,020
3,11,17,390	14,74,750	2,96,42,640	2,77,18,150	12,82,040	2,64,36,110	12,65,79,160	71,16,340	11,94,62,820

	Rs.
NET ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE IN 1867-68 - - - - -	11,94,62,820.

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE of INDIA for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the Numbers (per Establishment) of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE

	TOTAL FOR INDIA.							
	NUMBERS (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		Horses.	
	European Army.		Native Army.					
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.	1867-68.	1866-67.	1867-68.	1866-67.
ARTILLERY.								
Officers	863	- -	1	1,267				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	–	1,047	11					
Rank and File	–	10,584	68					
	863	11,681	80	1,267	13,841	14,659	8,780	9,071
CAVALRY.								
Officers	352	- -	39	18,558				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	–	605	11					
Rank and File	–	4,466	- -					
	352	5,071	50	18,558	24,031	26,347	6,543	6,543
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
Officers	329	- -	2	3,111				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	–	- -	64					
Rank and File	–	- -	187					
	329	- -	253	3,111	3,693	3,586	–	–
INFANTRY.								
Officers	2,028	- -	134	98,687				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	–	3,667	76					
Rank and File	–	41,090	- -					
	2,028	44,757	210	98,687	145,682	152,840	–	–
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
Officers	121	- -	- -	–				
Non-Commissioned Officers	–	67	- -	–				
Rank and File	–	267	- -	–				
	121	334	- -	–	455	495	–	–
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
Staff Corps	2,273	- -	- -	–				
General List, Cavalry (Including Cadres of Old Corps)	192	- -	- -	–				
„ Infantry (Including Cadres of Old Corps)	741	- -	- -	–				
Unattached Officers	24	- -	- -	–				
General Officers Unemployed	192	- -	- -	–				
	3,422	- -	- -	–	3,422	3,520	–	–
TOTAL 1867-68	7,115	61,793	593	121,623	191,124	–	15,323	–
TOTAL 1866-67	7,229	62,114	528	131,576	–	201,447	–	15,614

The three Batteries of Garrison Artillery and the two Regiments of Madras Native Infantry serving in the Straits Settlements are not included in the above Table.

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE of INDIA for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

ARMIES (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) in *India*, during the Year 1867-68.

BENGAL.				MADRAS.				BOMBAY.			
NUMBERS (per Establishment).			Horses.	NUMBERS (per Establishment).			Horses.	NUMBERS (per Establishment).			Horses.
European Army.	Native Army. Europeans.	Native Army. Natives.		European Army.	Native Army. Europeans.	Native Army. Natives.		European Army.	Native Army. Europeans.	Native Army. Natives.	
445	1	879	- -	218	-	126	- -	200	-	262	—
556	8			252	-			229	3		
5,762	68			2,546	-			2,276	-		
6,773	77	879	5,006	3,016	-	126	1,942	2,705	3	262	1,832
224	27	12,956	- -	64	5	1,723	- -	64	7	3,879	—
385	1			110	10			110	-		
2,842	-			812	-			812	-		
3,451	28	12,956	3,211	986	15	1,723	2,452	986	7	3,879	880
141	1	1,160	- -	94	1	1,359	- -	94	-	592	—
-	26			-	27			-	11		
-	83			-	68			-	36		
141	110	1,160	- -	94	96	1,359	- -	94	47	592	—
1,287	66	47,408	- -	351	38	29,223	- -	390	30	22,056	—
2,337	-			630	76			700	-		
26,080	-			7,110	-			7,900	-		
29,704	66	47,408	- -	8,091	114	29,223	- -	8,990	30	22,056	—
45	-	-	- -	50	-	-	- -	26	-	-	—
17	-	-	- -	50	-	-	- -	-	-	-	—
49	-	-	- -	218	-	-	- -	-	-	-	—
111	-	-	- -	318	-	-	- -	26	-	-	—
1,027	-	-	- -	756	-	-	- -	490	-	-	—
91	-	-	- -	71	-	-	- -	30	-	-	—
388	-	-	- -	224	-	-	- -	129	-	-	—
18	-	-	- -	2	-	-	- -	4	-	-	—
87	-	-	- -	66	-	-	- -	39	-	-	—
1,611	-	-	- -	1,119	-	-	- -	692	-	-	—
41,791	281	62,403	8,217	13,624	225	32,431	4,394	13,493	87	26,789	2,712
41,905	274	70,855	8,505	13,931	199	33,929	4,394	13,507	55	26,792	2,715

EXTRACT OF HOME STATEMENT.

ESTIMATE of EXPENDITURE in *England*, not included in the MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATES of *Bengal, Madras*, and *Bombay*, for the Year ending 31st March 1868, in accordance with instructions from the Financial Department.

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1867–68.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866–67.		ACTUALS, 1865–66.
CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Clothing Stores and Freight Charges:					
For European Troops: *Rs.*					
Bengal - - - - 14,26,700			13,13,840		
Madras - - - - 3,09,050			3,51,950		
Bombay - - - - 2,53,580			2,51,300		
	19,89,330		19,17,090		
For Native Troops:					
Bengal - - - - 83,290			2,64,850		
Madras - - - - 99,060			2,37,600		
Bombay - - - - 68,020			2,01,000		
	2,50,370		7,03,450		
		22,39,700		26,20,540	27,79,145
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.					
Medical Stores and Freight Charges:					
Bengal - - - - - -	2,05,170		1,24,100		
Madras - - - - - -	91,400		51,000		
Bombay - - - - - -	55,900		40,800		
		3,52,470		2,15,900	2,09,067
ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.					
Ordnance Stores and Freight Charges:					
Bengal - - - - - -	9,90,560		7,83,170		
Madras - - - - - -	2,04,480		1,86,070		
Bombay - - - - - -	3,32,070		4,34,580		
		15,27,110		14,03,820	12,75,847
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Miscellaneous Stores and Freight Charges:					
Bengal - - - - - -	22,03,000		1,01,000		
Madras - - - - - -	7,50,800		71,900		
Bombay - - - - - -	7,50,400		25,290		
		37,04,200		1,98,190	2,45,199
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	- -	78,23,480	- -	44,38,450	45,09,258

TOTAL AMOUNT of BUDGET ESTIMATE for 1867–68 - - - *Rs.* 78,23,480.

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE,

FOR THE YEAR 1867–68.

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1867-68.

ABSTRACT of the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in

GRANTS.		Page.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
1	Army and Garrison Staff	234
2	Administrative Staff	239
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	242
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	245
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	247
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	249
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	250
8	Administration of Martial Law	251
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	252
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	255
11	Ecclesiastical	258
12	Education	259
13	Sea Transport Charges	261
14	Miscellaneous Services	262
15	Volunteer Corps	263
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
16	Rewards for Military Services	264
17	Retired Officers	265
18	Military Pensions	266
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	267
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	267
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	RECAPITULATION.	
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -

Calcutta, 16 February 1867.

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1867-68.

the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the Year from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

GRANTS.	PERSONNEL.		MATERIEL.		TOTAL.		Actuals, 1865-66.	Comparison with Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	
	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	24,28,260	22,94,670	- -	- -	24,82,260	22,94,670	24,57,794	—	—
2	10,82,100	9,26,100	- -	- -	10,28,100	9,26,100	9,79,787	—	—
3	3,84,27,670	3,70,90,380	- -	- -	3,84,27,670	3,70,90,380	4,02,87,715	—	—
4	20,33,310	18,68,880	96,82,200	1,13,98,750	1,17,15,510	1,32,67,630	1,97,66,777	—	—
5	3,73,900	3,36,810	13,80,690	11,51,380	17,54,590	14,88,190	13,48,409	—	—
6	69,410	64,530	6,53,850	7,58,000	7,23,260	8,22,530	9,25,240	—	—
7	8,05,160	7,05,850	10,26,700	9,96,000	18,31,860	17,01,850	21,68,477	—	—
8	2,05,100	1,79,400	- -	- -	2,05,100	1,79,400	1,80,042	—	—
9	13,90,150	12,96,670	9,05,000	7,18,500	22,95,150	20,15,170	25,14,407	—	—
10	12,33,600	10,40,500	14,23,900	11,61,000	26,57,500	22,01,500	21,93,756	—	—
11	1,32,070	1,26,320	- -	- -	1,32,070	1,26,320	1,38,958	—	—
12	2,37,710	2,18,900	10,550	10,300	2,48,260	2,29,200	1,87,214	—	—
13	6,00,000	12,70,000	20,000	60,000	6,20,000	13,30,000	13,73,176	—	—
14	8,55,710	7,25,010	600	600	8,56,310	7,25,610	9,12,023	—	—
15	29,560	21,310	- -	- -	29,560	21,310	16,645	—	—
—	4,99,03,710	4,81,65,330	1,51,03,490	1,62,54,530	6,50,07,200	6,44,19,860	7,54,50,420	—	—
16	1,04,950	1,13,280	- -	- -	1,04,950	1,13,280	1,20,145	—	—
17	59,070	86,100	- -	- -	59,070	86,100	86,562	—	—
18	24,00,500	22,88,880	- -	- -	24,00,500	22,88,880	25,78,639	—	—
19	78,200	79,000	- -	- -	78,200	79,000	53,562	—	—
20	93,700	78,220	- -	- -	93,700	78,220	1,03,108	—	—
—	27,36,420	26,45,480	- -	- -	27,36,420	26,45,480	29,42,016	—	—
—	4,99,03,710	4,81,65,330	1,51,03,490	1,62,54,530	6,50,07,200	6,44,19,860	7,54,50,420	—	—
—	27,36,420	26,45,480	- -	- -	27,36,420	26,45,480	29,42,016	—	—
—	5,26,40,130	5,08,10,810	1,51,03,490	*1,62,54,530	6,77,43,620	*6,70,65,340	7,83,92,436	—	—

TOTAL AMOUNT of BUDGET ESTIMATE for 1867-68 - *Rs.* 6,77,43,620.

INCREASE as COMPARED with the REVISED BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67 (11 Months) - - - - *Rs.* 6,78,280.

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Comptroller General of Military Expenditure.

* The cost of Europe stores payable in England, included with these amounts in the Budget and Revised Estimates of 1866-67, has been deducted in accordance with the Resolution of Government, in the Financial Department, No. 2403, dated 17th September 1866, and is not provided for in the Amounts for 1867-68.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in the Presidency of *Bengal*, and the APPROXIMATE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account thereof, during the Year 1867-68.

GRANTS.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries during the Year. *Vide* Statement, page 268.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1867-68.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	Army and Garrison Staff	24,82,260	- -	24,82,260
2	Administrative Staff	10,28,100	- -	10,28,100
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	3,84,27,670	5,000	3,84,22,670
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	1,17,15,510	32,80,000	84,35,510
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	17,54,590	2,40,000	15,14,590
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	7,23,260	2,00,000	5,23,260
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	18,31,860	22,500	18,09,360
8	Administration of Martial Law	2,05,100	10,000	1,95,100
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	22,95,150	1,35,000	21,60,150
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	26,57,500	3,05,000	23,52,500
11	Ecclesiastical	1,32,070	- -	1,32,070
12	Education	2,48,260	30,550	2,17,710
13	Sea Transport Charges	6,20,000	26,000	5,94,000
14	Miscellaneous Services	8,56,310	1,05,000	7,51,310
15	Volunteer Corps	29,560	- -	29,560
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
16	Rewards for Military Services	1,04,950	- -	1,04,950
17	Retired Officers	59,070	- -	29,070
18	Military Pensions	24,00,500	500	24,00,000
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	78,200	- -	78,200
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	93,700	- -	93,700
	TOTAL *Rs.*	6,77,43,620	43,59,550	6,33,84,070

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBERS (per Establishment) of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES (exclusive of Establishments, Native Artificers, and others) in the Presidency of *Bengal*, during the Year 1867–68.

	Numbers (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.					
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.	1867–68.	1866–67.	1867–68.	1866–67.
ARTILLERY.								
Officers	445	- -	1	879				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	–	566	8					
Rank and File	–	5,762	68					
	445	6,328	77	879	7,730	8,298	5,006	5,294
CAVALRY.								
Officers	224	- -	27	12,956				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	–	385	1					
Rank and File	–	2,842	–					
	224	3,227	28	12,956	16,435	18,751	3,211	3,211
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
Officers	141	- -	1	1,160				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	–	- -	26					
Rank and File	–	- -	83					
	141	- -	110	1,160	1,411	1,386	—	—
INFANTRY.								
Officers	1,287	- -	66	47,408				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	–	2,337	–					
Rank and File	–	26,080	–					
	1,287	28,417	66	47,408	77,178	82,832	—	—
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
Officers	45	—	—	—				
Non-Commissioned Officers	–	17	—	—				
Rank and File	–	49	—	—				
	45	66	–	–	111	115	—	—
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
Staff Corps	1,027	—	—	—				
General List, Cavalry } Including Cadres of	91	—	—	—				
„ Infantry } Old Corps	388	—	—	—				
Unattached Officers	18	—	—	—				
General Officers Unemployed	87	—	—	—				
	1,611	- -	–	–	1,611	1,652	—	—
TOTAL	3,753	38,038	281	62,403				
TOTAL Force in the Bengal Presidency					1,04,475	1,13,034	8,217	8,505

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 1.

ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDIA.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*s.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commander in Chief	1,00,000		91,667		
1	1	Military Secretary	14,400		13,200		
1	1	Interpreter	10,086		9,039		
4	3	Aides-de-Camp	21,257		24,196		
1	1	Medical Officer	13,880		12,723		
8	8	Office Establishment	14,700		12,952		
6	6	Servants	456		418		
7	7	Medical Establishment	3,394		3,112		
			1,78,173		1,67,307		1,80,260
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at Simla, and when moving with Head Quarters — *Rs.* 1,908					
		Office Rent — 1,200					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies — 2,948					
		Postage Charges — 600					
			6,656		4,890		11,227½
		Tour of the Commander in Chief, and Charges connected therewith (exclusive of Ordnance and Transport Charges)	10,000		5,500		7,092
				1,94,829		1,77,697	
		ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Adjutant General	34,476		33,000		
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General	22,310		19,651		
2	2	Assistant Adjutant Generals	25,680		27,299		
1	1	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	10,489		12,550		
5	4	Military Clerks	12,290		13,026		
40	40	Civilian Clerks	78,648		67,657		
35	42	Servants	3,297		2,634		
			1,87,190		1,75,817		1,96,204
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at Simla, and when moving with Head Quarters — *Rs.* 11,223					
		Office Rent — 3,150					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies — 14,640					
		Postage Charges — 2,000					
			31,013		16,000		19,788
			Rs.				
25	25	Printing Establishment	10,596				
–	–	Extra Allowance to Establishment	4,698				
–	–	Contingencies	720				
			16,014		11,191		21,776
				2,34,217		2,03,008	
		DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.					
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General, Royal Artillery	21,627		19,825		
7	7	Military Clerks	16,260		14,135		
2	2	Civilian Clerks	1,920		1,760		
8	8	Servants	540		495		
			40,347		36,215		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at Simla, and when moving with Head Quarters — *Rs.* 2,034					
		Office Rent — 1,200					
		Office Contingencies — 1,200					
		Postage Charges — 600					
			5,034		4,230		
				45,381		40,445	42,637
				2,79,598		2,43,453	
		Carried forward — *Rs.*		4,74,427		4,21,150	4,78,984

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
1866-67.	1867-68.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	4,74,427	- -	4,21,150	4,78,984
		QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Quartermaster General - - - -	33,575		30,777		
1	1	Deputy Quartermaster General - -	17,840		15,527		
4	4	Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	50,460		42,971		
9	9	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals -	89,425		81,674		
8	8	Military Clerks - - - - -	22,470		19,387		
19	19	Civilian Clerks - - - - -	22,190		18,647		
24	24	Servants - - - - - -	1,704		1,562		
–	–	Establishments for Embarkation and Railway Duties - - - - -	4,752		4,855		
–	–	Office Allowance to Assistant and Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	7,632		6,611		
			2,50,048		2,22,011		2,46,343
			Rs.				
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at Simla, and when moving with Head Quarters -	4,403				
		Office Rent - - - - -	1,000				
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies - - - - -	19,666				
		Postage Charges - - -	7,300				
				32,369		19,344	25,042
				2,82,417		2,41,355	
			Rs.				
1	1	Military Storekeeper - - -	9,904				
2	4	Establishment - - - -	2,520				
5	7	Servants - - - - -	504				
–	–	Charges for Landing and Despatching Stores - - - -	4,000				
		Postage Charges - - -	240				
				17,168		14,517	12,349
				2,99,585		2,55,872	
		ARTILLERY INSPECTION.					
2	2	Inspectors of Artillery - - - -	56,048		51,377		
2	2	Brigade Majors of Artillery - - -	18,709		17,150		
–	–	Office Allowance to Brigade Majors - -	3,240		2,970		
			77,997		71,497		76,943
			Rs.				
		Travelling Expenses - - -	9,000				
		Postage Charges - - -	120				
			9,120		6,000		10,353
				87,117		77,497	
		MUSKETRY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Chief Inspector of Musketry - - -	15,498		12,550		
5	5	District Inspectors - - - - -	40,446		37,076		
3	3	Office Establishment of Chief Inspector -	4,820		4,166		
2	2	Servants - - - - - -	156		143		
–	–	Office Allowance to District Inspector -	5,100		4,675		
			66,020		58,610		66,450
			Rs.				
		Travelling and Out-station Allowances - - - - -	8,000				
		Office Rent - - - -	360				
		Office Contingencies - - -	240				
		Postage Charges - - -	360				
			8,960		8,580		9,567
				74,980		67,190	
		Carried forward - - *Rs.*		9,36,109	- -	8,21,709	9,26,031

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	9,36,109	- -	8,21,709	9,26,031
		DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE STAFF.					
7	7	General Officers Commanding Divisions -	2,85,055		2,63,846		
7	7	Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	41,743		39,890		
6	6	Brigadier Generals, 1st Class - - -	1,61,696		1,44,983		
6	6	- - ditto - - 2nd Class - - -	1,46,456		1,36,946		
7	7	Assistant Adjutant Generals - - -	92,217		83,707		
21	21	Brigade Majors - - - - -	2,05,139		1,85,988		
			9,32,306		8,59,366		
		Office Allowance to Assistant Adjutant Generals - - - *Rs.* 12,960					
		Office Allowance to Brigade Majors 36,540					
		Postage Charges - - - 2,500					
			52,000		44,660		
				9,84,306		9,00,026	10,14,710
		GARRISON AND STATION STAFF.					
4	4	Commandants - - - - -	23,872		21,883		
6	6	Senior Officers Commanding Stations -	19,800		18,150		
3	3	Fort and Town Adjutants - -	25,040		21,764		
1	1	Garrison Quartermaster - - -	7,985		9,800		
4	4	Station Staff Officers, 1st Class - -	7,200		6,600		
7	7	- - ditto - 2nd Class - -	8,400		7,700		
30	29	- - ditto - 3rd Class - -	10,800		10,670		
1	1	Warrant Officer - - - - -	2,111		1,770		
15	13	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	8,931		9,135		
5	5	Office Establishment - - - -	1,980		1,815		
44	40	Bazaar Establishment - - - -	2,475		2,467		
			1,18,594		1,11,754		1,59,886
		Family Allowances - - - *Rs.* 1,842					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 5,941					
		Postage Charges - - - 2,000					
			9,783		7,329		6,656
				1,28,377		1,19,083	
		HILL SANATARIA. (*Vide* Appendix, No. 1.)					
6	7	Commandants - - - - -	58,860		51,097		
5	5	Staff Officers - - - - - -	31,418		27,054		
6	7	Medical Officers - - - - -	43,001		36,597		
18	22	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	11,065		9,152		
228	275	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments - - - - - -	39,030		32,436		
179	189	Native Establishment - - - -	12,477		10,843		
4	4	School Establishment - - - -	3,206		3,361		
			1,99,061		1,70,540		77,845
		Family Allowances - - - *Rs.* 1,756					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 150					
		Postage Charges - - - - 700					
			2,606		1,230		1,797
				2,01,663		1,71,770	
		Carried forward - - *Rs.*	22,50,455		- -	20,12,588	21,86,925

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	22,50,455	- -	20,12,588	21,86,925
		MISCELLANEOUS DEPÔTS.					
		(*Vide* Appendix, No. 2.)					
3	2	Commandants - - - - -	17,529		24,158		
2	2	Paymasters - - - - - -	13,804		11,539		
2	2	Adjutants - - - - - -	10,511		9,634		
1	1	Quartermaster - - - - -	4,830		4,428		
2	3	Medical Officers - - - - -	25,959		20,303		
12	12	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	5,852		5,242		
42	44	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments - - - - - -	9,578		7,449		
59	59	Native Establishment - - - -	6,558		6,012		
1	1	School Establishment - - - -	540		494		
1	–	*Office Establishment* - - - -	—		3,300		
3	–	*Servants* - - - - - -	—		165		
			95,161		92,724		
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - 1,218					
		Contingent Expenses - - 5,100					
		Postage Charges - - - 600					
			6,918		5,895		
				1,02,079		98,619	81,106
		STAFF OF LOCAL FORCES.					
		PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE:					
1	1	Brigadier General Commanding - -	26,735		24,507		
1	1	Staff Officer - - - - - -	10,489		7,983		
1	1	Moonshee - - - - - -	540		495		
–	–	Office Allowance - - - - -	1,620		1,485		
–	–	Postage Charges - - - - -	180		—		
				39,564		34,470	40,934
		CENTRAL INDIA HORSE:					
1	1	Commandant - - - - - -	19,535		16,500		
1	1	Staff Officer - - - - - -	720		660		
–	–	Postage Charges - - - - -	60		—		
				20,315		17,160	18,660
–	–	*Hyderabad Force* - - - - -	—		79,152		
				—		79,152	78,802
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		24,12,413	- -	22,41,989	24,06,527

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.			Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
				Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -		- -	24,12,413	- -	22,41,989	24,06,427
		BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.						
4	4	Superintendents - - - - -		2,092		2,035		
24	24	Bazar Serjeants - - - - -		17,820		16,055		
131	127	Bazar Establishment - - - -		12,472		11,028		
97	97	Police Establishment - - - -		4,944		4,516		
25	25	Office Establishment - - - -		7,140		6,512		
				44,468		40,146		39,681
			Rs.					
		Family Allowance - - - -	3,024					
		Postage Charges - - - -	120					
				3,144		3,096		3,262
					47,612		43,242	
		STAFF, MISCELLANEOUS.						
		Establishment and Charges of Soldiers' Institutes :—						
			Rs.					
		Outram Institute, Allahabad - -	582					
		Ditto - - Bareilly - - -	696					
		Ditto - - Dum-Dum - -	1,392					
		Garrison Institute, Fort William - -	1,680					
				4,350		3,939		2,651
		Miscellaneous :						
		Gymnastic Instruction - - -	11,989					
		Contingencies - - - - - -	5,900					
				17,889		5,500		5,773
					22,239		9,439	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - -	*Rs.*		24,82,264	- -	22,94,670	24,57,794

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 1) - - - *Rs.* 24,82,260.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 2.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		MILITARY SECRETARIAT.					
		ACCOUNT BRANCH.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Controller General of Military Expenditure	36,000		33,000		
1	1	Assistant Controller General - - -	17,250		13,475		
15	15	Office Establishment - - - -	29,900		26,524		
11	11	Servants - - - - - - - -	924		825		
			84,074				
		Rs.					
—	—	Contingent Expenses - - - 2,400					
—	—	Postage Charges - - - - 960					
			3,360		2,200		
			87,434		76,024		74,559
		TEMPORARY ESTABLISHMENT.					
		Rs.					
1	1	Compiler, New Pay Code - - 18,635					
3	3	Office Establishment - - - 4,800					
			23,435		21,482		21,583
				1,10,869		97,506	
		PERSONAL STAFF TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS.					
		GOVERNOR GENERAL.					
1	1	Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp -	18,000		16,500		
4	4	Aides-de-Camp, European - - -	31,556		28,926		
1	1	Aide-de-Camp, Native - - - -	6,600		6,050		
4	4	Office Establishment - - - -	3,900		3,575		
1	1	Servant - - - - - - - -	132		121		
			60,188		55,172		
		Rs.					
		Hill Allowance - - - - 1,460					
		Travelling Allowance to Office Establishment - - - - 3,896					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 1,020					
		Postage Charges - - - - 240					
			6,616		6,184		
				66,804		61,356	64,110
		LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.					
1	1	Aide-de-Camp - - - - - -	6,189		7,942		
				6,189		7,942	7,220
		LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.					
1	1	Aide-de-Camp - - - - - -	7,489		6,865		
				7,489		6,865	9,984
		LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.					
1	1	Aide-de-Camp - - - - - -	5,709		5,233		
				5,709		5,233	6,063
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		1,97,060	- -	1,78,902	1,83,519

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68.—Grant 2. Administrative Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	1,97,060	- -	1,78,902	1,83,519
		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.					
		CONTROLLER'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Controller of Military Accounts - -	30,000		27,500		
1	1	Assistant to ditto - - - - -	9,000		7,700		
29	28	Office Establishment - - - -	50,242		46,889		
23	27	Servants - - - - - -	2,364		1,826		
			91,606		83,915		
		Rs.					
		Office Rent - - - - 5,400					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 4,376					
		Postage Charges - - - - 4,000					
			13,776		6,485		
				1,05,382		90,400	89,746
		Compiler's Office - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	17,196
		MILITARY ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Military Accountant - - - -	25,835		23,682		
1	1	Compiler - - - - - -	7,800		7,150		
75	77	Office Establishment - - - -	58,536		51,623		
14	—	*Extra Establishment* - - - -	- -		15,400		
15	15	Servants - - - - - -	1,092		957		
			93,263		98,812		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 2,632					
		Postage Charges - - - - 3,600					
			6,232		2,777		
				99,495		1,01,589	92,473
		PAY DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	1st Examiner - - - - - -	18,490		16,949		
1	1	2nd ditto - - - - - -	16,091		11,540		
74	74	Office Establishment - - - -	92,100		78,925		
19	19	Servants - - - - - -	1,932		1,738		
			1,28,613		1,09,152		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 2,540					
		Postage Charges - - - - 18,000					
			20,540		2,695		
				1,49,153		1,11,847	1,18,471
		COMMISSARIAT AND STUD ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	20,890		19,149		
1	1	Assistant ditto - - - - -	11,389		10,440		
76	76	Office Establishment - - - -	77,652		71,181		
15	14	Servants - - - - - -	1,134		1,050		
			1,11,065		1,01,820		
		Rs.					
		Office Rent - - - - 3,600					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 1,168					
		Postage Charges - - - - 3,360					
			8,128		4,371		
				1,19,193		1,06,191	1,13,406
		MEDICAL ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	15,305		14,030		
18	18	Office Establishment - - - -	16,260		14,905		
6	5	Servants - - - - - -	372		385		
			31,937		29,320		
		Rs.					
		Office Rent - - - - 1,200					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 674					
		Postage Charges - - - - 480					
			2,354		1,718		
				34,291		31,038	32,862
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		7,04,574	- -	6,19,967	6,47,673

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68.—Grant 2. Administrative Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	7,04,574	- -	6,19,967	6,47,673
		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*					
		ORDNANCE, BARRACK, AND CLOTHING ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - - -	10,760		9,863		
66	67	Office Establishment - - - -	55,212		49,649		
14	12	Servants - - - - - - -	1,056		979		
			67,028		60,491		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 2,083					
		Postage Charges - - - 840					
			2,923		1,869		
				69,951		62,360	67,865
		CIRCLE PAY OFFICES.					
6	6	Paymasters - - - - - - -	93,144		90,143		
134	100	Office Establishments - - - -	87,975		91,122		
17	17	Servants - - - - - - -	1,320		1,232		
			1,82,439		1,82,497		
		Rs.					
		Office Rent - - - - 5,400					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 5,125					
		Postage Charges - - - 5,200					
			15,725		10,150		
				1,98,164		1,92,647	1,99,158
		PENSION PAY OFFICES.					
3	3	Paymasters - - - - - - -	29,431		28,294		
24	24	Office Establishments - - - -	10,152		9,306		
11	11	Servants - - - - - - -	636		583 1,100		
			40,219		39,283		
		Rs.					
		Office Rent - - - - 1,200					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 2,065					
		Postage Charges - - - 1,000					
			4,265		1,609		
				44,484		40,892	49,042
2	2	Assistants on Probation - - - -	10,926		10,234		
				10,926		10,234	16,049
		TOTAL *of* ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT - - *Rs.*		8,31,039	- -	7,47,198	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		10,28,099	- -	9,26,100	9,79,787

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 2) - - - *Rs.* 10,28,100.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

NUMBERS (per Establishment), exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers. *Vide* Appendix No. 3, page 274.		For Detail of Establishment and Charges for each Arm of the Service. *Vide* Appendix No. 4, page 278.	PAY OF EUROPEANS.					Pay of Native Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.
			Pay of Officers.	*Deduct*		Net Amount required for Pay of Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.		
1866-67.	1867-68.			*No.*	*Pay of Officers in Europe, and in Staff Employ.*				
		EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
6,832	6,773	Artillery	23,50,468	118	6,82,794	16,67,674	13,56,771	- -	11,928
3,451	3,451	Cavalry	12,18,194	26	1,74,600	10,43,594	6,54,631	- -	14,178
149	141	Engineers	7,27,031	141	5,88,058	1,58,894	- -	- -	-
29,706	29,704	Infantry	57,02,966	172	9,33,223	47,69,743	44,58,795	- -	70,997
115	111	Invalid and Veteran Establishment	1,89,275	11	34,293	1,54,982	16,576	- -	1,142
717	1,027	Staff Corps	59,80,235	916	52,14,061	7,83,424	- -	- -	-
		General List:							
100	91	Cavalry (Including Cadres of old Corps)	6,08,028	62	3,65,984	2,20,871	- -	- -	-
712	388	Infantry (Including Cadres of old Corps)	19,69,993	308	14,58,217	5,18,508	- -	- -	-
24	18	Unattached Officers	54,105	13	36,802	18,764	- -	- -	-
99	87	General Officers Unemployed	11,10,199	73	9,30,109	1,80,090	- -	- -	-
-	-	Colonels' Allowances	82,138	-	- -	82,138	- -	- -	-
		NATIVE ARMY.							
990	956	Artillery	74,732	-	- -	74,732	10,196	93,198	540
130	130	Governor General's Body Guard	30,148	-	- -	30,148	1,136	24,984	-
12,854	12,854	Cavalry	10,03,523	-	- -	10,03,523	- -	48,59,052	10,200
1,237	1,270	Sappers and Miners	53,260	-	- -	53,260	32,806	1,59,011	648
47,474	47,474	Infantry	25,08,889	-	- -	25,08,889	- -	50,04,989	26,820
		HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.							
476	-	*Artillery*	- -	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	-
2,312	-	*Cavalry*	- -	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	-
5,652	-	*Infantry*	- -	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	-
1,13,034	1,04,475	TOTAL 1867-68 - - *Rs.*	2,36,63,184	1,835	1,04,18,141	1,32,69,234	65,30,911	1,01,41,234	1,36,453
		TOTAL 1866-67 - - *Rs.*	2,14,48,462	1,826	91,61,733	1,22,86,729	61,33,058	1,06,87,633	1,27,007

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	ALLOWANCES.					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1867-68.	REVISED BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.	ACTUALS, 1865-66.
		Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Good Shooting Allowance.			
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1,63,962	6,21,837	3,56,732	2,85,975	79,672	74,028	- -	46,18,579	41,49,724	47,47,545
66,712	2,88,849	3,33,261	77,742	34,032	52,624	90	25,65,713	23,95,510	26,20,920
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,58,894	1,36,473	1,96,629
3,30,734	2,07,603	7,16,333	82,278	2,75,340	3,48,283	430	1,12,60,536	1,05,83,552	1,17,67,438
1,560	1,122	4,920	600	4,000	2,600	- -	1,87,502	1,62,150	1,92,370
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	7,83,424	2,12,319	2,43,229
-	- -	32,760	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,53,631	2,24,967	2,49,025
-	- -	10,800	- -	- -	- -	- -	5,29,308	9,59,520	11,10,174
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	18,764	18,713	22,237
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,80,090	2,37,531	2,49,668
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	82,138	90,352	1,05,183
5,928	54,012	28,710	33,117	60	7,624	- -	3,08,117	2,78,544	2,65,775
1,224	11,784	23,448	5,808	- -	1,056	- -	99,588	87,532	89,761
38,364	24,120	6,98,676	58,800	- -	1,29,900	- -	68,22,635	61,75,606	66,72,279
3,144	10,281	38,772	43,493	3,076	6,737	- -	3,51,228	2,91,386	3,07,916
1,08,966	1,90,619	14,87,967	1,54,792	- -	2,98,979	- -	97,82,021	88,02,318	90,73,806
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,51,213	1,59,533
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	10,45,941	11,14,111
-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	7,69,530	8,24,904
7,20,594	14,10,227	37,32,379	7,42,605	3,96,180	9,21,831	520			
6,79,621	13,48,143	35,68,520	6,80,892	3,77,796	8,71,987	11,495			
					Carried forward - - -	*Rs.*	3,80,02,168	3,67,72,881	4,00,12,503

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68.—Grant 3. Regimental Pay, Allowances, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward - - -	2,06,38,579	- -	1,91,70,811	- -	2,15,04,418
BOUNTY MONEY.					
Bounty and Kit Money to Recruits, and Bounty Money to Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men -	2,75,000		2,45,000		2,75,212
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money - - - - - - -	7,500		7,500		—
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	25,000		7,000		—
		2,09,46,079		1,94,30,311	
NATIVE ARMY.					
Brought forward - - -	1,73,63,589	- -	1,56,35,386		1,64,09,537
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money - - - - - - -	1,00,000		48,000		
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	18,000		3,000		—
		1,74,81,589		1,56,86,386	
HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.					
Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	19,66,684		20,98,548
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money - - - - - - -	- -		7,000		
				19,73,684	
TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		3,84,27,668	- -	3,70,90,381	4,02,87,715

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867–68 (GRANT 3) - - - *Rs.* 3,84,27,670.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 4.

COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commissary General - - - -	30,000		27,500		
3	3	Deputy Commissary Generals - - -	68,735		64,452		
4	4	Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class -	76,050		70,338		
4	4	- - ditto - - - 2nd Class -	59,560		57,348		
6	6	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class - - - - - - -	82,143		72,817		
6	6	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class - - - - - - -	65,834		58,261		
12	12	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class - - - - - - -	1,13,783		98,703		
8	8	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class - - - - - - -	53,780		44,873		
2	2	Deputy Commissaries - - - -	12,159		11,146		
1	1	Assistant Commissary - - - -	5,480		5,023		
4	4	Deputy Assistant Commissaries - -	12,543		12,765		
20	20	Conductors - - - - - - -	35,010		32,092		
35	35	Sub-Conductors - - - - -	40,355		36,992		
95	95	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	79,758		73,112		
—	1	Miller - - - - - - - - -	3,000		—		
353	342	Office Establishment - - - -	2,73,972		2,62,473		
165	162	Servants - - - - - - -	11,268		10,472		
			10,23,430		9,38,367		9,79,350
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - - - 11,316			8,794		
		Travelling Expenses - - - - 30,000			28,232		
		Office Rent - - - - - - 24,240			23,568		
		Printing and Advertising - - - 9,194			16,216		
		Office Contingencies - - - - 21,433			16,704		
		Postage Charges - - - - - 35,000			—		
			1,31,183		93,514		79,593
				11,54,613		10,31,881	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regimental Establishments, Marching Allowances, and Contingencies - - - - - - -	86,000		85,000		92,277
		Godown Establishment and Contingencies - -	1,30,000		1,14,000		2,89,750
		Quartermaster's Establishments and Marching Allowances - - - - - - - -	1,10,000		1,00,000		1,00,735
		Cattle Establishment - - - - - - -	3,00,400		3,00,000		3,79,046
		Dooley Bearers - - - - - - - -	2,52,300		2,38,000		2,71,364
				8,78,700		8,37,000	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	20,33,313		- -	18,68,881	21,92,115
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	20,33,313		- -	18,68,881	21,92,115

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68.—Grant 4. Commissariat Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward		20,33,313		18,68,881	21,92,115
COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES.					
Provisions for Europeans	35,50,000		33,00,000		35,75,692
Provisions for Natives	—		—		1,169
Compensation to Natives for Dearness of Provisions	4,25,000		2,83,000		6,60,538
Compensation on account of Hyderabad Contingent	—		1,86,000		
Compensation to Native Cavalry for dearness of Forage	20,000		20,000		—
Compensation to Hyderabad Contingent for dearness of Forage	—		30,000		14,586
Purchase of Reserve Stock	4,00,000		6,50,000		23,71,978
Malt Liquor	—		16,32,000		35,86,091
Rum and Arrack	1,55,000		3,00,000		3,20,615
Contingent Expenses	—		2,00,000		93,582
		45,50,000		66,01,000	
COMMISSARIAT SERVICES.					
Purchase of Live Stock	1,75,000		1,70,000		5,74,366
Purchase of Live Stock for Hyderabad Contingent	—		7,000		
Transport Charges:					
Feed of Commissariat Cattle	8,50,000		8,00,000		8,92,724
Feed of Cattle of Hyderabad Contingent	—		11,000		
Hire of Transport: *Rs.*					
Commissariat 11,54,000			9,00,000		
Clothing 32,000			28,000		
Barrack 24,000			29,000		
Medical 25,000			37,000		
Ordnance 1,40,000			1,20,000		
Hyderabad Contingent —			1,200		
	13,75,000		11,15,200		23,49,452
Inland Water Charges:					
Commissariat 3,75,000			4,75,000		
Clothing 2,000			1,850		
Barrack —			—		
Medical 5,000			3,500		
Ordnance 23,000			7,500		
	4,05,000		4,87,850		4,07,958
Railway Charges:					
Commissariat 10,50,000			10,75,000		
Clothing 38,000			33,000		
Barrack —			—		
Medical 13,000			18,500		
Ordnance 1,80,700			1,82,500		
	12,81,700		13,09,000		11,93,456
Feed of Horses	6,25,000		5,80,000		7,37,914
Feed of Horses of Hyderabad Contingent	—		32,000		
Camp Contingencies	11,000		5,700		29,184
Cattle Gear, Implements, and Godown Furniture	2,00,000		1,00,000		4,17,096
Cost of Bakeries	1,00,000		1,00,000		
Cost of Elephant Khedda	58,000		40,000		
Freight and Charges of Stores from England	1,000		—		
Miscellaneous: *Rs.*					
Expenses of Soldiers' Gardens, Prizes, &c. 14,500			14,000		
Workshop Prizes 12,000			6,000		
Incidental Charges 24,000			20,000		
	50,500				
		51,32,200	40,000		3,48,261
TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		96,82,200		1,13,98,750	
TOTAL *Rs.*		1,17,15,513		1,32,67,631	1,97,66,777

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867–68 (GRANT 4) *Rs.* 1,17,15,510.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 5.

STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
1866-67.	1867-68.	ESTABLISHMENTS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Superintendent of Studs - -	25,691		23,550		
2	2	Deputy Superintendents - -	35,072		32,799		
2	2	First Assistants in charge of Depôts	34,957		33,332		
2	2	Second - ditto - ditto - -	26,919		22,619		
3	3	Sub-Assistants - - - -	34,084		32,514		
3	3	Sub-Assistants on Probation - -	17,190		18,799		
7	8	Medical Officers - - - -	7,200		6,600		
5	5	Veterinary Surgeons - - -	38,186		36,546		
1	1	Superintendent of Cattle Farm -	9,289		8,515		
1	1	Warrant Officer - - - -	2,112		1,936		
17	19	Non-commissioned Officers - -	19,620		15,679		
4	5	Civil Overseers - - - -	4,560		3,520		
422	429	Stud and Cattle Establishments -	33,090		29,364		
39	39	Office Establishment - - -	29,136		26,570		
74	73	Servants - - - - -	6,510		6,215		
			3,23,616		2,98,558		3,28,546
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances - -	1,123				
		Travelling Expenses - -	7,900				
		Office Rent - - -	2,370				
		Office Contingencies - -	6,674				
		Postage Charges - -	2,860				
			20,927		17,363		30,706
		VETERINARY INSPECTION.					
			Rs.				
2	2	Inspecting Veterinary Surgeons - , - -	27,352		18,885		
–	–	Travelling Expenses - -	2,000		2,000		
			29,352		20,885		–
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		3,73,895	- -	3,36,806	3,59,252
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		3,73,895	- -	3,36,806	3,59,252

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68.—Grant 5. Stud and Remount Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward		3,73,895		3,36,806	3,59,252
PURCHASE OF CATTLE AND REMOUNTS.					
Probable Expenditure for the Purchase of—					
Stallions	45,000		45,000		—
Mares	70,000		70,000		16,000
Colts and Fillies	2,50,000		2,50,000		2,57,291
Bullocks	10,000		7,770		1,075
Camels	690		610		120
Remounts for Corps	1,20,000		30,000		—
Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses	10,000		8,000		4,587
		5,05,690		4,11,380	
FEED OF CATTLE AND REMOUNTS.					
Purchase of Reserve Stock	4,50,000		4,20,000		3,34,298
Probable Expenditure for the Feed and Expenses of Cattle and Remounts at the Depôt	3,00,000		20,30,000		2,30,947
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Road Expenses of Cattle and Remounts	50,000		30,000		53,625
Cultivation Expenses	75,000		60,000		91,214
		8,75,000		7,40,000	
TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		13,80,690		11,51,380	
TOTAL *Rs.*		17,54,585		14,88,186	13,48,409

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867–68 (GRANT 5) *Rs.* 17,54,590.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

GRANT 6.

CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate. 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		CLOTHING DEPÔT, PRESIDENCY.					
		SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Superintendent and Agent	23,435		21,482		
1	—	*Assistant Agent*	—		6,000		
11	11	Clerks	11,220		10,285		
6	6	Servants	452		451		
3	2	Temporary Office Establishment	1,440		1,375		
			Rs. 36,587				
		Office Expenses	880				
		Postage Charges	5,620				
			6,500	43,087	811	40,404	51,395
		MANUFACTURING AND STORE ESTABLISHMENT.					
2	2	Master Tailors	5,160		4,730		
2	2	Storekeepers	4,196		3,847		
2	2	Packing Serjeants	2,580		2,365		
62	49	Labourers and others for Store and Packing duties	3,744		3,652		
14	12	Establishment	5,724		5,302		
—	15	Extra Distributors, Examiners, &c.	2,520		2,035		
		Fees to Officers for inspecting Clothing	1,200		1,100		
		House Rent	1,200		1,100		
				26,324		24,131	22,412
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		69,411		64,535	
		CLOTHING, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.					
		AGENCY.					
		Making Clothing, Great Coats, and Cloaks for European and Native Troops	77,500		65,000		96,311
		Packing Materials and Charges	29,000		25,000		15,122
		Freight and Charges for Stores received from England	5,000		5,000		—
		Cost of Supplies obtained locally	30,000		35,000		74,790
		Contingent and incidental Charges	2,350		3,000		14,835
		REGIMENTAL.					
		Making, Completing, and Fitting Clothing at Head Quarters of Regiments	50,000		40,000		67,316
		COMPENSATION.					
		Compensation in lieu of Clothing	3,60,000		4,40,000		5,83,059
		Allowance for Wicker Helmets for European Troops	1,00,000		1,45,000		
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		6,53,850		7,58,000	
		TOTAL *Rs.*		7,23,261		8,22,535	9,25,240

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867–68 (GRANT 6) *Rs.* 7,23,260.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT.

BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
18	18	Barrack Masters, 1st Class - - -	82,513		66,763		
14	15	Ditto - - 2nd „ - - -	44,500		32,738		
96	92	Barrack Serjeants - - - - -	62,840		59,416		
		Office Establishments of Deputy Quartermaster and Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals - - - - -	17,983		15,773		
			2,07,836		1,74,690		1,78,872
		Travelling Allowance of Deputy Quartermaster and Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals - - *Rs.* 6,740					
		Family Allowance - - - - - - - 8,640					
		Office Rent - - - - - - - - - 2,400					
		Office Allowances and Contingencies of Barrack Masters - - - - - - - - 16,546					
		Postage Charges - - - - - - - 12,000					
			46,326		30,160		25,071
				2,54,162		2,04,850	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regular Barrack Establishment - - - - -	25,000		20,000		26,685
		Conservancy Establishment for Barracks - - - -	70,000		64,000		67,825
		Punkah-pulling Establishment for Barracks and Hospitals -	3,20,000		3,00,000		3,09,021
		Tattie-watering Establishment for ditto - - - -	1,20,000		1,02,500		1,01,774
		Lighting Establishment - - - - - - - -	16,000		14,500		—
				5,51,000		5,01,000	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	8,05,162	- -	7,05,850	
		BARRACK FURNITURE.					
		Purchase and Repair of Barrack Furniture - - -	3,50,000		3,50,000		6,51,931
		BARRACK BEDDING.					
		Purchase of Barrack Bedding and Compensation in lieu thereof - - - - - - - - - -	2,56,700		2,65,000		4,39,207
		LIGHTING AND CLEANING.					
		Provision of Supplies for Lighting and Cleaning of Barracks and Hospitals - - - - - - - -	1,80,000		1,35,000		1,65,685
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
			Rs.				
		Purchase of Petty Supplies, including Utensils - 2,00,000			2,25,000		1,77,823
		Supply of Water and Well Gear - - - - 10,000			11,000		9,774
		Contingent Expenses - - - - - - 30,000			10,000		14,809
			2,40,000				
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		10,26,700	- -	9,96,000	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		18,31,862	- -	17,01,850	21,68,477

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 7) - - *Rs.* 18,31,860.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 8.

ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
1866-67.	1867-68.	JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		HEAD QUARTERS.					
1	1	Judge Advocate General	28,800		26,400		
1	1	Deputy Judge Advocate General	19,535		17,907		
1	1	Assistant to the Judge Advocate General	7,200		5,500		
11	11	Office Establishment	6,480		6,083		
7	7	Servants	480		462		
			62,495		56,352		58,832
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters — *Rs.* 4,140					
		Office Rent — 900					
		Office Contingencies — 666					
		Postage Charges — 300					
			6,006		5,710		
				68,501		62,062	4,777
		DISTRICTS.					
8	8	Deputy Judge Advocate Generals	1,13,597		96,585		
		Office Allowance to ditto	4,320		4,253		
		Office Contingencies	80		—		
		Postage Charges	600		—		
				1,18,597		1,00,838	1,08,522
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Interpreters	6,000		9,175		
		Compensation to Witnesses at Military Courts (including Travelling Expenses)	12,000		7,325		
				18,000		16,500	7,911
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) — *Rs.*		2,05,098		1,79,400	1,80,042

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 8) — *Rs.* 2,05,100.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

GRANT 9.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN).	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Inspector General	32,400		33,000		
1	1	Secretary to Inspector General	20,423		14,030		
1	1	Statistical Officer	13,027		11,622		
14	14	Office Establishment	11,604		9,757		
7	7	Servants	516		473		
–	4	Extra Establishment	5,040		—		
			83,010		68,882		73,456
		Rs.					
		Office Rent 4,590					
		Contingent Expenses 4,377					
		Postage Charges 3,600					
			12,567		13,458		7,077
				95,577		82,340	
		DISTRICTS.					
2	1	Inspector General of Hospitals	30,000		55,000		
14	11	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	2,37,600		2,77,200		
6	6	Surgeon Majors	78,073		70,941		
3	4	Surgeons	39,195		27,249		
43	35	Assistant Surgeons	1,46,979		1,79,310		
61	59	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers	38,856		45,176		
118	106	Native Doctors	25,560		23,503		
1	1	Writer	300		275		
1	–	*Nurse*	- -		66		
			5,96,563		6,78,720		8,86,903
		Rs.					
		Medical Allowance for Charge of Divisions and Stations 15,480					
		Extra and Office Allowance to Inspector and Deputy Inspectors General 10,800					
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Medical Officers 12,050					
		Postage Charges 6,000					
			44,330		37,107		24,733
				6,40,893		7,15,827	
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		7,36,470	- -	7,98,167	9,92,169

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 9. Medical Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	7,36,470	- -	7,98,167	9,92,169
		MEDICAL STORE DEPÔTS.					
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Principal Medical Storekeeper - - -	17,389		15,940		
1	1	Medical Warrant Officer - - - -	3,081		2,824		
86	84	Depôt Establishment - - - -	19,641		17,729		
4	4	Office Establishment - - - -	2,880		2,640		
3	3	Servants - - - - - -	240		220		
			43,231		39,353		44,395
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 740					
		Postage Charges - - - - 1,460					
			2,200		679		1,706
				45,431		40,032	
		STATION DEPÔTS.					
4	4	Medical Storekeepers - - - -	44,737		38,470		
7	7	Medical Warrant Officers - - - -	9,597		7,894		
55	56	Depôt Establishment - - - -	9,588		8,415		
9	7	Office Establishment - - - -	2,940		3,003		
3	4	Servants - - - - - -	456		209		
			67,318		57,991		56,489
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 1,377					
		Postage Charges - - - 1,500					
			2,877		940		198
				70,195		58,931	
				1,15,626		98,963	
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (BRITISH).					
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Inspector General - - - - -	32,400		27,500		
1	1	Secretary to Inspector General - - -	16,091		11,981		
1	1	Statistical Officer - - - - -	17,426		11,623		
14	19	Office Establishment - - - -	18,540		16,995		
7	7	Servants - - - - - -	564		517		
			85,021		68,616		69,481
		Rs.					
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at Head Quarters - 2,510					
		Travelling Allowances - - 1,000					
		Office Rent - - - - 500					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 1,800					
		Postage Charges - - - 4,500					
			10,310		5,175		8,657
				95,331		73,791	
		DISTRICTS.					
2	6	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals -	1,29,600		39,600		
-	2	Staff Surgeon Majors (Administrative Officers) - - - - - -	33,000		36,074		
3	2	Staff Surgeon Majors - - - -	26,235		—		
1	1	Staff Surgeon - - - - -	9,908		8,681		
39	36	Staff Assistant Surgeons - - - -	1,46,295		1,45,378		
			3,45,038		2,29,733		2,40,763
		Rs.					
		Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General and Staff Surgeon Majors - - - - 7,200					
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Medical Officers - 5,760					
		Postage Charges - - - 5,000					
			17,960		2,878		4,169
				3,63,598		2,32,611	
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	13,11,025		- -	12,03,532	14,18,027

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 9. Medical Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68. *Rs.*	Budget Estimate, 1867-68. *Rs.*	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	Actuals, 1865-66. *Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	13,11,025	- -	12,03,532	14,18,027
		GENERAL HOSPITALS.					
1	1	Surgeon Major - - - - - -	13,118		12,025		
2	2	Assistant Surgeons - - - - - -	10,359		9,496		
10	8	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers	7,029		6,919		
3	36	Native Hospital and Store Establishment -	10,356		473		
2	2	Writers - - - - - - - -	660		605		
–	–	Contingencies - - - - - -	1,560		275		
			43,082		29,793		36,830
		Kidderpore Depôt.					
1	–	*Surgeon Major* - - - - - -	—		11,622		
6	–	*Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers*	—		5,183		
2	–	*Writers* - - - - - - - - -	—		560		
–	–	*House Rent* - - - - - - - -	—		2,640		
			—	43,082	20,005	49,798	13,707
		STATION HOSPITALS.					
		Subordinate Establishments:—					
		European Hospital - - - - - - - -	6,876		20,167		37,696
		Native Hospital - - - - - - - -	8,344		6,783		8,332
		Miscellaneous Charges - - - - - -	3,000	18,220	—	26,950	1,80,034
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Students at the Medical College, &c. - -	12,000		11,000		
		Extra Allowance to Native Doctors for English Qualification	2,820		3,190		
		Allowance to Nurses' Institution - - - - -	2,40		2,200		
		Allowance to Medical Officers in charge of Lock Hospitals -	600	17,820	—	16,390	8,565
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		13,90,147	- -	12,96,670	
		MEDICAL SUPPLIES.					
		Cost of Medicines and Medical Stores provided in India* -	78,000		67,500		59,161
		Purchase of Reserve Stock for Diets - - - -	1,50,000		—		—
		Diets to Patients and Hospital Servants - - - -	3,50,000		3,50,000		7,52,055
		Cost of Medical Comforts, Hospital Clothing, Bedding, and Equipments - - - - - - - -	3,25,000		3,00,000		
		Freight and Charges of Medical Stores from England -	2,000		1,000		—
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		9,05,000	- -	7,18,500	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		22,95,147	- -	20,15,170	25,14,407

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 9) - - - - *Rs.* 22,95,150.

* The cost of the Medicines and Medical Stores to be supplied to Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries is provided in this amount.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 10.

ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		SUPERVISING STAFF.					
		OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines	30,000		27,500		
1	1	Deputy Inspector General	22,326		16,873		
1	1	Assistant to Inspector General	11,924		10,930		
1	1	Warrant Officer	2,950		2,704		
30	30	Office Establishment	27,720		25,410		
13	12	Servants	984		902		
			95,904		84,319		93,972
			Rs.				
		Travelling Allowance	2,000				
		Contingent Expenses	4,780				
		Postage Charges	5,000				8,574
			11,780		5,000		
				1,07,684		89,319	
		ARSENALS, MAGAZINES, AND DEPÔTS.					
3	2	Commissaries of Ordnance, 1st Class	23,922		30,632		
1	3	" " 2nd Class	29,429		8,993		
7	5	" " 3rd Class	31,704		38,554		
2	3	Civil Chief Master Armourers	14,400		8,800		
—	4	Mechanics	12,000		—		
80	79	Warrant Officers	1,65,254		1,51,429		
53	61	Non-Commissioned Officers	66,965		49,464		
1,942	1,911	Artificers, Labourers, and others	1,68,528		1,55,749		
—	—	Extra Temporary Artificers and others	1,00,000		98,725		
65	65	Office Establishment	48,780		44,715		
8	8	Servants	924		847		
			6,61,906		5,87,908		6,15,044
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances	4,788				
		Medical Allowance	600				
		Contingent Expenses	9,340				
		Postage Charges	1,700				
			16,428		11,135		14,976
				6,78,334		5,99,043	
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		GUN FOUNDRY, COSSIPORE.					
1	1	Superintendent	21,110		18,031		
6	6	Engineer, Foremen, and Overseers	17,230		13,225		
16	14	Artificers, Labourers, and others	1,476		1,320		
—	—	Extra Temporary Artificers and others	50,000		39,600		
1	1	Native Doctor	240		220		
8	8	Office Establishment	3,797		3,481		
1	1	Servant	84		77		
			93,937		75,954		
			Rs.				
		Family Allowance	—				
		Contingent Expenses	1,831				
		Postage Charges	120				
			1,951		1,777		
				95,888		77,731	82,462
		Carried forward ... *Rs.*	- -	8,81,906	- -	7,66,093	8,15,028

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 10. Ordnance Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	8,81,906	- -	7,66,043	8,15,028
		GUNPOWDER AGENCY, ISHAPORE.					
1	1	Agent - - - - - - - -	24,027		20,375		
2	2	Mechanical Engineer and Millwrights -	9,440		8,653		
2	2	Warrant Officers - - - - -	5,953		5,457		
155	106	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	8,570		7,174		
—	—	Extra Temporary Artificers and others -	19,000		6,397		
1	1	Native Doctor - - - - -	300		220		
4	4	Office Establishment - - - -	1,320		1,210		
1	1	Servant - - - - - - - -	84		77		
			68,694		49,563		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 200					
		Postage Charges - - - - 12					
			212		9		
				68,906		49,572	45,852
		GUN CARRIAGE AGENCY, FUTTEGURH.					
1	1	Agent - - - - - - - -	17,203		14,946		
—	1	Engineer and Foreman - - - -	4,200		—		
1	1	Storekeeper - - - - - -	2,951		2,705		
3	2	Warrant Officers - - - - -	3,626		5,909		
1	2	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	2,916		1,235		
29	29	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	3,384		3,102		
—	—	Extra Artificers, Labourers, and others -	50,000		47,056		
7	5	Office Establishment - - - -	3,660		4,070		
2	2	Servants - - - - - - -	120		110		
			88,060		79,133		
		Rs.					
		Medical Allowance - - - - 600					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 192					
		Postage Charges - - - - 120					
			912		745		
				88,972		79,878	80,562
		TIMBER AGENCY.					
1	1	Agent - - - - - - - -	6,189		4,784		
1	1	Warrant Officer - - - - -	3,600		3,300		
11	1	Artificer - - - - - -	300		} 11,184		
—	—	Extra Artificers and others - - -	20,000				
1	1	Office Establishment - - - -	600		550		
1	1	Servant - - - - - - - -	72		66		
			30,761		19,884		
		Rs.					
		Travelling Expenses - - - 1,500					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 4,340					
		Postage Charges - - - - 60					
			5,900		2,584		
				36,661		23,468	7,808
		CARTRIDGE AND PERCUSSION CAP FACTORY, DUM-DUM.					
1	1	Commissary of Ordnance - - -	6,189		8,993		
4	4	Warrant Officers - - - - -	11,559		11,029		
6	6	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	7,189		4,769		
243	243	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	20,208		18,524		
—	—	Extra Artificers and others - - -	16,000		11,110		
4	4	Office Establishment - - - -	2,540		2,328		
1	1	Servant - - - - - - - -	72		66		
			63,757		56,819		
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - 204					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 150					
		Postage Charges - - - - 36					
			390		375		
				64,147		57,194	46,326
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	- -	11,40,592	- -	9,76,205	9,95,576

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 10. Ordnance Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	11,40,592	- -	9,76,205	9,95,576
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*					
		SADDLERY DEPÔT AND TANNERY ESTABLISHMENT, CAWNPORE:					
1	1	Commissary of Ordnance - - -	11,010		8,993		
1	1	Chief Tanner and Currier - - -	4,000		3,667		
3	4	Warrant Officers - - - - -	7,365		4,926		
2	1	Non-Commissioned Officer - - -	987		1,810		
40	40	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	3,798		3,482		
—	—	Extra Artificers and others - -	60,000		36,098		
3	3	Office Establishment - - - -	1,680		1,540		
1	1	Servant - - - - - - - -	96		88		
			88,936		60,604		
		Rs.					
		Family Allowance - - - - - - 216					
		Contingent Expenses - - - - - 838					
		Postage Charges - - - - - - 36					
			1,090		964		
				90,026		61,568	40,896
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Extra Allowance to Warrant Officers proceeding in charge of Stores - - - - - - - - -	2,500		2,292		
		Payment to the Jutog School - - - - - -	480		440		
				2,980		2,732	—
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	12,33,598	- -	10,40,505	
		STORES.					
		Local Supply of Stores for Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôts - - - - - - - - - -	6,00,000		5,25,000		4,81,544
		Local Supplies for Manufacturing Establishments:					
		Gun Foundry - - - - - - -	25,000		20,000		18,302
		Gunpowder Agency - - - - - -	14,400		12,000		2,924
		Gun Carriage Agency - - - - -	36,000		25,000		20,200
		Timber Agency - - - - - -	82,500		60,000		75,822
		Cartridge and Percussion Cap Factory - -	60,000		45,000		18,023
		Saddlery Depôt and Tannery - - - -	1,00,000		65,000		62,329
		Repair of Saddlery - - - - - - -	24,000		23,000		23,133
		Freight and Charges of Stores from England - - -	8,000		8,000		—
		Freight and Charges of Stores from Port to Port - -	12,000		18,000		1,268
		Miscellaneous - - - - - - - -	17,000		20,000		33,179
		Charge for Forest Operations - - - - - -	- -		- -		76,604
		CAMP EQUIPAGE.					
		Purchase of Camp Equipage - - - - - -	4,00,000		3,00,000		2,95,153
		Repair of Camp Equipage - - - - - -	45,000		40,000		48,803
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - *Rs.*		14,23,900	- -	11,61,000	—
		TOTAL - - *Rs.*		26,57,498	- -	22,01,505	21,93,756

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 10) - - - *Rs.* 26,57,500.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 11.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		CHAPLAINS TO THE ARMY.					
		CHURCH OF ENGLAND.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		PRESBYTERIAN.*					
3	3	Chaplains	25,600		26,400		
–	–	Travelling Allowances	250		229		
–	–	Contingent Expenses	460		462		
				26,310		27,091	31,097
		ROMAN CATHOLIC.					
37	37	Allowance to Chaplains	80,400		73,700		
–	–	Travelling Allowances	11,080		13,090		
–	–	Contingent Expenses	12,312		10,637		
–	–	Compensation for use of Chapels	1,968		1,804		
				1,05,760		99,231	1,07,861
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		1,32,070		1,26,322	1,38,958

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 11) *Rs.* 1,32,070.

* The Pay and Allowances of the whole of the Chaplains of the Church of England, and those of the Presbyterian Church not specially attached to Regiments, are provided in the Civil Estimates.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 12.

EDUCATION.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised. Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		ARMY SCHOOLS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		(*Personnel.*)					
1	1	Superintendent	4,985		4,570		
1	1	Assistant ditto	3,080		2,823		
1	1	Office Establishment	360		330		
			8,425		7,723		9,281
			Rs.				
		Travelling Allowances	1,300				
		Office Rent	560				
		Contingent Charges	75				
		Postage Charges	120				
			2,055	10,480	1,591	9,314	1,881
		(*Materiel.*)					
		Purchase of Books, Materials, &c.	7,800		7,800		
		Packing Charges and Miscellaneous	2,750		2,500		10,637
				10,550		10,300	1,031
				21,030		19,614	
		LAWRENCE MILITARY SCHOOL.					
		(SUNAWUR.)					
1	1	Principal and Chaplain	9,600		8,800		
1	1	Assistant Surgeon in Medical Charge	3,000		2,750		
1	1	Clerk	1,800		1,650		
1	1	Steward and Housekeeper	1,200		1,100		
3	3	Serjeant Majors	2,580		2,365		
1	1	Hospital Serjeant	600		550		
4	4	Matrons	3,060		2,695		
—	1	Female Cook	360		—		
1	1	Gardener	840		770		
5	5	Printing Establishment	960		880		
—	—	Allowance to Office Assistants and others	1,200		825		
		EDUCATIONAL STAFF:					
1	1	Head Master for Boys' School	3,600		3,300		
3	3	Assistant Masters	6,600		6,050		
1	1	Head Master for Girls' School	2,400		2,200		
1	1	Head Mistress	1,200		1,100		
1	1	Assistant Mistress	840		770		
1	1	Infant School Mistress	720		660		
1	1	Band Instructor	960		880		
1	1	Moonshee	360		330		
—	—	Allowance to Pupil Teachers and Monitors	960		990		
—	—	House and Hospital Servants	7,260		6,655		
			50,100		45,320		
		Cost of Provisions	42,000		38,500		
		Cost of Clothing and Bedding	36,000		36,000		
		Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses	24,500		22,000		
		Postage Charges	60		—		
				1,52,660		1,41,820	66,949
		Carried forward *Rs.*		1,73,690		1,61,434	89,779

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 12. Education—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	1,73,690	- -	1,61,434	89,779
		FEMALE NORMAL SCHOOL.					
		EDUCATIONAL STAFF.					
1	1	Head Mistress - - - - -	2,400		2,200		
1	1	Assistant Mistress - - - - -	900		440		
1	1	Writer - - - - - - -	120		110		
8	8	Servants - - - - - -	540		495		
			3,960		3,245		
		Cost of Provisions and Diets - - -	3,460		3,172		
		Miscellaneous - - - - - -	1,624		1,489		
				9,044		7,906	2,663
		KIDDERPORE LOWER ORPHAN SCHOOL.					
1	1	Secretary and Treasurer - - - -	3,000		2,750		
7	7	Office Establishment - - - -	1,920		1,870		
10	10	Servants - - - - - -	354		325		
		EDUCATIONAL STAFF:					
1	1	Head Mistress - - - - -	1,800		1,650		
1	1	Assistant Mistress - - - - -	540		495		
1	1	Monitress and Librarian - - - -	336		308		
3	3	Medical Establishment - - - -	984		902		
17	17	House and Hospital Servants - - -	1,005		921		
			9,939		9,221		
		Cost of Provisions and Diets - - - - -	3,360		2,750		
		Cost of Clothing and Bedding - - - - -	2,760		2,760		
		Miscellaneous :—					
			Rs.				
		Expense of Boys transferred to the Calcutta Free School - - - - - -	960				
		Transit expenses of Children to the Lawrence Military Asylum - - - - -	400				
		House-rent - - - - - - -	3,300				
		Contingent Expenses - - - - -	1,788				
		Postage Charges - - - - - -	18				
			6,466		5,889		
				22,525		20,620	30,888
		DONATIONS AND PAYMENTS OF SUBSISTENCE TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.		2,05,259		1,89,960	
		Roman Catholic Orphanages :—					
		Agra - - - - - - - - -	17,000		14,483		
		Bankipore - - - - - - - -	3,000		2,640		
		Calcutta - - - - - - - - -	7,000		7,957		
		Patna - - - - - - - - -	3,000		2,567		
		Simla - - - - - - - - -	13,000		11,596		
				43,000		39,243	63,884
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		2,48,259	- -	2,29,203	1,87,214

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (Grant 12) - - - *Rs.* 2,48,260.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued*.

GRANT 13.

SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.					
(*Personnel.*)					
Portion of Passage Money of European Corps forming the Relief for this year - - -	- -	- -	7,50,000		
Passage Money on account of Officers to and from Europe - - - - - - - - -	1,50,000	- -	1,80,000		
Passage Money of Invalids - - - - -	1,50,000	- -	2,50,000		
Ditto - - *of Recruits* - - - - - -	- -	- -	60,000		
Ditto - - of Officers and Troops proceeding from Port to Port - - -	3,00,000	- -	30,000		
		6,00,000		12,70,000	13,00,152
MEDICAL COMFORTS, &c.					
(*Materiel.*)					
Medical Comforts, Bedding, Special Clothing, &c., supplied to Troops proceeding by Sea - -	20,000		60,000		
		20,000		60,000	73,024
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		6,20,000	- -	13,30,000	13,73,176

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 13) - - - *Rs.* 6,20,000.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 14.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		SANITARY COMMISSION.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Sanitary Commissioner	30,000		27,500		
1	1	Secretary	17,109		15,281		
5	5	Office Establishment	5,100		4,675		
5	5	Servants	384		352		
			52,593		47,808		
			Rs.				
		Printing Allowances	2,000				
		Travelling Allowances	2,200				
		Office Rent	1,200				
		Contingent Expenses	600				
		Postage Charges	120				
			6,120		5,500		
				58,713		53,308	52,911
		COMPENSATION COMMISSION.					
—	1	Secretary	—				
—	—	Office Establishment	—				
			Rs.				
		Contingent Expenses	—				
		Postage Charges	—				
		Donation to Military Fund	24,000		24,000		—
		Ditto - Orphan Society	25,800		25,800		24,029
		Ditto - Officers' Widows' Fund (British Troops)	6,400		6,400		6,400
		Ditto - European Female Asylum	4,800		4,800		4,800
		Derajat Frontier Militia	1,40,000		1,28,350		2,42,163
		Gratuities to discharged Native Soldiers	60,000		30,000		93,793
		Compensation for Losses	60,000		80,000		20,207
		Compensation for Payments made to purchase Regimental Retirements	—		—		—
		Compensation for Loss of Staff and Command Allowances	12,000		11,000		24,879
		Moonshee Allowance to Officers and Men on passing in Native Languages	40,000		30,000		40,201
		Travelling Allowance to Officers and Men	1,50,000		1,25,000		1,17,328
		Subsistence Allowance to Children of Pensioned Soldiers, &c.	16,000		7,350		6,746
		Charitable Allowances	1,000		1,000		1,922
		House Rent to Non-Commissioned Officers	40,000		33,000		37,761
		Extra Staff and Command Allowances	30,000		28,000		49,537
		Loss by Exchange Transactions	12,000		22,000		—
		Probable Losses to be written off as Irrecoverable	25,000		35,000		1
		Freight and Charges of Stores from England	600		600		—
		Contingencies	1,50,000		80,000		1,89,346
				7,97,600		6,72,300	
		TOTAL *Rs.*		8,56,313		7,25,608	9,12,023

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 14) - - - *Rs.* 8,56,310.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 15.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
1866-67.	1867-68.						
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
–	1	Commandant - - - - - - -	1,800		—		
–	1	Adjutant - - - - - - -	6,464		5,925		
				8,264		5,925	2,703
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.					
1	1	Serjeant Major - - - - -	717		656		
3	4	Drill Instructors - - - - -	2,354		1,615		
			Rs.				
		Travelling Allowances - - -	100				
		Family Allowances - - -	126				
			226		114		
				3,297		2,385	1,722
		CAPITATION GRANTS.					
83	83	Members Calcutta Volunteer Rifles - -	1,660		1,660		
80	80	Ditto Behar - - - ditto - -	1,600		1,600		
77	100	Ditto Nagpore - - ditto - -	2,000		1,540		
80	32	Ditto Oude - - - ditto - -	640		1,600		
93	93	Ditto 1st Punjab - - ditto - -	1,860		1,860		
55	130	Ditto 2nd „ - - ditto - -	2,600		1,100		
102	102	Ditto Cachar - - - ditto - -	2,040		2,040		
80	80	Ditto Assam - - - ditto - -	1,600		1,600		
–	50	Ditto Golaghat Assam ditto - -	1,000		—		
–	150	Ditto Orissa - - - ditto - -	3,000		—		
				18,000		13,000	12,220
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	29,561		- -	21,310	16,645

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 15) - - - *Rs.* 29,560.

The Volunteers are also provided, at the expense of the Indian Government, with Arms, Ammunition, and Artillery and Engineer Stores, the cost of which is included in the foregoing Grants.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

GRANT 16.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

Numbers.* 1866-67.	Numbers.* 1867-68.		Date of First Grant.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Major General G. Campbell	1866	1,000		1,000		
		„ *J. Christie**	„	—		—		
		„ A. M. Beecher, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ *J. Fordyce**	„	—		—		
		„ *G. St. Patrick Lawrence*, C.B.*	„	—		—		
		„ *Sir N. B. Chamberlain*, K.C.B.*	„	—		—		
		„ *J. Travers*, V.C.	„	—		1,000		
		„ J. Abbott	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ J. S. Paton	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ J. M. B. F. Tytler, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		Colonel F. Turner, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ J. D. Macpherson, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ The Honourable Sir H. M. Durand, C.B., K.C.S.I.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ H. Tombs, C.B., V.C.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ C. Reid, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ J. Brind, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ *A. Huyshe**	„	—		—		
		„ *Sir H. B. Edwardes*, K.C.B.*	„	—		—		
		„ H. F. Dunsford, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ C. T. Chamberlain	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ H. B. Lumsden, C.B.	„	1,000		—		
		„ R. Strachey	„	1,000		—		
		„ *E. B. Johnson*, C.B.*	„	—		—		
		„ D. M. Stewart	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ H. W. Norman, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ A. Taylor, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ *W. Richardson*, C.B.	„	—		—		
					18,000		17,000	11,741
		VICTORIA CROSS.						
16	16	Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates		1,568		1,437		
					1,568		1,437	625
		ANNUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.						
12	13	Serjeants		1,569		1,258		
					1,569		1,258	1,648
		GRATUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.						
—	—	*Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates*		—		1,375		
					—		1,375	1,560
		ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.						
		NATIVE ARMY:						
28	22	1st Class		16,104		18,737		
37	40	2nd Class		14,640		12,380		
—	—	*Hyderabad Contingent*		—		2,007		
					30,744		33,124	33,312
		ORDER OF MERIT.						
		NATIVE ARMY:						
19	14	1st Class		7,692		9,702		
43	52	2nd Class		11,864		10,201		
521	490	3rd Class		27,312		23,653		
—	—	*Hyderabad Contingent*		—		9,734		
		MEN SERVING IN THE POLICE:						
1	1	1st Class		600		660		
—	—	2nd Class		—		—		
60	60	3rd Class		5,600		5,133		
					53,068		59,083	71,259
		TOTAL (*Personnel*)	*Rs.*	1,04,949		1,13,277		1,20,145

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 16) - - - *Rs.* 1,04,950.

* Resident in Europe.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 17.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
5	2	General Officers - - - - - -	18,250		34,238		
1	—	Colonel - - - - - -	—		5,716		
5	5	Lieutenant Colonels - - - -	19,122		21,872		
3	4	Majors - - - - - - -	11,336		7,969		
5	2	Captains - - - - - -	3,667		8,609		
1	—	Lieutenant - - - - - -	—		1,535		
—	—	Inspectors General of Hospitals - -	—		—		
—	—	Deputy - ditto - ditto - - -	—		—		
1	—	Surgeon Major - - - - -	—		2,694		
2	3	Surgeons - - - - - -	6,694		3,476		
—	—	Assistant Surgeons - - - - -	—		—		
—	—	Veterinary Surgeons - - - -	—		—		
—	—	Deputy Commissaries - - - -	—		—		
—	—	Assistant - ditto - - - - -	—		—		
—	—	Deputy Assistant ditto - - - -	—		—		
—	—	Conductors - - - - - -	—		—		
—	—	Sub-Conductors - - - - -	—		—		
—	—	Apothecaries - - - - - -	—		—		
—	—	Stewards - - - - - -	—		—		
				59,069		86,109	86,562
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	59,069		- -	86,109	86,562

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 17) - - - *Rs.* 59,070.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 18.

MILITARY PENSIONS.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS.					
		PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS:	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3	1	Colonel	2,939		8,081		
5	5	Majors	9,796		8,980		
18	14	Captains	13,714		16,073		
22	21	Lieutenants	14,398		13,828		
3	2	Cornets and Ensigns	946		1,347		
				41,793		48,309	64,215
		PENSIONS:					
10	5	Officers	7,501		21,115		
35	35	Warrant Officers	27,009		27,364		
33	36	Medical Warrant Officers	35,770		27,690		
—	462	Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	1,06,428		89,678		
				1,76,708	75,222	1,65,847	1,69,690
		Hyderabad Contingent	—				
				—		75,222	81,336
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS *Rs.*		2,18,501		2,89,378	
		PENSIONS TO NATIVES.					
		Pensions to Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	19,00,000*		16,00,000		18,38,160
		Native Family Pensions (Heirs)	2,70,000		2,45,000		2,76,254
		Special and Temporary Pensions	12,000		20,000		8,035
				21,82,000		18,65,000	
		Hyderabad Contingent	—		1,34,500		
				—		1,34,500	1,40,949
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO NATIVES *Rs.*		21,82,000		19,99,500	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		24,00,501		22,88,878	25,78,639

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 18) *Rs.* 24,00,500.

* This amount includes provision on account of Pensioners of other Presidencies residing in the Bengal Presidency, viz. :—

	Rs.
Madras Pensioners	25,098
Bombay	4,03,777

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 19.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
WIDOWS' PENSIONS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Pensions to Widows (late Lord Clive's Fund)	37,000		34,610		11,604
Ditto admitted since passing of Indian Government Act of 1858 (Acts XXI. and XXII., cap. 106)	25,200		34,390		
		62,200		69,000	25,321
COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.					
Pensions and Gratuities to Widows and Children of Officers who have been Killed or have Died of Wounds	16,000		10,000		
		16,000		10,000	16,637
TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		78,200		79,000	53,562

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 19) *Rs.* 78,200.

GRANT 20.

SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
1866-67.	1867-68.	SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS.	*Rs.*	*R.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
2	3	Pensioners drawing 300 rupees and upwards per mensem	10,800		6,600		
4	4	Pensioners drawing 200 rupees and upwards per mensem	10,263		9,408		
8	8	Pensioners drawing 100 rupees and upwards per mensem	13,098		12,006		
170	189	Pensioners drawing under 100 rupees per mensem	54,543		45,202		
				88,704		73,216	92,507
		GRATUITIES.					
		Gratuities to Discharged Public Servants of the Military Offices	5,000		5,000		
				5,000		5,000	10,601
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		93,704		78,216	1,03,108

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 20) *Rs.* 93,700.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES.

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account of MILITARY SERVICES to be credited to Revenue during the Year from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

(*See Statement, page* 232.)

Grants.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1867-68.		REVISED BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.		ACTUALS, 1865-66.
		Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3	Discharge Purchase Money	1,000		300		304
	Unclaimed Balances of Deserters and others	1,000		1,000		2,276
	Hutting Money	1,000		—		—
	Miscellaneous	2,000		3,000		4,067
			5,000		4,300	
4	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Provisions and Stores	6,00,000		6,50,000		4,99,664
	Proceeds of Sale of Malt Liquor	20,00,000		17,50,000		19,35,910
	Proceeds of Sale of Rum and Arrack	6,00,000		5,90,000		6,39,421
	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Cattle	20,000		50,000		16,850
	Miscellaneous	60,000		1,00,000		67,622
			32,80,000		31,40,000	
5	Proceeds of Sale of Stud Cattle	1,50,000		1,30,000		1,54,568
	Proceeds of Regimental Cast Horses	30,000		30,000		31,976
	Proceeds of Chargers selected by Officers	20,000		18,000		21,499
	Rent of Lands	10,000		4,500		6,043
	Miscellaneous	30,000		25,000		32,545
			2,40,000		2,07,500	
6	Proceeds of Sale of Clothing, &c.	65,000		50,000		56,733
	Proceeds of Necessaries	1,25,000		60,000		92,674
	Miscellaneous	10,000		5,000		6,391
			2,00,000		1,15,000	
7	Proceeds of Sale of Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Bedding, &c.	12,000		4,000		22,433
	Recoveries for damaged or deficient Barrack Furniture, Utensils, &c.	10,000		7,000		16,848
	Miscellaneous	500		50		47
			22,500		11,050	
8	Receipts from Regimental and Garrison Prison Funds	10,000		5,000		10,471
			10,000		5,000	
9	Proceeds of Sale of Medical Stores	10,000		8,090		11,726
	Stoppages for Men in Hospitals	1,20,000		1,10,000		1,24,536
	Miscellaneous	5,000		5,000		5,105
			1,35,000		1,23,000	
10	Proceeds of Sale of Ordnance Stores and Camp Equipage	2,75,000		2,75,000		2,68,204
	Payments for work executed in Manufacturing Departments	5,000		4,000		5,649
	Miscellaneous	25,000		20,000		34,457
			3,05,000		2,99,000	
12	Receipts for damaged Library Books	50		50		51
	Receipts from Schools, &c.	500		350		420
	Miscellaneous	30,000		15,600		36,963
			30,550		16,000	
13	Table Money	25,000		24,000		25,792
	Passage Money	1,000		—		—
	Recoveries for Medical Comforts for Troops proceeding to Sea	—		—		—
			26,000		24,000	
14	Fines and Forfeitures of Contractors and others	50,000		85,000		85,445
	Gain by Exchange Transactions	—		—		—
	Fines and Penalties	5,000		—		—
	Miscellaneous	50,000		2,50,000		28,997
			1,05,000		3,35,000	
18	Recoveries from the Estates of Deceased Pensioners	500		600		650
			500		600	
	TOTAL *Rs.*		43,59,550		42,80,450	42,46,317

	Rs.
AMOUNT OF PROBABLE RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES TO BE CREDITED TO REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1867-68	43,59,550.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

APPENDIX.

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANITARIA.

DETAILS of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENTS of the HILL SANITARIA from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
PARESNAUTH.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	- - -	50 - -	450 - -
1 Assistant Surgeon	317 7 8	- -	2,857 8 -
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	- -	440 1 -
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 - -	311 8 6
Add,—Six Days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	- -	- -	14 11 2
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 - -	- -	630 - -
1 Compounder	11 - -	- -	99 - -
1 Shop Coolie	6 - -	- -	54 - -
2 Ward Coolies, at 6 rupees each	12 - -	- -	108 - -
1 Cook	13 - -	- -	117 - -
2 Assistant Cooks, at 10 rupees each	20 - -	- -	180 - -
1 Dhobie	6 - -	- -	54 - -
1 Bheestie	6 - -	- -	54 - -
1 Sweeper	6 - -	- -	54 - -
Leech Allowance to Sweeper	1 - -	- -	9 - -
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
2 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	12 - -	- -	108 - -
1 Sweeper	5 - -	- -	45 - -
Postage Charges			60 - -
TOTAL		*Rs.*	5,645 12 8
DARJEELING.			
1 Commandant	415 6 -	100 - -	6,184 8 -
1 Staff Officer	415 6 -	100 - -	6,184 8 -
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 - -	7,222 13 -
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	- -	586 12 -
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	- -	487 6 -
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 - -	415 6 -
1 Pay Serjeant	24 9 10	7 - -	379 6 -
Add,—Six Days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	- -	- -	27 11 11
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
Schoolmaster	- -	15 - -	180 - -
Librarian	- -	8 - -	96 - -
Carried forward		*Rs.*	21,764 6 11

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
DARJEELING—*cont^d.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	- -	- -	21,764 6 11
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 - -	- -	840 - -
1 Hospital Apprentice	43 - -	- -	516 - -
1 Head Compounder	11 - -	- -	132 - -
1 Head Dresser	9 - -	- -	108 - -
1 Shop Coolie	5 8 -	- -	66 - -
1 Steward's Servant	6 8 -	- -	78 - -
3 Bheesties, at *Rs.* 5. 8. each	16 8 -	- -	198 - -
1 Head Sweeper	6 8 -	- -	78 - -
1 Sweeper	4 8 -	- -	54 - -
1 Mate Coolie	5 8 -	- -	66 - -
3 Coolies, at *Rs.* 4. 8. each	13 8 -	- -	162 - -
2 Cooks, at *Rs.* 5. 8. each	11 - -	- -	132 - -
1 Head Washerman	9 - -	- -	108 - -
1 Washerman	6 8 -	- -	78 - -
1 Clothier	9 - -	- -	108 - -
1 Tailor	6 8 -	- -	78 - -
1 Barber	6 8 -	- -	78 - -
1 Female Sweeper	8 8 -	- -	102 - -
8 Bearers, at 7 rupees each	56 - -	- -	672 - -
Leech Allowance to Sweeper	1 - -	- -	12 - -
QUARTERMASTER'S AND CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Tindal	10 8 -	- -	126 - -
3 Lascars, at *Rs.* 6. 12. each	20 4 -	- -	243 - -
10 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	60 - -	- -	720 - -
8 Sweepers, at 6 rupees each	48 - -	- -	576 - -
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Chowdry	11 - -	- -	132 - -
1 Mutsuddy	5 - -	- -	60 - -
1 Peon	5 - -	- -	60 - -
Family Allowance	- -	- -	316 - -
Contingent Charges	- -	- -	120 - -
Postage Charges	- -	- -	100 - -
TOTAL		*Rs.*	27,883 6 11

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68.—Grant 1.—App. No. 1.—Hill Sanitaria. Details, &c.—*continued.*

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
NYNEE TAL.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	759 3 –	200 – –	11,510 4 –
1 Staff Officer	415 6 –	150 – –	6,784 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,224 13 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
1 Orderly Room Clerk	24 9 10	– –	295 6 –
Pay Serjeants, at 7 rupees each	– –	14 – –	168 – –
Add—Six Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers	– –	– –	27 11 11
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Schoolmistress	25 – –	– –	300 – –
1 Moonshee	30 – –	– –	360 – –
Librarian	– –	8 – –	96 – –
School Allowance	– –	32 8 –	390 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Apothecary	145 14 –	– –	1,750 8 –
1 Hospital Steward	126 5 –	– –	1,515 12 –
2 Hospital Apprentices, at 43 rupees each	86 – –	– –	1,032 – –
1 Hospital Writer	35 – –	– –	420 – –
1 Assistant Nurse	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Head Compounder	11 – –	– –	132 – –
1 Assistant Compounder	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Head Dresser	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Assistant Dresser	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Shop Coolies, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Steward's Servant	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Sirdar Bheestie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
3 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	18 – –	– –	216 – –
1 Head Sweeper	6 – –	– –	72 – –
5 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	25 – –	– –	300 – –
1 Head Ward Coolie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
10 Ward Coolies, at 5 rupees each	50 – –	– –	600 – –
1 Head Cook	7 – –	– –	84 – –
3 Cooks, at 6 rupees each	18 – –	– –	216 – –
1 Clothier	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Tailor	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Barber	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Female Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
1 Head Washerman	7 – –	– –	84 – –
3 Washermen, at 6 rupees each	18 – –	– –	216 – –
1 Mate Bearer	6 – –	– –	72 – –
11 Bearers, at 5 rupees each	55 – –	– –	660 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
18 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	108 – –	– –	1,296 – –
15 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	75 – –	– –	900 – –
1 Bildar	5 – –	– –	60 – –
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Chowdry	11 – –	– –	132 – –
1 Mutsuddy	5 – –	– –	60 – –
2 Weighmen, at 4 rupees each	8 – –	– –	96 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	468 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	120 – –
TOTAL	*Rs.*		40,274 6 11

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
KUSSOWLIE.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	759 3 –	200 – –	11,510 4 –
1 Staff Officer	415 6 –	150 – –	6,784 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
1 Orderly Room Clerk	24 9 10	– –	295 6 –
Provost Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
Pay Serjeants, at 7 rupees each	– –	14 – –	168 – –
Add—Six Days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– –	– –	27 11 11
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
Assistant Schoolmaster	– –	20 – –	240 – –
1 Schoolmistress	25 – –	– –	300 – –
Librarian	– –	8 – –	96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Apothecary	145 14 –	– –	1,750 8 –
1 Hospital Steward	126 5 –	– –	1,515 12 –
2 Hospital Apprentices, at 43 rupees each	86 – –	– –	1,032 – –
1 Hospital Writer	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Assistant Nurse	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Head Compounder	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Head Dresser	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Assistant Dresser	8 – –	– –	96 – –
2 Shop Coolies, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
2 Steward's Servants, at 7 rupees each	14 – –	– –	168 – –
1 Head Ward Coolie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
5 Coolies, at 5 rupees each	25 – –	– –	300 – –
1 Barber	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Clothier	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Tailor	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Head Cook	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Cooks, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
3 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	18 – –	– –	216 – –
3 Washermen, at 7 rupees each	21 – –	– –	252 – –
4 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	20 – –	– –	240 – –
1 Female Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
2 Mate Bearers, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
14 Bearers, at 5 rupees each	70 – –	– –	840 – –
Leech Allowance	2 – –	– –	24 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
32 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	192 – –	– –	2,304 – –
32 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	160 – –	– –	1,920 – –
5 Bheesties for filling Ghurras, at 6 rupees each	30 – –	– –	360 – –
4 Bildars, at *Rs.* 4. 8. each	18 – –	– –	216 – –
1 Tindal	9 8 –	– –	114 – –
8 Lascars, at *Rs.* 5. 12. each	17 4 –	– –	207 – –
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Kotwal	8 – –	– –	96 – –
4 Chaprassies, at 4 rupees each	16 – –	– –	192 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	282 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	120 – –
TOTAL	*Rs.*		41,927 6 11

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—Grant 1.—App. No. 1.—Hill Sanitaria. Details, &c.—*continued.*

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
LANDOUR.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	759 3 –	200 – –	11,510 4 –
1 Staff Officer	256 10 –	150 – –	4,879 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
1 Orderly Room Clerk	24 9 10	– –	295 6 –
Pay Serjeants, at 7 rupees each	– –	14 – –	168 – –
Add—Six Days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– –	– –	27 11 11
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
School Allowance	– –	32 – –	390 – –
Librarian	– –	8 – –	96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Apothecary	145 14 –	– –	1,750 8 –
1 Hospital Steward	126 5 –	– –	1,515 12 –
2 Hospital Apprentices, at 43 rupees each	86 – –	– –	1,032 – –
1 Assistant Nurse	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Head Compounder	11 – –	– –	132 – –
1 Head Dresser	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Assistant Dresser	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Shop Coolies, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Steward's Servant	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Sirdar Bheestie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Head Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
3 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	15 – –	– –	180 – –
1 Head Ward Coolie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
5 Coolies, at 5 rupees each	25 – –	– –	300 – –
1 Head Cook	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Cook	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Head Washerman	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Washerman	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Clothier and Tailor	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Barber	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Female Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
2 Mate Porters, at 5 rupees each	10 – –	– –	120 – –
6 Porters, at 4 rupees each	24 – –	– –	288 – –
3 Water Carriers, at 4 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
Leech Allowance	1 – –	– –	12 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
9 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	54 – –	– –	648 – –
14 Sweepers, at 4 rupees each	56 – –	– –	672 – –
1 Bildar	6 – –	– –	72 – –
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Chowdry	11 – –	– –	132 – –
1 Mutsuddy	5 – –	– –	60 – –
2 Weighmen, at 4 rupees each	8 – –	– –	96 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	432 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	120 – –
TOTAL		*Rs.*	35,273 6 11

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
MURREE.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	759 3 –	200 – –	11,510 4 –
1 Staff Officer	415 6 –	150 – –	6,784 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
1 Orderly Room Clerk	24 9 10	– –	295 6 –
Pay Serjeants, at 7 rupees each	– –	14 – –	168 – –
Add,—Six Days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– –	– –	27 11 11
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
Schoolmaster	– –	20 – –	240 – –
Assistant Master	– –	12 8 –	150 – –
1 Schoolmistress	14 11 1	– –	176 – –
Librarian	– –	8 – –	96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Apothecary	145 14 –	– –	1,750 8 –
1 Hospital Steward	126 5 –	– –	1,515 12 –
2 Hospital Apprentices, at 43 rupees each	86 – –	– –	1,032 – –
1 Head Compounder	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Head Dresser	9 – –	– –	108 – –
2 Shop Coolies, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Barber	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Clothier and Tailor	9 – –	– –	108 – –
2 Steward's Servants, at 7 rupees each	14 – –	– –	168 – –
1 Sirdar Bheestie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
3 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	18 – –	– –	216 – –
1 Sirdar Coolie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
10 Coolies, at 5 rupees each	50 – –	– –	600 – –
1 Head Cook	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Cooks, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Head Washerman	8 – –	– –	96 – –
2 Washermen, at 6 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
1 Head Sweeper	6 – –	– –	72 – –
4 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	20 – –	– –	240 – –
1 Assistant Nurse	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Female Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
1 Mate Bearer	6 – –	– –	72 – –
15 Bearers, at 5 rupees each	75 – –	– –	900 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
3 Bheesties, at 6 rupees each	18 – –	– –	216 – –
6 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	30 – –	– –	360 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	258 – –
Contingent Charges	– –	– –	30 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	120 – –
TOTAL		*Rs.*	37,078 11 11

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—Grant 1.—App. No. 1.—Hill Sanitaria. Details, &c.—*continued.*

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
BHAGSOO.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant - - -	415 6 -	100 - -	6,184 8 -
1 Assistant Surgeon - -	335 12 2	- -	4,029 2 -
1 Serjeant Major - - -	- -	20 - -	240 - -
1 Provost Serjeant - - -	- -	10 - -	120 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary - -	70 - -	- -	840 - -
1 Hospital Apprentice - -	43 - -	- -	516 - -
1 Head Compounder - -	10 - -	- -	120 - -
1 Assistant Dresser - -	6 - -	- -	72 - -
1 Shop Coolie - - - -	5 - -	- -	60 - -
1 Barber - - - - -	6 - -	- -	72 - -
1 Tailor - - - - - -	6 - -	- -	72 - -
1 Steward's Servant - -	6 - -	- -	72 - -
2 Bheesties, at 5 rupees each -	10 - -	- -	120 - -
1 Sirdar Coolie - - -	6 - -	- -	72 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*			12,589 10 -

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	12,589 10 -
4 Coolies, at 4 rupees each -	16 - -	- -	192 - -
2 Cooks, at 5 rupees each -	10 - -	- -	120 - -
1 Washerman - - - -	5 - -	- -	60 - -
2 Sweepers, at 4 rupees each -	8 - -	- -	96 - -
1 Mate Bearer - - -	5 - -	- -	60 - -
3 Bearers, at 4 rupees each -	12 - -	- -	144 - -
1 Coolie - - - - -	4 - -	- -	48 - -
Leech Allowance - - -	1 - -	- -	12 - -
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
3 Sweepers, at 4 rupees each -	12 - -	- -	144 - -
1 Bildar - - - - -	4 8 -	- -	54 - -
Postage Charges - - - - - - -			60 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*			13,579 10 -

RECAPITULATION.

RANKS.	Nos.	Paresnauth.	Darjeeling.	Nynee Tal.	Kussowlie.	Landour.	Murree.	Bhagsoo.	TOTAL.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandants - - -	7	450 - -	6,184 8 -	11,510 4 -	11,510 4 -	11,510 4 -	11,510 4 -	6,184 8 -	58,860 - -
Staff Officers - - -	5	- -	6,184 8 -	6,784 8 -	6,784 8 -	4,879 8 -	6,784 8 -	- -	31,417 8 -
Medical Officers - -	7	2,857 8 -	7,222 13 -	7,222 13 -	7,222 13 -	7,222 13 -	7,222 13 -	4,029 2 -	43,000 11 -
Non-Commissioned Officers	22	766 4 8	1,896 9 11	1,980 9 11	2,100 9 11	1,980 9 11	1,980 9 11	360 - -	11,065 6 3
Subordinate Medical Establishment - - -	275	1,359 - -	3,666 - -	8,498 4 -	7,862 4 -	6,962 4 -	7,934 4 -	2,748 - -	39,030 - -
School Establishment -	4	- -	276 - -	1,146 - -	636 - -	486 - -	662 5 -	- -	3,206 - -
Native Establishment -	189	153 - -	1,917 - -	2,544 - -	5,409 - -	1,680 - -	576 - -	198 - -	12,477 - -
Family Allowance - -	-	- -	316 - -	468 - -	282 - -	432 - -	258 - -	- -	1,756 - -
Contingent Charges - -	-	- -	120 - -	- -	- -	- -	30 - -	- -	150 - -
Postage Charges - -	-	60 - -	100 - -	120 - -	120 - -	120 - -	120 - -	60 - -	700 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		5,645 12 8	27,883 6 11	40,274 6 11	41,927 6 11	35,273 6 11	37,078 11 11	13,579 10 -	2,01,662 14 3

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued*.

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 2.—MISCELLANEOUS DEPÔTS.

DETAILS of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENTS from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. (Per Mensem.)	Staff Pay. (Per Mensem.)	Amount of Pay per Annum.
RECRUIT DEPÔT, CHINSURAH.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	415 6 –	430 – –	10,144 8 –
1 Surgeon	1,056 9 7	– – –	12,679 3 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	317 8 –	– –	3,810 – –
1 Paymaster	445 13 –	180 – –	7,509 12 –
1 Adjutant	256 10 –	181 5 –	5,255 4 –
1 Quartermaster	256 10 –	145 14 –	4,830 – –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Paymaster Serjeant	24 9 10	– –	295 6 –
Pay Serjeants, at 7 rupees each	– –	21 – –	252 – –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 2 11	– –	290 3 –
1 Provost Serjeant	21 10 –	– –	259 8 –
1 Orderly-room Clerk	24 9 10	– –	295 6 –
Add—Six days' pay for Non-commissioned Officers	– –	– –	36 14 6
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Apothecary	145 14 –	– –	1,750 8 –
1 Steward	126 5 –	– –	1,515 12 –
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
3 Hospital Apprentices, at 43 rupees each	129 – –	– –	1,548 – –
1 Hospital Writer	35 – –	– –	420 – –
1 Ditto	16 – –	– –	192 – –
1 Nurse	15 – –	– –	180 – –
1 Head Compounder	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Head Dresser	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Assistant ditto	6 – –	– –	72 – –
2 Shop Coolies, at 5 rupees each	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Steward's Servant	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Sirdar Bheestie	6 – –	– –	72 – –
2 Bheesties, at 5 rupees each	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Head Sweeper	6 – –	– –	72 – –
4 Sweepers, at 5 rupees each	20 – –	– –	240 – –
1 Head Ward Coolie	6 – –	– –	72 – –
6 Ward Coolies, at 5 rupees each	30 – –	– –	360 – –
1 Female Sweeper	5 – –	– –	60 – –
1 Head Cook	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Ordinary Cook	5 – –	– –	60 – –
1 Clothier	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Tailor	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Barber	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Head Washerman	6 – –	– –	72 – –
2 Ordinary ditto, at 5 rupees each	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Mate Bearer	6 – –	– –	72 – –
3 Bearers, at 5 rupees each	15 – –	– –	180 – –
Carried forward	*Rs.*		55,470 6 6

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. (Per Mensem.)	Staff Pay. (Per Mensem.)	Amount of Pay per Annum.
Brought forward	*Rs. a. p.* – –	*Rs. a. p.* – –	*Rs. a. p.* 55,470 6 6
QUARTERMASTER'S AND CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Tindal	9 8 –	– –	114 – –
4 Lascars, at *Rs.* 5. 12. each	23 – –	– –	276 – –
3 Bheesties, at 5 rupees each	15 – –	– –	180 – –
3 Sweepers, at 4 rupees each	12 – –	– –	144 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	468 – –
Section Command Allowance	90 – –	– –	540 – –
Allowance for repair of Arms	50 – –	– –	600 – –
Allowance for Mess	150 – –	– –	1,800 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	240 – –
TOTAL		*Rs.*	59,832 6 6
KURRACHEE.			
1 Commandant	415 6 –	200 – –	7,384 8 –
1 Pay and Quartermaster	445 13 –	78 10 8	6,293 12 –
1 Surgeon	789 3 –	– –	9,470 4 –
1 Adjutant	256 10 –	181 5 –	5,255 4 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Paymaster Serjeant	31 15 5	– –	383 9 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	31 15 5	10 – –	503 9 –
1 Provost Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
1 Orderly-room Clerk	24 9 10	– –	295 6 –
Pay Serjeants, at 7 rupees each	– –	14 – –	168 – –
Drill Serjeant	– –	14 – –	168 – –
Canteen Serjeant	– –	25 – –	300 – –
Add—Six days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers	– –	– –	40 8 6
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Schoolmaster Serjeant	44 9 10	– –	535 6 –
Add—Six days' Pay for Schoolmaster Serjeant	– –	– –	4 14 9
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
28 Bheesties, at 10 rupees each	280 – –	– –	3,360 – –
15 Sweepers, at 6 rupees each	90 – –	– –	1,080 – –
5 Sweepers with Bullock Bags, at 13 rupees each	65 – –	– –	780 – –
2 Filth Carts, at 26 rupees	52 – –	– –	624 – –
Family Allowance	– –	– –	750 – –
Section Command Allowance	– –	– –	360 – –
Allowance for Mess	150 – –	– –	1,800 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	360 – –
TOTAL		*Rs.*	42,246 9 3

RECAPITULATION.

RANKS.	Nos.	Chinsurah. *Rs. a. p.*	Kurrachee. *Rs. a. p.*	TOTAL. *Rs. a. p.*
Commandants	2	10,144 8 –	7,384 8 –	17,529 – –
Paymasters	2	7,509 12 –	6,293 12 –	13,803 8 –
Adjutants	2	5,255 4 –	5,255 4 –	10,510 8 –
Quartermaster	1	4,830 – –	– – –	4,830 – –
Medical Officers	3	16,489 3 –	9,470 4 –	25,959 7 –
Non-Commissioned Officers	12	2,503 7 6	3,348 8 6	5,852 – –
Subordinate Medical Establishment	44	8,738 4 –	840 – –	9,578 4 –
School Establishment	1	– – –	540 4 9	540 4 9
Quartermaster's and Conservancy Establishment	59	714 – –	5,844 – –	6,558 – –
Family Allowance	– –	468 – –	750 – –	1,218 – –
Contingent Charges	– –	2,940 – –	2,160 – –	5,100 – –
Postage Charges	– –	240 – –	360 – –	600 – –
TOTAL *Rs.*	– –	59,832 6 6	42,246 9 3	1,02,078 15 9

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 3.

DETAIL of the REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES in *Bengal*, during the Year 1867-68.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bengal.				NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bengal.				Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Europeans. Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
ROYAL ARTILLERY:											
Royal Horse Artillery, A. Brigade	57	74	802	933	–	–	–	–	–	183	2,053
Ditto - ditto F. „	58	74	802	934	–	–	–	–	–	183	2,053
Royal Artillery, 8th Brigade	60	85	936	1,081	–	–	–	–	–	219	1,587
Ditto - 16th „	60	85	936	1,081	–	–	–	–	–	219	1,587
Ditto - 19th „	60	85	936	1,081	–	–	–	–	–	219	1,587
Ditto - 22nd „	52	67	606	725	–	–	–	–	–	169	928
Ditto - 24th „	49	53	406	511	–	–	–	–	–	136	675
Ditto - 25th „	49	43	338	430	–	–	–	–	–	123	94
Royal Artillery Divisions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
NATIVE ARTILLERY:											
Eurasian Battery	–	–	–	–	1*	75	90	166	1	11	57
Assam Mountain Battery	–	–	–	–	*	1	73	74	–	4	50
Punjab Light Field Battery, No. 1	–	–	–	–	*	–	107	107	–	11	213
Ditto - ditto - No. 2	–	–	–	–	*	–	107	107	–	11	213
Ditto - ditto - No. 3	–	–	–	–	*	–	107	107	–	11	213
Punjab Garrison Company of Artillery	–	–	–	–	–	–	75	75	–	–	2
Hazara Mountain Battery	–	–	–	–	*	–	160	160	1	11	56
Peshawur - ditto	–	–	–	–	*	–	160	160	1	11	56
GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD:											
Governor General's Body Guard	–	–	–	–	1†	1	128	130	–	14	207
CAVALRY:											
EUROPEAN:											
2nd Regiment of Dragoon Guards	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
7th - ditto - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
5th Regiment of Dragoons	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
7th - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
19th - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
20th - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	62	761
21st - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	–	62	761
NATIVE:											
1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry	–	–	–	–	1†	–	457	458	1	7	12‡
2nd - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
3rd - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
4th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
5th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
6th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
7th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
8th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
9th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
10th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
11th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
12th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
13th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
14th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
15th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
16th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
17th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
18th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
19th - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	457	458	1	7	12
Carried forward	669	951	8,604	10,224	21	77	9,690	9,788	45	2,102	17,186

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Batteries and Companies are included in the Strength of the European Army.

† The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, the General List, Cavalry and Infantry.

‡ Two Cooks are allowed in addition for each Troop of Sikhs in Regiments of Bengal Cavalry.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
Brought forward	669	951	8,604	10,224	21	77	9,690	9,788	45	2,102	17,186
CAVALRY—Native—*continued.*											
1st Regiment of Punjab Cavalry	–	–	–	–	1*	–	493	494	1	7	12
2nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	493	494	1	7	12
3rd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	493	494	1	7	12
4th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	493	494	1	7	12
5th – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1	–	493	494	1	7	12
Guide Corps, Cavalry	–	–	–	–	*	–	364	364	–	1	6
1st Regiment of Central India Horse	–	–	–	–	1*	–	493	494	3	7	7
2nd – – ditto	–	–	–	–	1*	–	493	494	3	7	7
Deolee Cavalry	–	–	–	–	*	–	165	165	–	–	–
Erinpoorah Cavalry	–	–	–	–	*	–	165	165	–	–	–
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
Corps of Engineers	141	–	–	141	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
Sappers and Miners	–	–	–	–	1†	109	1,160	1,270	3	32	147
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
3rd Regiment of Foot, 1st Battalion	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
5th – ditto – 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
7th – ditto – 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
11th – ditto – 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
12th – ditto – 2nd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
19th – ditto – 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
23rd – ditto – 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
27th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
35th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
36th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
37th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
38th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
41st – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
42nd – ditto – – – – –	39	76	790	905	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
46th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
55th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
58th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
77th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
79th – ditto – – – – –	39	76	790	905	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
82nd – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
88th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
90th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
91st – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	905	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
93rd – ditto – – – – –	39	76	790	905	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
94th – ditto – – – – –	39	76	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
101st – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
103rd – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
104th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
105th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
106th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
107th – ditto – – – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
Rifle Brigade, 2nd Battalion – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
Ditto – 3rd „ – – –	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	77	77
Local Company of European Infantry – – –	*	3	10	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment of Native Infantry	–	–	–	–	1*	–	712	713	3	14	31
2nd – – ditto – – – – –	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
3rd – – ditto – – – – –	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
4th – – ditto – – – – –	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
5th – – ditto – – – – –	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
6th – – ditto – – – – –	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	3	14	31
Carried forward	2,097	3,288	34,684	40,069	35	186	19,267	19,488	176	4,809	20,142

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, the General List, Cavalry and Infantry.

† The Combatant Officers attached to the Sappers and Miners are included in the Strength of the Royal Engineers or General List Infantry.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
Brought forward - - -	2,097	3,288	34,684	40,069	35	186	19,267	19,488	176	4,809	20,142
INFANTRY:											
NATIVE—*continued.*											
7th Regiment of Native Infantry - - -	-	-	-	-	1*	-	712	713	3	14	31
8th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	33
9th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	31
10th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	31
11th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	31
12th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	31
13th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	34
14th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	39
15th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	39
16th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	32
17th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	31
18th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	52
19th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
20th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
21st - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
22nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
23rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
24th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
25th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
26th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
27th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
28th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
29th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
30th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
31st - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	71	3	14	55
32nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
33rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	33
34th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	31
35th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	30
36th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	39
37th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	35
38th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	31
39th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	38
40th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	31
41st - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	47
42nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	81
43rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	83
44th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	912	913	3	14	53
45th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
1st Regiment of Goorkha Infantry - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	32
2nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	32
3rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	31
4th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	32
5th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	31
1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
2nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
3rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
4th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
5th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
6th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
1st Regiment of Sikh Infantry - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
2nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
3rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
4th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	3	14	55
Guide Corps Infantry - - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	1	85	33
Deolee Infantry - - - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	-	13	18
Erinpoorah Infantry - - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	712	713	-	17	18
Malwah Bheel Corps - - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	612	613	-	9	10
Meywar Bheel Corps - - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	706	707	-	18	20
Nepaul Escort - - - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	*	-	94	94	-	1	3
Bhopaul Battalion - - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	-	940	941	1	9	33
Carried forward - - -	2,097	3,288	34,684	40,069	95	186	62,403	62,684	340	5,717	22,766

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments and Corps are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps and General List, Infantry.

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bengal. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
Brought forward	2,097	3,288	34,684	40,069	95	186	62,403	62,684	340	5,717	22,766
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid Battalion and Establishment	35	17	49	101	–	–	–	–	3	28	23
Veteran Establishment	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps	1,027	–	–	1,027	–	–	–	–	–	–	
General List, Cavalry – including Cadres of old Corps	91	–	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto – Infantry – including Cadres of old Corps	388	–	–	388	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Officers unemployed	87	–	–	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN BENGAL	3,753	3,305	34,733	41,791	95	186	62,403	62,684	343	5,745	22,789

RECAPITULATION.

ARTILLERY:											
Royal Artillery	445	566	5,762	6,773	–	–	–	–	2	1,451	10,564
Native Artillery	–	–	–	–	1	76	879	956	3	70	860
	445	566	5,762	6,773	1	76	879	956	5	1,521	11,424
CAVALRY:											
European	224	385	2,842	3,451	–	–	–	–	21	434	5,327
Governor General's Body Guard	–	–	–	–	1	1	128	130	–	14	207
Native	–	–	–	–	26	–	12,828	12,854	30	183	308
	224	385	2,842	3,451	27	1	12,956	12,984	51	631	5,842
ROYAL ENGINEERS:											
Corps of Royal Engineers	141	–	–	141	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS:											
Sappers and Miners	–	–	–	–	1	109	1,160	1,270	3	32	147
INFANTRY:											
European	1,287	2,337	26,080	29,704	–	–	–	–	99	2,541	2,543
Native	–	–	–	–	66	–	47,408	47,474	182	992	2,810
	1,287	2,337	26,080	29,704	66	–	47,408	47,474	281	3,533	5,353
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid Battalion and Establishment	35	17	49	101	–	–	–	–	3	28	23
Veteran Establishment	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	45	17	49	111	–	–	–	–	3	28	23
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps	1,027	–	–	1,027	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General List, Cavalry – including the Cadres of old Corps	91	–	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto – Infantry – including the Cadres of old Corps	388	–	–	388	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Officers unemployed	87	–	–	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,611	–	–	1,611	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN BENGAL	3,753	3,305	34,733	41,791	95	186	62,403	62,684	343	5,745	22,789
		38,038									

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 4.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF TWO BRIGADES.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–			
Colonels	2	1,358 7 –	2,716 14 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3	1,037 – –	3,111 – –	
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's Pay	1	– –	809 6 4	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1	– –	473 – 4	
Quartermaster	1	– –	327 10 4	
Riding Master	1	– –	287 7 9	
Surgeon	1	– –	789 3 –	
	10			1,02,175 5 –
Serjeant Major	1	– –	60 4 11	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	– –	52 15 4	
Armourer Serjeant	1	– –	39 2 11	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	– –	39 2 11	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2	39 2 11	78 5 10	
Trumpet Major	1	– –	39 2 11	
Hospital Serjeant	1	– –	39 2 11	
	8			4,180 5 –
TOTAL Number	18	and Pay per Annum	*Rs.*	1,06,355 10 –
Add,—Six Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers				69 10 9
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Brigade Command Allowance		– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance		– –	182 7 –	
Quartermaster, for Office		– –	85 – –	
Officer Instructor in Gunnery		– –	150 – –	
Serjeants Instructor in Gunnery		14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk		– –	14 14 6	
Horse Allowance		30 – –	1,020 – –	
				22,585 14 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Allowance to Librarian			8 – –	
				96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Apothecary	1	– –	145 14 –	
Steward	1	– –	126 5 –	
Apprentices	2	43 – –	86 – –	
Hospital Writer	1	– –	10 – –	
Head Compounder	1	– –	10 – –	
Dresser	1	– –	8 – –	
Shop Coolies	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Stewards' Servants	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Nurse	1	– –	15 – –	
Assistant Nurse	1	– –	8 – –	
Clothier	1	– –	8 – –	
Barber	1	– –	6 – –	
Head Bheestie	1	– –	6 – –	
Bheesties	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Head Sweeper	1	– –	6 – –	
Sweepers	4	4 – –	16 – –	
Head Ward Coolie	1	– –	6 – –	
Coolies	10	4 – –	40 – –	
Head Cook	1	– –	6 – –	
Cooks	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Head Washerman	1	– –	7 – –	
Washermen	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Mate Bearer	1	– –	5 – –	
Bearers	3	4 – –	12 – –	
	45			7,010 4 –
Carried forward			*Rs.*	1,36,117 6 9

TWELVE BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1	– –	473 – 4	
2nd Captain	1	– –	473 – 4	
Lieutenants	2	305 4 –	610 8 –	
Lieutenant	1	– –	250 10 4	
Assistant Surgeon	1	– –	317 8 –	
	6			25,496 4 –
Staff Serjeants	2	52 15 4	105 14 8	
Serjeants	6	39 2 11	235 1 6	
Trumpeter	1	– –	26 15 –	
Ditto	1	– –	16 3 7	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1	– –	45 – –	
Corporals	6	29 6 2	176 5 –	
Bombardiers	6	26 15 –	161 10 –	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2	28 7 6	56 15 –	
Collar Maker	1	– –	25 6 6	
Wheeler	1	– –	25 6 6	
Gunners	76	16 3 7	1,233 – 4	
Drivers	42	13 12 5	578 9 6	
	145			32,237 11 –
TOTAL Number	151	and Pay per Annum	*Rs.*	57,733 15 –
Add,—Six Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers and Men				597 4 8
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Battery Command Allowance		– –	30 – –	
Rough Rider		– –	7 8 –	
Pay Serjeant		– –	7 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk		– –	5 – –	
Mess Allowance		– –	40 – –	
Horse Allowance		30 – –	420 – –	
				6,114 – –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Allowance to Schoolmaster		– –	15 – –	
Ditto – to Schoolmistress		– –	10 – –	
				300 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Assistant Apothecary	1	– –	70 – –	
Hospital Apprentice	1	– –	43 – –	
Head Compounder	1	– –	10 – –	
Head Dresser	1	– –	8 – –	
Shop Coolie	1	– –	5 – –	
Steward's Servant	1	– –	6 – –	
Cooks	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Washermen	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Bheesties	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Sweeper	1	– –	5 – –	
Ditto	1	– –	4 – –	
Sirdar Coolie	1	– –	6 – –	
Coolies	4	4 – –	16 – –	
Mate Bearer	1	– –	5 – –	
Bearers	3	4 – –	12 – –	
	23			2,640 – –
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal	1	– –	7 8 –	
Store Lascars	12	6 – –	72 – –	
Tent Lascars	2	5 12 –	11 8 –	
Puckallies	3	9 – –	27 – –	
Bheestie	1	– –	5 – –	
Sweepers	3	4 – –	12 – –	
Jemadar Syces	3	7 – –	21 – –	
Syces	118	4 – –	472 – –	
Grass Cutters	178	4 – –	712 – –	
Bullock Drivers	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Carried forward			*Rs.*	67,325 3 8

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF TWO BRIGADES.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -			- -	1,36,117 6 9
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal - - -	1	- -	9 8 -	
Tent Lascars - -	2	5 12 -	11 8 -	
Chowdry - - -	1	- -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy - -	1	- -	5 - -	
Bheestie - - -	1	- -	5 - -	
Sweeper - - -	1	- -	4 - -	
Weighmen - -	2	4 - -	8 - -	
Syces - - -	5	4 - -	20 - -	
Grass-cutters - -	5	4 - -	20 - -	
	19			1,128 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Shoeing Horses -		2 - -	10 - -	
Allowance for Repair of Saddles -		1 - -	5 - -	
				180 - -
TOTAL for Head Quarters of One Brigade per Annum - - - - - - - *Rs.*				1,37,425 6 9
TOTAL for Head Quarters of Two Brigades per Annum - - - - - - - *Rs.*				2,74,850 13 6
Add,—				
Additional Pay of Riding Masters - - - - -				1,018 8 -
Additional Pay of Surgeons - - - - - -				6,418 - -
				2,82,287 5 6
Deduct,—				
Pay of One Lieutenant Colonel of A. Brigade - -				11,152 12 -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*				2,71,134 9 6

TWELVE BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -			- -	67,325 3 8
Native Artificers and Followers—*cont^d.*				
Mistry Smith - -	1	- -	12 - -	
Fireman - - -	1	- -	10 - -	
Filemen - - -	1	- -	8 - -	
Ditto - - -	1	- -	7 - -	
Hammermen - -	2	7 - -	14 - -	
Mistry Carpenter -	1	- -	14 - -	
Carpenters - -	2	10 - -	20 - -	
Moochie - - -	1	- -	7 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:				
Bheesties - -	2	5 - -	10 - -	
Sweepers - -	2	4 - -	8 - -	
Bildar - - -	1	- -	3 8 -	
Filth Cart - -	-	- -	15 - -	
	339			17,802 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Repair of Arms -		- -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns and Waggons - -		15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Six Spare Waggons		5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts -		5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon - - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Carts -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 178 Horses		2 - -	356 - -	
Ditto - 98 Sets of Harness		2 - -	196 - -	
Ditto - 70 Saddles - -		1 - -	70 - -	
Ditto - Grampots - -		- -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores -		- -	2 12 -	
				9,057 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*				95,084 3 8
TOTAL of Twelve Batteries per Annum - - *Rs.*				11,41,010 12 -
Add,—				
Additional Pay for length of Service of Assistant Surgeons				19,070 9 -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - -				19,631 - -
Additional Pay to Lieutenants for length of Service -				7,863 - -
				11,87,615 5 -
Deduct,—		*Rs. a. p.*		
Pay of Two Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Head Quarters - - -		10,407 4 -		
Pay of Four Serjeants Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners - -		778 12 -		
Pay of Hospital Establishment for Batteries at Head Quarters - - -		7,920 - -		
				19,106 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				11,68,509 5 -

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF TWO BRIGADES - - - - - - - - -	2,71,134	9	6
ESTABLISHMENT OF TWELVE BATTERIES - - - - - - - - -	11,68,509	5	-
Add,—			
PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF SIX VETERINARY SURGEONS - - - - - -	32,148	4	-
FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO WOMEN AND CHILDREN - - - - - - -	24,868	-	-
ALLOWANCE TO HOSPITAL SERJEANTS OF DETACHED BATTERIES - - - -	180	-	-
ADDITIONAL PAY OF SYCES - - - - - - - - - - -	14,190	-	-
EXTRA BATTA TO NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS - - - - - -	1,664	-	-
	15,12,694	2	6
Deduct,— *For Officers in Europe:*			
Two Colonels, one Lieutenant Colonel, one Second Captain, and two Lieutenants - - -			
For Officers on Staff Employ:	1,01,159	12	-
One Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, and one Second Captain - - - - - - -			
For Officers on Civil Employ:			
Nil - - - - - - - - - -			
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*	14,11,534	6	6

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THE 8TH, 16TH, 19TH, 22ND, 24TH, AND 25TH BRIGADES.

DETAIL OF THE STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–			
Colonels	2	1,265 5 –	2,530 10 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3	1,002 4 –	3,006 12 –	
Ditto on Major's Pay	1	– –	759 3 –	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1	– –	417 7 8	
Quartermaster	1	– –	291 1 11	
Surgeon	1	– –	789 3 –	
	9			93,532 3 –
Serjeant Major	1	– –	57 13 9	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	– –	50 8 2	
Armourer Serjeant	1	– –	36 11 9	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors in Gunnery	2	36 11 9	73 7 6	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	– –	36 11 9	
Trumpet Major	1	– –	36 11 9	
Hospital Serjeant	1	– –	36 11 9	
	8			3,945 5 –
TOTAL Number	17	and Pay per Annum *Rs.*		97,477 8 –
Add,—				
Six Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers				65 12 1
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Brigade Command Allowance		– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance		– –	227 – –	
Quartermaster for Office		– –	85 – –	
Officer Instructor in Gunnery		– –	150 – –	
Serjeants Instructor in Gunnery		14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk		– –	14 14 6	
Horse Allowance		30 – –	270 – –	
				14,120 10 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Allowance to a Librarian		– –	8 – –	
				96 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Apothecary	1	– –	145 14 –	
Assistant Apothecary	1	– –	70 – –	
Steward	1	– –	126 5 –	
Apprentices	3	43 – –	129 – –	
Hospital Writer	1	– –	10 – –	
Head Compounder	1	– –	10 – –	
Assistant ditto	1	– –	8 – –	
Head Dresser	1	– –	8 – –	
Assistant ditto	1	– –	6 – –	
Shop Coolies	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Nurse	1	– –	15 – –	
Assistant ditto	1	– –	8 – –	
Head Bheestie	1	– –	6 – –	
Bheesties	4	5 – –	20 – –	
Head Sweeper	1	– –	6 – –	
Sweepers	6	4 – –	24 – –	
Carried forward *Rs.*		– –		1,11,759 14 1

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward		– –	– –	1,11,759 14 1
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment—*continued.*				
Stewards' Servants	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Head Ward Coolie	1	– –	6 – –	
Coolies	12	4 – –	48 – –	
Female Sweeper	1	– –	4 – –	
Head Cook	1	– –	6 – –	
Cooks	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Head Washerman	1	– –	7 – –	
Washermen	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Tailors	2	6 – –	12 – –	
Barber	1	– –	6 – –	
Mate Bearer	1	– –	5 – –	
Bearers	3	4 – –	12 – –	
	58			9,002 4 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal	1	– –	9 8 –	
Tent Lascars	2	5 12 –	11 8 –	
Chowdry	1	– –	11 – –	
Mutsuddy	1	– –	5 – –	
Weighmen	2	4 – –	8 – –	
Bheestie	1	– –	5 – –	
Sweeper	1	– –	4 – –	
	9			648 – –
TOTAL for Head Quarter of one Brigade per Annum, *Rs.*				1,21,410 2 1
TOTAL for Head Quarters of 6 Brigades per Annum *Rs.*				7,28,460 12 6
Add,—				
For Spare Officers, including Officers' Batteries:				
Captains	13	433 10 –	5,637 2 –	
Second Captains	13	417 7 8	5,427 3 8	
Lieutenants	26	265 12 –	6,909 8 –	
Ditto	22	213 5 –	4,692 14 –	
	74			2,72,000 12 –
Pay of 3 Riding Masters at the Head Quarters of Field Brigades				13,528 – –
Additional Pay for length of Service of Quartermaster				219 3 –
Ditto for length of Service of Surgeons				3,647 4 –
Pay of 20 Syces for Field Brigades				1,002 – –
Ditto 20 Grass-cutters for ditto				960 – –
Ditto of additional Followers				1,452 – –
Allowance for Shoeing Horses for Field Brigades				480 – –
Ditto Repair of Saddles for ditto				240 – –
Family Allowance to Women and Children				2,292 – –
				10,24,281 15 6
Deduct,—				
Horse Allowance on account of Officers of the Garrison Brigades				1,440 – –
TOTAL per Annum *Rs.*				10,22,841 15 6

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF SIX BRIGADES	10,22,841	15	6
TWENTY-THREE LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (*see* page 281)	18,96,786	9	2
FIVE HEAVY BATTERIES (*see* page 281)	3,00,063	2	10
ELEVEN GARRISON BATTERIES (*see* page 282)	4,43,481	3	6
Add,—Pay and Allowances of 14 Veterinary Surgeons for the Field Brigades	65,142	12	–
	37,28,315	11	–
Deduct,—			
For Officers in Europe:			
6 Colonels, 8 Lieutenant Colonels, 10 Captains, 17 Second Captains, and 23 Lieutenants			
For Officers on Staff Employ:	5,43,394	4	–
1 Colonel, 2 Lieutenant Colonels, 4 Captains, 5 Second Captains, and 14 Lieutenants			
For Officers employed in the Civil and Public Works Departments:			
1 Captain, 2 Second Captains, and 4 Lieutenants			
TOTAL per Annum *Rs.*	31,84,921	7	–

Bengal Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

TWENTY-THREE LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Total Pay per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Total Pay per Annum. Rs. a. p.
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
Assistant Surgeon	1		- - -	317 8 -	
		6			22,961 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Serjeants	6		36 11 9	220 6 6	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1		- - -	42 8 10	
Corporals	6		26 15 -	161 10 -	
Bombardiers	6		24 7 10	146 15 -	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2		26 - 4	52 - 8	
Collar Maker	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Wheeler	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Gunners	76		13 12 5	1,046 15 8	
Drivers	42		13 12 5	578 9 6	
		145			29,212 1 -
TOTAL Number	151		and Pay per Annum, Rs.		52,173 1 -
Add—Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					486 13 10
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Rough Rider			- - -	7 8 -	
Pay Serjeant			- - -	7 - -	
Savings' Bank Clerk			- - -	5 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	240 - -	3,954 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Schoolmaster			- - -	15 - -	
Allowance to Schoolmistress			- - -	10 - -	300 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Hospital Apprentice	1		- - -	43 - -	
Head Compounder	1		- - -	10 - -	
Head Dresser	1		- - -	8 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Steward's Servant	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bheesties	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto	1		- - -	4 - -	
Sirdar Coolie	1		- - -	6 - -	
Coolies	4		4 - -	16 - -	
Washermen	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Cooks	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		23			2,640 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars	12		6 - -	72 - -	
Tent Lascars	2		5 12 -	11 8 -	
Puckallies	3		9 - -	27 - -	
Bheestie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweepers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
Jemadar Syces	3		7 - -	21 - -	
Syces	71		4 - -	284 - -	
Grass-cutters	110		4 - -	440 - -	
Bullock Drivers	3		5 - -	15 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Firemen	1		- - -	10 - -	
Filemen	1		- - -	8 - -	
Ditto	1		- - -	7 - -	
Hammermen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Moochie	1		- - -	7 - -	
		224			12,282 - -
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:					
Bheesties	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweepers	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Bildar	1		- - -	3 8 -	
Filth Cart	-		- - -	15 - -	
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms			- - -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns and Waggons			15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Six spare Waggons			5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts			5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Cart			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 110 Horses			2 - -	220 - -	
Ditto - 90 sets of Harness			1 8 -	135 - -	
Ditto - 20 Saddles			1 - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Gram-pots			- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores			- - -	- 12 -	6,969 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - Rs.					78,804 14 10
TOTAL of Twenty-three Batteries per Annum - - - Rs.					18,12,513 5 2
Add—					
Additional Pay for length of service of Assistant Surgeons					23,394 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					33,960 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					40,515 12 -
Additional Pay to Syces					12,402 - -
Extra Batta to Native Artificers and Followers					1,664 - -
Allowance to Hospital Serjeants of Detached Batteries					900 - -
TOTAL - - - Rs.					19,25,349 1 2
Deduct—			Rs. a. p.		
For four Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Head Quarters			16,680 - -		
For eight Serjeant Assist. Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners			1,322 8 -		
For Hospital Establishment at Head Quarters of Brigades			10,560 - -		28,562 8 -
TOTAL - - - Rs.					18,96,786 9 2

FIVE HEAVY FIELD BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Total Pay per Mensem. Rs. a. p.	Total Pay per Annum. Rs. a. p.
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
		5			19,151 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Serjeants (including Cattle Serjeant)	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Gunners	60		13 12 5	826 9 -	
		76			15,821 15 -
TOTAL Number	81		and Pay per Annum -		34,972 15 -
Add—Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					263 11 2
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	250 - -	
Cattle Serjeant			- - -	20 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings' Bank Clerk			- - -	7 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	210 - -	6,324 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Compounder and Dresser	1		- - -	10 - -	
Shop Coolie and Steward's Servant	1		- - -	6 - -	
Cook	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bheestie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Washerman	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	5 - -	
Coolies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		13			1,572 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars	12		6 - -	72 - -	
Tent Lascars	2		5 12 -	11 8 -	
Puckallies	2		9 - -	18 - -	
Bheesties	8		5 - -	40 - -	
Sweepers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
Jemadar Driver	1		- - -	10 - -	
Sirdar Drivers	6		7 4 -	43 - -	
Drivers	145		5 - -	725 - -	
Jemadar Mahout	1		- - -	10 - -	
Mahouts	9		7 - -	63 - -	
Coolies	9		4 - -	36 - -	
Syces	5		4 - -	20 - -	
Grass-cutters	5		4 - -	20 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Firemen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Filemen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Hammermen	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Moochies	2		7 - -	14 - -	
		205			14,466 - -
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:					
Bheesthie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweepers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Shoeing Five Horses			2 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - Gram-pots			- - -	1 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores			- - -	- 12 -	141 - -
TOTAL for One Battery per Annum - - - Rs.					57,739 10 2
TOTAL for Five Batteries per Annum - - - Rs.					2,88,698 2 10
Add—					
Family Allowance to Women and Children					6,582 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					3,138 - -
Ditto - to Native Drivers					2,400 - -
Extra Batta to Native Artificers and Followers					529 - -
Additional Pay to Syces					288 - -
TOTAL - - - Rs.					3,01,035 2 10
Deduct,—					
For Hospital Establishment at Head Quarters					1,572 - -
TOTAL - - - Rs.					3,00,063 2 10

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

ELEVEN GARRISON BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
		5			19,151 - -
Staff Serjeant	1		- - -	50 8 2	
Serjeants	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Gunners	60		13 12 5	826 9 -	
		75			15,215 13 -
TOTAL Number		80	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		34,366 13 -
Add—Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					253 9 6
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings' Bank Clerk			- - -	7 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
					924 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENTS:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Compounder and Dresser	1		- - -	10 - -	
Steward's Servant and Shop Coolies	1		- - -	6 - -	
Cook	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bheestie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Washerman	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	5 - -	
Coolies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		13			1,572 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars	6		6 - -	36 - -	
Lascars	2		5 12 -	11 8 -	
Puckallies	2		9 - -	18 - -	
Sweepers	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bheestie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweepers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		17			1,176 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms				30 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores				12 -	
					369 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*					38,661 6 6
TOTAL of Eleven Batteries per Annum - - - *Rs.*					4,25,275 7 6
Add—					
Family Allowance to Women and Children					11,970 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					8,303 - -
Extra Batta to Native Followers					166 - -
				Rs. a. p.	4,45,714 7 6
Deduct—					
For Hospital Establishment of Batteries at Head Quarters				1,572 - -	
Pay of four Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners				661 4 -	
					2,233 4 -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					4,43,481 3 6

ROYAL ARTILLERY DIVISIONS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant	1		- - -	300 - -	
Ditto	3		200 - -	600 - -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	181 5 -	
Ditto	3		90 - -	270 - -	
Ditto	6		20 - -	120 - -	
Serjeant Majors	4		7 7 3	29 13 -	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	7 7 3	
Hospital Serjeants	4		7 8 -	30 - -	
		23			18,462 15 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
Ditto	1		- - -	25 - -	
		2			600 - -
Add—					
Allowance of Gun Drill Instructors					2,040 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*					21,762 15 -

RECAPITULATION OF ROYAL ARTILLERY.

CORPS.	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.	Pay of Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowances.	TOTAL.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Royal Horse Artillery	5,76,829 15 -									
Deduct—*For Officers in Europe, &c.*	1,22,719 12 -									
	4,54,104 3 -	4,01,020 15 6	3,792 - -	37,780 8 -	2,31,734 - -	1,18,719 12 -	1,19,844 - -	24,868 - -	19,671 - -	14,11,534 6 6
Royal Artillery	17,73,644 1 -									
Deduct—*For Officers in Europe, &c.*	5,60,074 4 -									
	12,13,569 13 -	9,55,749 10 -	7,476 - -	1,28,181 8 -	3,90,103 - -	2,16,909 12 -	1,65,771 - -	54,804 - -	54,356 12 -	31,84,921 7 -
Artillery Divisions	- - -	- - -	660 - -	- - -	- - -	21,102 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	21,762 15 -
Cuttack Post Guns	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	360 - -	- - -	- - -	360 - -
TOTAL - - *Rs.*	16,67,674 - -	13,56,770 9 6	11,928 - -	1,65,962 - -	6,21,837 - -	3,56,732 7 -	2,85,975 - -	79,672 - -	74,027 12 -	46,18,578 12 6

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

NATIVE ARTILLERY.

EURASIAN BATTERY.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain Commandant	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Assistant Surgeon	1		- - -	317 8 -	
		4			15,197 12 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	25 - -	
Serjeants	4		18 - -	72 - -	
Corporals	4		14 - -	56 - -	
Bombardiers	4		12 - -	48 - -	
Gunners	60		9 - -	540 - -	
Trumpeters	2		12 - -	24 - -	
		75			9,180 - -
DRIVERS' ESTABLISHMENT:					
Havildars	4		9 8 -	38 - -	
Naicks	4		8 - -	32 - -	
Drivers	82		6 - -	492 - -	
		90			6,744 - -
TOTAL Number	169		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		31,121 12 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance	-		- -	30 - -	
Horse Allowance	-		- -	60 - -	
Doing-duty Officers' Allowance	-		150 - -	300 - -	
Drill Serjeant	-		- -	6 - -	
Drill Corporal	-		- -	3 - -	
Pay Serjeant	-		- -	6 - -	
					4,848 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Schoolmaster Serjeant	1		- - -	25 - -	
		1			300 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1		- - -	25 - -	
Dhobee	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bheestie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Cook	1		- - -	6 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	6 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	7 - -	
Bearers	5		6 - -	30 - -	
		11			1,008 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Farrier	1		- - -	9 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Fileman	1		- - -	7 - -	
Fireman	1		- - -	7 - -	
Hammerman	1		- - -	6 - -	
Carpenter	1		- - -	10 - -	
Moochie	1		- - -	7 - -	
Grass Cutters	41		4 - -	164 - -	
Lascars	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bheesties	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bheesthie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweepers	2		6 - -	12 - -	
		57			3,324 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Repair of Arms, &c.	-		- - -	30 - -	
Allowance for Six Guns and Mortars	-		7 8 -	45 - -	
Ditto - Repair of 50 Ammunition Boxes			- 4 -	12 8 -	
Ditto - 52 Sets of Mule Harness	-		1 8 -	78 - -	
Ditto - 52 Sets of Stable Gear	-		1 - -	52 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 52 Mules	-		1 - -	52 - -	
Ditto - Gram-pots	-		- - -	15 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons and Cotton Ropes	-		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores	-		- - -	- 12 -	
					3,483 - -
					44,084 12 -
Add—					
Pay of Half Pay Gunners	-		- - -		270 - -
Special Allowance to Drivers, &c.	-		- - -		1,092 - -
Good Conduct Allowance	-		- - -		343 - -
TOTAL per Annum	-		- - -	*Rs.*	45,789 12 -

ASSAM MOUNTAIN BATTERY.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	-	1	- - -	433 10 -	
Lieutenants Doing-duty Officers	-	2	265 12 -	531 8 -	
		3			11,581 8 -
Subadar	-	1	- - -	67 - -	
Jemadar	-	1	- - -	30 - -	
Havildars	-	5	14 - -	70 - -	
Naicks	-	4	12 - -	48 - -	
Buglers	-	2	7 - -	14 - -	
Privates	-	60	7 - -	420 - -	
		73			7,788 - -
TOTAL Number		76	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		19,369 8 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance	-		- - -	30 - -	
Horse Allowance	-		- - -	60 - -	
Doing-duty Officer's Allowance	-		150 - -	300 - -	
Brigade Havildar	-		- - -	2 - -	
Pay Havildar	-		- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick	-		- - -	2 8 -	
					4,794 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	-	1	- - -	25 - -	
Dresser	-	1	- - -	6 - -	
Bheestie	-	1	- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	-	1	- - -	6 - -	
		4			504 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Mistry Smith	-	1	- - -	15 - -	
Fileman	-	1	- - -	8 - -	
Fireman	-	1	- - -	13 8 -	
Hammerman	-	1	- - -	7 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	-	1	- - -	17 8 -	
Carpenter	-	1	- - -	15 - -	
Moochie	-	1	- - -	8 12 -	
Store Lascars	-	2	6 - -	12 - -	
Bheesties	-	2	5 - -	10 - -	
Sweepers	-	2	6 - -	12 - -	
Cattle Establishment:					
Jemadar Mahout	-	1	- - -	10 - -	
Mahouts	-	18	7 - -	126 - -	
Grass Cutters	-	18	4 - -	72 - -	
		50			3,909 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Stationery and Repair of Arms	-		- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Four Guns and Waggons	-		7 8 -	30 - -	
Ditto - Two Spare Carriages	-		6 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - 56 Ammunition Boxes	-		- 4 -	14 - -	
Ditto - 18 Sets of Elephant Harness	-		6 - -	108 - -	
Ditto - Repair of Four Sepoys' Pauls	-		- 10 -	2 8 -	
					2,214 - -
					30,790 8 -
Add—					
Pay of a Serjeant	-		- - -		746 2 -
Good Conduct Allowance	-		- - -		682 - -
Family Allowance to Two Children	-		- - -		60 - -
TOTAL per Annum	-		- - -	*Rs.*	32,278 10 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

NATIVE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

PUNJAB LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (THREE BATTERIES).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE BATTERY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	433 10 -	
Doing-duty Officer	1		- - -	265 12 -	
		2			8,392 8 -
Subadar	1		- - -	80 - -	
Jemadar	1		- - -	35 - -	
Havildars	6		14 - -	84 - -	
Naicks	6		12 - -	72 - -	
Buglers	2		8 - -	16 - -	
Privates	90		8 - -	720 - -	
Native Farrier	1		- - -	8 8 -	
		107			12,186 - -
TOTAL Number	109		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		20,578 8 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	30 - -	
Ditto - Horse Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Doing-duty Officer (including Horse Allowance)			- - -	150 - -	
Pay Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- - -	2 8 -	
					2,970 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1		- - -	20 - -	
Dresser	1		- - -	6 - -	
Cook	1		- - -	4 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bheestie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bearers	5		5 - -	25 - -	
		11			864 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	8 - -	
Tent Lascars	1		- - -	5 12 -	
Store Lascars	4		5 - -	20 - -	
Bheesties	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
Salootry	1		- - -	15 - -	
Jemadar Syces	3		10 - -	30 - -	
Syces	80		5 - -	400 - -	
Grass Cutters	95		4 8 -	427 8 -	
Bullock Drivers	10		5 - -	50 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Filemen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Firemen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Hammermen	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Moochy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Weighman	1		- - -	4 - -	
Langrees	2		- - -	10 - -	
		216			12,963 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					37,375 8 -

RANKS.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	37,375 8 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:			
Allowance for Stationery and Repair of Arms	- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Four Guns and Waggons - -	15 - -	60 - -	
Ditto - One Spare Carriage - - -	- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart - - -	- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts - - -	5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 95 Horses - - -	2 - -	190 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 32 Yaboos - - -	2 - -	64 - -	
Ditto - the Repair of 88 sets of Harness	1 8 -	132 - -	
Ditto - the Repair of Saddles - -	1 - -	7 - -	
Ditto - Gram Pots - - - - -	- - -	15 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons and Cotton Ropes -	- - -	5 - -	
Ditto Eight Sepoys' Pauls - - -	- 10 -	5 - -	
			6,216 - -
TOTAL for One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*			43,591 8 -
TOTAL for Three Batteries per Annum - - - *Rs.*			1,30,774 8 -
Add—			
Staff Allowance to 1st Bugle Major - - - - - - - - -			72 - -
Ditto - to 2nd Bugle Major - - - - - - - - -			48 - -
Pay of Supernumeraries - - - - - - - - - -			540 - -
Pay of Additional Followers - - - - - - - - -			258 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - - - - - -			3,630 - -
			1,35,322 8 -
Deduct—			
For Officer of Junior Rank - - - - - - - - -			193 12 -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*			1,35,128 12 -

PUNJAB GARRISON COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant, included in the Punjab Light Field Batteries			—	—	
Subadar	1		- - -	100 - -	
Jemadar	1		- - -	35 - -	
Havildars	6		14 - -	84 - -	
Naicks	6		12 - -	72 - -	
Bugler	1		- - -	8 - -	
Privates	60		8 - -	480 - -	
		75			9,348 - -
TOTAL Number	75		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		9,348 - -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	30 - -	
Pay Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- - -	2 8 -	
					450 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					9,798 - -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -			- - -	- - -	9,798 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Bheestie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
		2			108 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant's Allowance for Stationery and Repair of Arms				20 - -	240 - -
Good Conduct Allowance				- - -	1,399 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*					11,545 - -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

NATIVE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

HAZARA AND PESHAWUR MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE BATTERY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	433 10 -	
Doing-duty Officers	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
		3			11,581 8 -
Subadar	1		- - -	80 - -	
Jemadar	1		- - -	35 - -	
Havildars	5		14 - -	70 - -	
Naicks	4		12 - -	48 - -	
Buglers	2		8 - -	16 - -	
Privates	60		8 - -	480 - -	
Havildars of Muleteers	4		10 - -	40 - -	
Naicks of Muleteers	4		8 - -	32 - -	
Muleteers	78		6 - -	468 - -	
Native Farrier	1		- - -	9 - -	
		160			15,336 - -
TOTAL Number		163	and Pay per Annum	*Rs.*	26,917 8 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	30 - -	
Ditto, Horse Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Doing-duty Officers			150 - -	300 - -	
Brigade Havildar			- - -	2 - -	
Pay Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- - -	2 8 -	
					4,794 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	10 - -	
		1			120 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1		- - -	25 - -	
Dresser	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bheestie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Cook	1		- - -	4 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	5 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bearers	5		5 - -	25 - -	
		11			912 - -
Carried forward				*Rs.*	32,743 8 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- - -	- - -	32,743 8 -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	10 - -	
Store Lascars	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Puckally	1		- - -	9 - -	
Bheesties	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
Salootry	1		- - -	9 - -	
Syces	8		5 - -	40 - -	
Grass Cutters	30		4 8 -	135 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Cooks	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Fileman	1		- - -	7 - -	
Fireman	1		- - -	7 - -	
Hammerman	1		- - -	6 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenter	1		- - -	10 - -	
Moochie	1		- - -	7 - -	
		56			3,660 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Stationery and Repair of Arms			- - -	20 - -	
Ditto for Four Guns and Waggons			7 8 -	30 - -	
Ditto for Two Spare Carriages			5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto for the Repair of 56 Ammunition Boxes			- 4 -	14 - -	
Ditto for ditto 64 Sets of Mule Harness			1 8 -	96 - -	
Ditto for ditto 78 ditto ditto Stable Gear			1 - -	78 - -	
Ditto for Shoeing 76 Mules			1 - -	76 - -	
Ditto for ditto Two Yaboos			2 - -	4 - -	
Ditto for Gram-pots			- - -	15 - -	
Ditto for Cavessons and Cotton Ropes			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto for the Repair of 12 Pauls			- 10 -	7 8 -	
					4,266 - -
TOTAL for One Battery, per Annum				*Rs.*	40,669 8 -
TOTAL for Five Batteries, per Annum				*Rs.*	81,339 - -
Add—					
Pay of Supernumeraries					456 - -
Pay of additional Followers					204 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					1,570 - -
					83,569 - -
Deduct—					
For Officers of Junior Rank					193 12 -
TOTAL per Annum				*Rs.*	83,375 4 -

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE ARTILLERY.

CORPS.	Pay of Europeans. Officers.	Pay of Europeans. Non-Commissioned Officers.	Pay of Natives.	Regimental Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.	Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Family Allowance.	TOTAL.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Eurasian Battery	15,197 12 -	9,450 - -	7,836 - -	300 - -	1,908 - -	3,324 - -	4,848 - -	3,483 - -	343 - -	- -	45,789 12 -
Assam Mountain Battery	11,581 8 -	746 2 -	7,788 - -	- -	504 - -	3,909 - -	4,794 - -	2,214 - -	682 - -	60	32,278 10 -
Punjab Light Field Batteries	24,983 12 -	- -	37,098 - -	- -	2,592 - -	39,147 - -	9,030 - -	18,648 - -	3,630 - -	- -	1,35,128 12 -
Punjab Garrison Company	- -	- -	9,348 - -	- -	- -	108 - -	450 - -	240 - -	1,399 - -	-	11,545 - -
Hazara and Peshawur Mountain Batteries	22 969 4 -	- -	31,128 - -	240 - -	1,824 - -	7,524 - -	9,588 - -	8,532 - -	1,570 - -	- -	83,375 4 -
TOTAL Native Artillery *Rs.*	74,732 4 -	10,196 2 -	93,198 - -	540 - -	5,928 - -	54,012 - -	28,710 - -	33,117 - -	7,624 - -	60	3,08,117 6 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT CONSISTING OF TWO TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
2nd in Command	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	1,056 9 7	
		4			27,567 13 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	59 10 4	
		1			715 12 -
Subadar, 1st Class	1		- - -	130 - -	
Ditto, 2nd Class	1		- - -	100 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	2		46 - -	92 - -	
Ditto, 2nd Class	2		40 - -	80 - -	
Havildars	9		25 - -	225 - -	
Naicks	8		20 - -	160 - -	
Farriers	2		12 - -	24 - -	
Trumpeter Major	1		- - -	25 - -	
Trumpeters	2		20 - -	40 - -	
Troopers	100		12 - -	1,200 - -	
		128			24,912 - -
TOTAL Number		133	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		53,195 9 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	700 - -	
Ditto, in lieu of off-reckonings			- - -	200 - -	
2nd in Command			- - -	300 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	250 - -	
Ditto, for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Serjeant Major's Veterinary Allowance			- - -	80 - -	
Troop Command			30 - -	60 - -	
Farrier Major			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Subadar Major			- - -	25 - -	
Quartermaster Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Rough Riders			5 - -	10 - -	
Pay Havildars			5 - -	10 - -	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Riding Master's Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Horse Allowance of Medical Officer			30 - -	90 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	100 - -	
Troop Havildar Majors			2 - -	4 - -	
					23,448 - -
Carried forward			*Rs.*		76,643 9 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward					76,643 9 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctors	2		25 - -	50 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bheesties	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Cooks	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Goorgah	1		- - -	4 - -	
Head Sweeper	1		- - -	6 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		14			1,224 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Lascars	2		5 12 -	11 8 -	
Puckallies	2		9 - -	18 - -	
Hospital Jemadar Syce	1		- - -	6 - -	
Syces	65		5 - -	325 - -	
Grass Cutters	131		4 8 -	589 8 -	
Sweepers	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Weighmen	2		4 - -	8 - -	
		207			11,784 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms, &c.			20 - -	40 - -	
Ditto for Butts and Targets			- - -	2 - -	
Ditto for Cavesson, &c.			- - -	8 - -	
Ditto for Gram-pots			15 - -	30 - -	
Ditto for Shoeing Horses, at 2 rupees per Horse			- - -	262 - -	
Allowances for Repair of Saddles, at 1 rupee per Saddle			- - -	131 - -	
Ditto for Camp Equipage			- - -	11 - -	
					5,808 - -
Add—					
Pay of Supernumerary					72 - -
Good Conduct Pay Allowance					1,056 - -
Presidency House Rent					3,000 - -
TOTAL per Annum			*Rs.*		99,587 9 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY.

EUROPEAN CAVALRY (SEVEN REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SEVEN TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel	–		– – –	– – –	
Lieutenant Colonel	1		– – –	1,037 – –	
Majors	2		809 6 4	1,618 12 8	
Captains	7		473 – 4	3,311 2 4	
Lieutenants	7		305 4 –	2,136 12 –	
Cornets	7		250 10 4	1,754 8 4	
Paymaster	1		– – –	445 13 –	
Adjutant	1		– – –	305 4 –	
Riding Master	1		– – –	329 14 9	
Quartermaster	1		– – –	299 3 10	
Surgeon	1		– – –	789 3 –	
Assistant Surgeons	2		317 8 –	635 – –	
Veterinary Surgeon	1		– – –	377 8 –	
		32			1,56,481 7 –
Regimental Serjeant Major	1		– – –	51 7 –	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1		– – –	51 7 –	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		– – –	45 7 6	
Troop Serjeant Majors	7		42 10 10	298 11 10	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1		– – –	39 4 11	
Serjeant Instructor of Fencing	1		– – –	39 4 11	
Paymaster Serjeant	1		– – –	28 10 4	
Armourer Serjeant	1		– – –	75 – –	
Hospital Serjeant	1		– – –	33 8 9	
Saddler Serjeant	1		– – –	28 10 4	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		– – –	28 10 4	
Cook Serjeant	1		– – –	28 10 4	
Farrier Major	1		– – –	48 15 8	
Farriers	7		31 13 5	222 13 11	
Trumpet Major	1		– – –	28 10 4	
Serjeants	21		28 10 4	601 9 –	
Trumpeters	7		16 7 8	115 5 8	
Corporals	28		18 14 10	529 15 4	
Privates	378		14 2 11	5,360 14 6	
		461			91,885 4 –
TOTAL Number	493		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,48,366 11 –
Add,—Six Days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File					1,529 4 7
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Regimental Command Allowance				400 – –	
Troop Allowance			75 – –	525 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance				212 7 –	
Paymaster's Office Allowance				65 5 4	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance				85 – –	
Interpreter's Allowance				70 – –	
Drill Serjeant				14 – –	
Drill Corporal				7 – –	
Serjeant Instructor of Gymnastic				19 8 –	
Corporal Instructor of Gymnastic				26 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk				8 – –	
Pay Serjeants			7 – –	49 – –	
Rough Riders				18 10 –	
Cook Serjeant				7 8 –	
Mess Allowance				150 – –	
Horse Allowance of Officers			30 – –	2,310 – –	
					47,608 12 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Trained Schoolmaster	1		– – –	45 15 6	
Staff Allowance to ditto	–		– – –	29 13 1	
Trained Schoolmistress	1		– – –	25 – –	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmasters	–		10 – –	20 – –	
Moonshee	1		– – –	30 – –	
Allowance to Librarian	–		– – –	8 – –	
Allowance for Hindoostanee Class	–		– – –	10 – –	
		3			2,025 6 –
Carried forward			*Rs.*		2,99,530 1 7

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay Per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	–		– – –	– – –	2,99,530 1 7
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Apothecary	1		– – –	145 12 –	
Steward	1		– – –	126 5 –	
Assistant Apothecary	1		– – –	70 – –	
Hospital Apprentices	3		43 – –	129 – –	
Nurse	1		– – –	15 – –	
Assistant Nurse	1		– – –	8 – –	
Writer	1		– – –	35 – –	
Head Compounder	1		– – –	10 – –	
Assistant Compounder	1		– – –	8 – –	
Head Dresser	1		– – –	8 – –	
Assistant Dresser	1		– – –	6 – –	
Shop Coolies	2		5 – –	10 – –	
Steward's Servants	2		6 – –	12 – –	
Tailor	1		– – –	6 – –	
Clothier	1		– – –	8 – –	
Barber	1		– – –	6 – –	
Head Cook	1		– – –	6 – –	
Cooks	3		5 – –	15 – –	
Head Washerman	1		– – –	7 – –	
Washermen	3		5 – –	15 – –	
Head Bheestie	1		– – –	6 – –	
Bheesties	4		5 – –	20 – –	
Head Sweeper	1		– – –	6 – –	
Sweepers	6		4 – –	24 – –	
Head Coolie	1		– – –	6 – –	
Coolies	12		4 – –	48 – –	
Female Sweeper	1		– – –	4 – –	
Mate Bearers	2		5 – –	10 – –	
Bearers	6		4 – –	24 – –	
		62			9530 4 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Farriers	7		9 – –	63 – –	
Jemadar Syces	2		6 – –	12 – –	
Hospital Syces	2		4 8 –	9 – –	
Syces	254		4 – –	1,016 – –	
Grass Cutters	440		4 – –	1,760 – –	
Quartermaster's Establishment:					
Tindal	1		– – –	9 8 –	
Lascars	7		5 12 –	40 4 –	
Puckallies	14		9 – –	126 – –	
Sweepers	14		4 – –	56 – –	
Chowdry	1		– – –	11 – –	
Mutsuddy	1		– – –	5 – –	
Weighmen	2		4 – –	8 – –	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bheesties	7		5 – –	35 – –	
Sweepers	7		4 – –	28 – –	
Bildars	2		3 8 –	7 – –	
Filth Carts	–		15 – –	45 – –	
		761			38,769 – –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Shoeing Horses			2 – –	880 – –	
Allowance for Butts and Targets			– – –	4 – –	
Allowance for Petty Stores			– – –	1 8 –	
Riding House Expenses			– – –	40 – –	
					11,100 – –
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum				*Rs.*	3,58,935 5 7
TOTAL for Seven Regiments per Annum				*Rs.*	25,12,547 7 1

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
Total Pay for Seven Regiments per Annum	25,12,547	7	1
Add,—Pay, &c., of two additional Lieutenant Colonels, two Captains, four Lieutenants, and four Cornets	73,723	8	–
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Paymasters and Quartermasters	3,725	8	–
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons	45,374	7	–
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Paymaster Serjeants and Orderly Room Clerk	729	–	–
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Syces and Bildars	13,824	–	–
Pay of Boys	228	–	–
Family Allowances to Women and Children	34,032	–	–
Good Conduct Allowance	52,624	8	–
Prizes for Good Shooting and Swordmanship	90	–	–
Extra Batta to Native Followers	3,414	–	–
	27,40,312	6	1
Deduct,—Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.:			
In Europe: 4 Majors, 4 Captains, 9 Lieutenants, 2 Cornets — *On Staff Employ:* 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 1 Major, 2 Captains, 2 Lieutenants, 1 Cornet	1,74,599	8	–
TOTAL	25,65,712	12	1

Bengal Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY—*continued.*

NATIVE CAVALRY, INCLUDING BENGAL AND PUNJAB REGIMENTS. (Twenty-four Regiments.)

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SIX TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
2nd Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
3rd Squadron Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Squadron Subalterns	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	600 - -	
		8			34,704 12 -
Ressaldar, 1st Class	1		- - -	300 - -	
Ressaldar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	250 - -	
Ressaldar, 3rd Class	1		- - -	200 - -	
Ressaidar, 1st Class	1		- - -	150 - -	
Ressaidar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	135 - -	
Ressaidar, 3rd Class	1		- - -	120 - -	
Woordie Major	1		- - -	150 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Jemadars, 2nd Class	2		70 - -	140 - -	
Jemadars, 3rd Class	2		60 - -	120 - -	
Duffadars	54		38 - -	2,052 - -	
Trumpeters	6		34 - -	204 - -	
Sowars	384		27 - -	10,368 - -	
		457			1,72,188 - -
Total Number	465		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,06,892 12 -
Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances:					
Commandant			- - -	700 - -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer			- - -	300 - -	
2nd Squadron Officer			- - -	210 - -	
3rd Squadron Officer			- - -	180 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	250 - -	
Adjutant, for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Squadron Subalterns			150 - -	300 - -	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Trumpet Major			- - -	5 - -	
Kote Duffadars			9 - -	54 - -	
Pay Duffadars			6 - -	36 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	100 - -	
					26,940 - -
Educational Establishment:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
		1			360 - -
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment:					
Native Doctor	1		- - -	35 - -	
Ditto	1		- - -	30 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		7			1,044 - -
Native Followers:					
Lascars	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bheesties	6		4 8 -	27 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Weighmen	2		4 - -	8 - -	
		12			732 - -
Contract Allowances:					
Forge Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Allowance to Squadron Officers			30 - -	90 - -	
Allowance to Squadron Subalterns for Writer and Stationery			- - -	30 - -	
					2,160 - -
Total for One Regiment per Annum				*Rs.*	2,38,128 12 -
Total for Twenty-four Regiments per Annum				*Rs.*	57,15,090 - -
Add—					
Increased Rate of Pay for Officers of Higher Ranks					48,648 - -
Increased Rate of Pay of Medical Officers for Length of Service					51,360 - -
Pay of 36 Sowars in each of the five Punjab Regiments					58,320 - -
Pay of Cooks in Sikh Regiments					3,036 - -
Pay of 89 Nishanburdars in the different Corps					32,832 - -
Pay of Extra Dooly Bearers in the five Punjab Regiments					10,680 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					1,14,285 - -
Total per Annum				*Rs.*	60,34,251 - -
Deduct—					
On account of Commissioned Officers holding Junior Ranks					3,359 8 -
Total per Annum				*Rs.*	60,30,891 8 -

GUIDE CORPS CAVALRY.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT CONSISTING OF FOUR TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant and Squadron Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
2nd Squadron Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
		2			5,418 - -
Ressaldar, 1st Class	1		- - -	300 - -	
Ressaldar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	250 - -	
Resaldars, 3rd Class	2		200 - -	400 - -	
Ressaidar, 1st Class	1		- - -	150 - -	
Ressaidar, 2nd Class	1		- - -	135 - -	
Ressaidars, 3rd Class	2		120 - -	240 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Jemadars, 2nd Class	2		70 - -	140 - -	
Jemadars, 3rd Class	4		60 - -	240 - -	
Duffadars	56		38 - -	2,128 - -	
Trumpeters	4		34 - -	136 - -	
Sowars	280		27 - -	7,560 - -	
Camel Sowars	8		27 - -	216 - -	
		364			1,44,660 - -
Total Number	366		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		1,50,078 - -
Command and Staff Allowances:					
Commandant and Squadron Officer			- - -	350 - -	
2nd Squadron Officer			- - -	250 - -	
Trumpet Major			- - -	5 - -	
Special Allowance to one Rassaldar			- - -	50 - -	
Kote Duffadars			9 - -	72 - -	
					8,724 - -
Subordinate Medical Establishment:					
Native Doctor	1		- - -	45 - -	
		1			540 - -
Native Followers:					
Lascars	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bheesties	4		4 - -	16 - -	
		6			312 - -
Contract Allowances:					
Allowance to Squadron Officers			30 - -	60 - -	
Forage Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
					1,440 - -
Add—					
Good Conduct Allowance					4,026 - -
Total				*Rs.*	1,65,120 - -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY—*continued.*

CENTRAL INDIA HORSE (TWO REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of One Regiment of Six Troops.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Second in Command and Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
2nd Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
3rd Squadron Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Squadron Subaltern	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	600 - -	
		6			24,305 4 -
Ressaldar, 1st Class	1		- - -	300 - -	
Ditto 2nd „	1		- - -	250 - -	
Ditto 3rd „	1		- - -	200 - -	
Ressaldar, 1st Class	1		- - -	150 - -	
Ditto 2nd „	1		- - -	135 - -	
Ditto 3rd „	1		- - -	120 - -	
Woordie Major	1		- - -	150 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto 2nd „	2		70 - -	140 - -	
Ditto 3rd „	2		60 - -	120 - -	
Duffadars	54		38 - -	2,052 - -	
Trumpeters	6		34 - -	204 - -	
Sowars	420		27 - -	11,940 - -	
		493			1,83,852 - -
TOTAL Number	499		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		2,08,157 4 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Second in Command and Squadron Officer			- - -	400 - -	
2nd Squadron Officer			- - -	210 - -	
3rd Squadron Officer			- - -	180 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	250 - -	
Squadron Subaltern			- - -	150 - -	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Adjutant's Office Allowance			- - -	50 - -	
Trumpet Major			- - -	6 - -	
Kote Duffadars			9 - -	54 - -	
Pay Duffadars			6 - -	36 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	100 - -	
					17,952 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
Oordoo Teacher	1		- - -	20 - -	
Persian Teacher	1		- - -	15 - -	
		3			780 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1		- - -	35 - -	
Ditto	1		- - -	30 - -	
Shop Cooly	1		- - -	5 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3		- - -	12 - -	
		7			1,044 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	30 - -	
Chuprassies	5		6 - -	30 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
		7			852 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Squadron Officers			30 - -	90 - -	
Squadron Subaltern for Stationery, &c.			- - -	30 - -	
Forge Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Banker's Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
					2,640 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum - - - *Rs.*					2,31,425 4 -
TOTAL for Two Regiments per Annum - - - *Rs.*					4,62,850 8 -
Add,—					
Increased Rate of Pay for Officers of Higher Ranks - -					4,992 - -
Increased Rate of Pay to Medical Officers for Length of Service					2,760 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - - -					7,946 - -
Pay of Cooks for Sikh Troops - - - - -					420 - -
Pay of Nishanburdars - - - - - -					5,472 - -
Pay of Supernumeraries - - - - - -					7,080 - -
Pay of Additional Followers - - - - -					1,080 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*					4,92,600 8 -

DEOLEE AND ERINPOORA CAVALRY.

Detail of the Establishment of each, consisting of Two Troops.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
		1			4,489 2 -
Rassaldar, 1st Class	1		- - -	135 - -	
Ditto 2nd „	1		- - -	100 - -	
Woordie Major	1		- - -	105 - -	
Jemadar, 1st Class	1		- - -	70 - -	
Ditto 2nd „	1		- - -	60 - -	
Duffadars	18		30 - -	540 - -	
Trumpeters	2		28 - -	56 - -	
Sowars	140		25 - -	3,500 - -	
		165			54,792 - -
TOTAL Number	166		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		59,281 2 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Squadron Officer			- - -	300 - -	
Pay Duffadar			6 - -	12 - -	
					3,744 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Stationery Allowance			- - -	10 - -	120 - -
TOTAL for One Corps per Annum - - - *Rs.*					63,145 2 -
TOTAL for Two Corps per Annum - - - *Rs.*					1,26,290 4 -
Add,—					
Increased Rate of Pay to One Squadron Officer - - -					3,201 6 -
Pay of Nishanburdars - - - - - - - -					888 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - - -					3,643 - -
TOTAL for Two Corps (Cavalry) - - - *Rs*					1,34,022 10 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY—*continued.*

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE CAVALRY.

CORPS.	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of Natives.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Followers.	Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowances.	TOTAL.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Bengal and Punjab Regiments -	9,29,562 8 -	42,23,664 - -	8,640 - -	35,736 - -	20,604 - -	6,46,560 - -	51,840 - -	1,14,285 - -	60,30,891 8 -
Guide Corps - - - - - -	5,418 - -	1,44,660 - -	- - -	540 - -	312 - -	8,724 - -	1,440 - -	4,026 - -	1,65,120 - -
Central India Horse - - -	56,362 8 -	3,80,256 - -	1,560 - -	2,088 - -	3,204 - -	35,904 - -	5,280 - -	7,946 - -	4,92,600 8 -
Deolee and Erinpoora - - -	12,179 10 -	1,10,472 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7,488 - -	240 - -	3,643 - -	1,34,022 10 -
TOTAL for Native Cavalry - *Rs.*	10,03,522 10 -	48,59,052 - -	10,200 - -	38,364 - -	24,120 - -	6,98,676 - -	58,800 - -	1,29,900 - -	68,22,634 10 -

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
LATE BENGAL ENGINEERS:		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonels - - - - - - -	- 6	1,265 5 -	7,591 14 -	
Lieutenant Colonels - - - -	12	1,002 4 -	12,027 - -	
Ditto (as Majors) - - - -	3	759 3 -	2,277 9 -	
	15			
Captains and 2nd Captains - -	- 48	433 10 -	20,814 - -	
Lieutenants - - - - - -	48	265 12 -	12,756 - -	
Ditto - - - - - - -	24	213 5 -	5,119 8 -	
	72			
	141			
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*				7,27,031 4 -

DEDUCTIONS.	Nos.	For Full Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ.	For Difference between Full and Net Pay of Officers in the Department of P. W., &c.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward -	- -	- -	- -	- -	7,27,031 4 -
Colonels - - - - -	5	1,265 5 -	- -	6,326 9 -	
Ditto - - - -	1	- -	960 15 -	960 15 -	
	6				
Lieutenant Colonels -	3	1,002 4 -	- -	3,006 12 -	
Ditto - - - -	9	- -	758 12 -	6,828 12 -	
Ditto (as Majors) -	1	759 3 -	- -	759 3 -	
Ditto - ditto - -	2	- -	576 9 -	1,153 2 -	
	15				
Captains - - -	12	433 10 -	- -	5,203 8 -	
Ditto - - -	36	- -	293 10 -	10,570 8 -	
	48				
Lieutenants - - -	10	265 12 -	- -	2,657 8 -	
Ditto - - - -	38	- -	195 12 -	7,438 8 -	
	48				
Ditto - - - -	7	213 5 -	- -	1,493 3 -	
Ditto - - - -	17	- -	153 5 -	2,606 5 -	
	72				5,88,057 12 -
TOTAL - - -	141				1,38,973 8 -
Add,—					
Net Pay for two Second Captains and 23 Lieutenants of the Home Establishment - - - - - - - - - - -					19,920 8 -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					1,58,894 - -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867–68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CORPS CONSISTING OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	433 10 -	
Adjutant (see below)	-		- - -	- - -	
Quartermaster and Interpreter	1		- - -	265 12 -	
Superintendent of Instruction	1		- - -	265 12 -	
Superintendent of Park and Field Train	1		- - -	265 12 -	
Doing-duty Officers	4		- - -	1,010 9 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	1,056 9 7	
		9			39,576 7 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	65 3 7	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	57 12 4	
Staff Serjeant	1		- - -	65 3 7	
Serjeants	20		37 5 7	746 15 8	
1st Corporals	20		27 8 10	551 - 8	
2nd Corporals	20		22 15 4	459 2 8	
		63			22,344 14 -
Add—					
Six days' Pay	-		- - -	- - -	351 7 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	6		67 - -	402 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	5		35 - -	175 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	5		30 - -	150 - -	
Havildars	40		14 - -	560 - -	
Naicks	80		12 - -	960 - -	
Buglers	20		7 - -	140 - -	
Privates	1000		7 - -	7,000 - -	
		1160			1,16,964 - -
TOTAL Number		1232	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		1,80,236 12 -
SKELETON COMPANY OF ENGINEERS:					
Second Captain (Adjutant)	1		- - -	433 10 -	
		1			
Company Allowance to ditto	-		- - -	30 - -	
Stationery and Repair of Arms	-		- - -	20 - -	
					5,803 8 -
Colour Serjeant	1		- - -	44 11 1	
Serjeants	2		37 5 7	74 11 2	
Corporals	3		27 8 10	82 10 6	
2nd Corporals	3		22 15 4	68 14 -	
Bugler	1		- - -	12 13 9	
Privates	36		12 13 9	462 15 -	
		46			8,960 10 -
		47			
Six days' Pay	-		- - -	- - -	149 5 6
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Bheesties	3		5 - -	15 - -	
Sweepers	3		4 - -	12 - -	
		6			324 - -
					15,237 7 6
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant				700 - -	
2nd in Command				100 - -	
Adjutant				400 - -	
Quartermaster				250 - -	
Superintendent of Instruction				250 - -	
Superintendent of Park and Field Train				250 - -	
Doing-duty Officers			112 - -	448 - -	
Office Allowance to Adjutant			- - -	80 - -	
Ditto - to Quartermaster			- - -	50 - -	
Company Allowance			30 - -	300 - -	
Native Instructor			- - -	50 - -	
Ditto			- - -	30 - -	
Subadar Majors			- - -	25 - -	
Pay Havildar			5 - -	50 - -	
Staff Havildars			2 - -	20 - -	
Bugle Major			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Havildars			5 - -	10 - -	
Drill Naicks			2 8 -	5 - -	
Savings Bank Clerk			- - -	8 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	120 - -	
Havildar Instructors			5 - -	50 - -	
					38,412 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
Moulvie	1		- - -	8 - -	
Pundit	1		- - -	8 - -	
Allowance to Librarian	-		- - -	8 - -	
		3			648 - -
Carried forward					2,34,534 3 6

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	-	-	- - -	- - -	2,34,534 3 6
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Native Doctor	1		- - -	25 - -	
Native Doctors	2		20 - -	40 - -	
Compounder	1		- - -	10 - -	
Dresser	1		- - -	5 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Steward's Servant	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bheesties	4		- - -	17 - -	
Sweepers	4		4 - -	16 - -	
Cooks	4		- - -	17 - -	
Washerman	1		- - -	5 - -	
Coolies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Nurse	1		- - -	4 - -	
Mate Bearers	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bearers	6		4 - -	24 - -	
		32			3,144 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	9 8 -	
Lascars	16		5 12 -	92 - -	
Bheesties	20		5 - -	100 - -	
Sweepers	10		4 - -	40 - -	
Ditto	10		3 8 -	35 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Weighmen	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Mate Smiths	9		7 12 -	69 12 -	
Firemen	9		6 - -	54 - -	
Filemen	9		6 - -	54 - -	
Hammermen	18		4 - -	72 - -	
Carpenters	9		9 - -	81 - -	
Mate Carpenters	9		6 - -	54 - -	
		124			
For Pontoon Companies:					
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Filemen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Firemen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Hammermen	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Workmen Carpenter	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Copper Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Copper Workmen	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Moochie	1		- - -	7 - -	
		14			
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:					
Bheestie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
Bildar	1		- - -	3 8 -	
One pair of Bullocks	-		- - -	15 - -	
		3			9,957 - -
		141			
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Company Allowance for Stationery and Repair of Arms				200 - -	
Allowance to Quartermaster for Butts and Targets				4 - -	
Ditto for Camp Equipage				94 8 -	
Ditto for School and School Shed				21 10 8	
Stationery Allowance to Officer Commanding Detachment				10 - -	
					3,962 - -
TOTAL Pay per Annum					2,51,597 3 6
Add—					
Pay of Junior Officers attached					6,559 8 -
Working Pay to Europeans and Natives					22,367 - -
Extra Batta to Natives					14,676 - -
Extra Pay after two years' service granted to Natives					5,004 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					3,076 - -
Good Conduct Allowance to European Non-Commissioned Officers					377 - -
Good Conduct Allowance to Natives					6,160 - -
Allowance for Annual Practice					39,291 - -
Increased rate of Staff Salary to Doing-duty Officers					1,920 - -
TOTAL					3,51,227 11 6

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867–68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY (THIRTY-THREE REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel	-	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	1	-	1,002 4 -	
Majors	2	759 3 -	1,518 6 -	
Captains	10	415 6 -	4,153 12 -	
Lieutenants	12	256 10 -	3,079 8 -	
Ensigns	8	202 12 5	1,622 3 4	
Paymaster	1	-	445 13 -	
Adjutant	1	-	256 10 -	
Quartermaster	1	-	274 14 3	
Surgeon	1	-	789 3 -	
Assistant Surgeons	2	317 8 -	635 - -	
	39			1,65,331 3 -
Serjeant Major	1	-	48 14 4	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1	-	46 7 2	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	-	40 9 10	
Paymaster Serjeant	1	-	24 9 10	
Armourer Serjeant	1	-	75 - -	
Hospital Serjeant	1	-	31 15 5	
Colour Serjeants	10	31 15 5	319 10 2	
Cook Serjeant	1	-	24 9 10	
Serjeants	30	24 9 10	738 7 -	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1	-	39 4 11	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	-	24 9 10	
Drum Major	1	-	24 9 10	
Drummers	20	13 1 2	261 7 4	
Corporals	40	15 11 8	629 2 8	
Privates	750	11 10 -	8,718 12 -	
	860			1,32,577 10 -
TOTAL Number	899	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,97,908 13 -
Add—Six Days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File				2,209 10 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Regimental Command	-	-	400 - -	
Company Allowance	30	- -	300 - -	
Adjutant's Allowance	-	-	257 - -	
Instructor of Musketry (including Horse Allowance)	-	-	150 - -	
Paymaster's Office Allowance	-	-	78 10 8	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance	-	-	85 - -	
Interpreter's Allowance	-	-	70 - -	
Drill Serjeant	-	-	14 - -	
Drill Corporal	-	-	7 - -	
Serjeant Instructor of Gymnastic	-	-	19 8 -	
Corporal Instructor of Gymnastic	-	-	26 - -	
Savings Bank Clerk	-	-	20 - -	
Pay Serjeants	7	- -	70 - -	
Serjeant Assistant Instructor of Musketry	-	-	7 7 3	
Cook Serjeant	-	-	7 8 -	
Mess Allowance	-	-	150 - -	
Horse Allowance for Field Officers	30	- -	90 - -	
				21,025 7 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Trained Schoolmaster	1	-	45 15 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto	-	-	29 13 1	
Trained Schoolmistress	1	-	25 - -	
Allowance to two Assistant Schoolmasters	-	10 - -	20 - -	
Moonshee	1	-	30 - -	
Allowance to Librarian	-	-	8 - -	
Allowance for Hindoostanee Class	-	-	10 - -	
	3			2,023 6 -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*				3,23,169 4 -

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	-	-	-	3,23,169 4 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Apothecary	1	-	145 14 -	
Steward	1	-	126 5 -	
Assistant Apothecary	1	-	70 - -	
Hospital Apprentices	3	43 - -	129 - -	
Nurse	1	-	15 - -	
Assistant Nurse	1	-	8 - -	
Writer	1	-	10 - -	
Head Compounder	1	-	10 - -	
Compounder	1	-	8 - -	
Head Dresser	1	-	8 - -	
Dresser	1	-	6 - -	
Shop Coolies	2	5 - -	10 - -	
Stewards' Servants	2	6 - -	12 - -	
Clothier	1	-	8 - -	
Tailors	2	6 - -	12 - -	
Barber	1	-	6 - -	
Head Cook	1	-	6 - -	
Cooks	4	5 - -	20 - -	
Head Washerman	1	-	7 - -	
Washermen	4	5 - -	20 - -	
Head Bheestie	1	-	6 - -	
Bheesties	6	5 - -	30 - -	
Head Sweeper	1	-	6 - -	
Sweepers	8	4 - -	32 - -	
Head Coolie	1	-	6 - -	
Coolies	20	4 - -	80 - -	
Female Sweeper	1	-	4 - -	
Mate Bearers	2	5 - -	10 - -	
Bearers	6	4 - -	24 - -	
	77			10,022 4 -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Quartermaster's Establishment:				
Tindal	1	- -	9 8 -	
Lascars	10	5 12 -	57 8 -	
Puckallies	20	9 - -	180 - -	
Sweepers	20	4 - -	80 - -	
Chowdry	1	-	11 - -	
Mutsuddy	1	-	5 - -	
Flagmen and Weighmen	2	4 - -	8 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:				
Bheesthies	10	5 - -	50 - -	
Sweepers	10	4 - -	40 - -	
Bildars	2	3 8 -	7 - -	
Filth Carts	-	15 - -	45 - -	
	77			5,916 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
For Stationery and Repair of Arms	-	20 - -	200 - -	
Allowance for Butts and Targets	-	-	4 - -	
Allowance *in* lieu of Petty Stores	-	-	1 8 -	
				2,466 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum - - - *Rs.*				3,41,573 8 -
TOTAL for Thirty-three Regiments per Annum - - - *Rs.*				1,12,71,925 8 -

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
Total Pay for Thirty-three Regiments per annum	1,12,71,925	8	-
Add—			
Pay of 14 additional Lieutenant Colonels	1,73,418	6	-
Additional Pay for length of Service of Paymasters and Quartermasters	21,417	-	-
Ditto - ditto - of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons	49,122	10	-
Ditto - ditto - of Paymaster Serjeants, Armourer Serjeants, Hospital Serjeants, and Orderly Room Clerks	2,627	10	-
Ditto - ditto - of Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, and Extra Assistants	4,159	6	-
Pay of one Piper Major and five Pipers in each of four Highland Regiments	4,319	-	-
Stationery Allowance to Instructors of Musketry	660	-	-
Staff Pay of Assistant Instructors of Musketry (say for three months)	14,850	-	-
Staff Allowance for Station Butchers	7,200	-	-
Family Allowance to Women and Children	2,74,722	-	-
Good Conduct Allowance	3,48,192	12	-
Good Shooting Allowance	429	12	-
Extra Batta to Native Followers	12,267	-	-
Pay of Boys	1,290	15	-
	1,21,86,601	15	-
Deduct—			
Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ;			
In Europe: 14 Lieutenant Colonels, 10 Majors, 33 Captains, 36 Lieutenants, 13 Ensigns, 2 Paymasters, 1 Quartermaster; *On Staff Employ:* 5 Lieutenant Colonels, 3 Majors, 31 Captains, 15 Lieutenants, 6 Ensigns; *Employed in the Civil and Public Works Department:* 3 Lieutenants	9,33,223	3	-
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	1,12,53,378	12	-
Local European Company (*see* page 293)	7,157	10	-
TOTAL FOR EUROPEAN INFANTRY - - - *Rs.*	1,12,60,536	6	-

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

LOCAL EUROPEAN COMPANY.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Lieutenant	1	1	- - -	256 10 -	3,079 8 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	47 - -	
Serjeants	2		24 15 5	49 14 10	
Privates	10	13	11 12 8	117 14 8	2,578 2 -
TOTAL Number	14		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		5,657 10 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance				30 - -	
Pay Serjeant				7 - -	444 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					6,101 10 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	-	-	- - -	- - -	6,101 10 -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Bheestie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1	2	- - -	4 - -	108 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Repair of Arms				20 - -	240 -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					618 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					90 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					7,157 10 -

NATIVE INFANTRY (SIXTY REGIMENTS), INCLUDING GOORKHA, PUNJAB, AND SIKH REGIMENTS.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF EIGHT COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Wing Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Quartermaster	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Wing Subalterns	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1	8	- - -	600 - -	34,704 12 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Subadars, 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Subadars, 3rd Class	4		67 - -	268 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	4		35 - -	140 - -	
Jemadars, 2nd Class	4		30 - -	120 - -	
Havildars	40		14 - -	560 - -	
Naicks	40		12 - -	480 - -	
Drummers	16		7 - -	112 - -	
Sepoys	600	712	7 - -	4,200 - -	74,880 - -
TOTAL Number	720		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		1,09,584 12 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	600 - -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer			- - -	270 - -	
Wing Officer			- - -	230 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	200 - -	
Adjutant, for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Quartermaster			- - -	150 - -	
Wing Subalterns			100 - -	200 - -	
Subadar Major			- - -	25 - -	
Drill Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- - -	2 8 -	
Colour Havildars			2 - -	16 - -	
Pay Havildars			5 - -	40 - -	
Drum Major			- - -	5 - -	
Fife Major			- - -	5 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	100 - -	22,782 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctors	2		20 - -	40 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bheesthies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Goorgah	1		- - -	4 - -	
Cooks	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Sweepers, including Leech Allowance	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bearers	3	14	4 - -	12 - -	1,104 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					1,33,470 12 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	-	-	- - -	- - -	1,33,470 12 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	20 - -	
Moulvie	1		- - -	8 - -	
Pundit	1	3	- - -	8 - -	432 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	9 8 -	
Lascars	8		5 12 -	46 - -	
Bheesthies	8		5 - -	40 - -	
Sweepers	8		4 - -	32 - -	
Bildars	2		3 8 -	7 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	5 - -	
Weighmen	2	31	4 - -	8 - -	1,902 - -
		34			
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Wing Officers for Payment and Repair of Arms			80 - -	160 - -	
Allowance to Quartermaster for Repair of Tents			- - -	25 - -	
Allowance for Butts and Targets			- - -	4 - -	
Allowance for School Shed			- - -	5 - -	2,328 - -
TOTAL of One Regiment per Annum - - - - *Rs.*					1,38,132 12 -
TOTAL for Sixty Regiments per Annum - - - - *Rs.*					82,87,965 - -
Add—					
Increased Rate of Pay for European Officers of higher grades					2,27,644 - -
Increased Rate of Pay for Medical Officer					70,800 - -
Pay of additional Native Followers and Establishments					64,238 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					2,72,734 - -
Extra Batta					68,731 - -
Band Allowance					33,600 - -
Pay of 200 Men in the 44th Native Infantry					16,800 - -
Pay of Extra Bearers for the Punjab and Sikh regiments					31,284 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					90,73,796 - -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Detail of the Establishment consisting of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Wing Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Quartermaster	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Wing Subalterns	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	600 - -	
		8			32,924 10 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	4		76 9 2	306 4 8	
Jemadars, 1st Class	4		35 - -	140 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	4		30 - -	120 - -	
Havildars	40		16 - -	640 - -	
Naicks	40		13 11 6	548 12 -	
Buglers	16		9 2 4	146 5 4	
Sepoys	600		8 - -	4,800 - -	
		712			84,736 8 -
TOTAL Number	720		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		1,17,661 2 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	800 - -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer			- - -	350 - -	
Wing Officer			- - -	250 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	275 - -	
Ditto, for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Quartermaster			- - -	200 - -	
Wing Subalterns			150 - -	300 - -	
Subadar Major			- - -	25 - -	
Drill Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- - -	2 8 -	
Pay Havildars			5 - -	40 - -	
Bugle Major			- - -	5 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	100 - -	
Band Allowance			- - -	100 - -	
					30,030 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
					360 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1		- - -	20 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Bheesthies	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Goorgah	1		- - -	4 - -	
Cooks	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Sweepers	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Sirdar	1		- - -	7 - -	
Mate Bearer	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bearers	74		5 - -	370 - -	
		85			5,256 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 - -	
Lascars	4		5 - -	20 - -	
Puckallies	8		9 - -	72 - -	
Sweepers	8		4 - -	32 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	6 - -	
Weighmen	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Cooks	8		5 - -	40 - -	
		33			2,352 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Wing Officers for Payment and Repair of Arms			80 - -	160 - -	
Allowance to Quartermaster for Repair of Tents			- - -	25 - -	
Allowance to Quartermaster for Butts and Targets			- - -	4 - -	
					2,268 - -
Add,—					1,57,927 2 -
Increased Rate of Pay for Officers of higher Rank					2,244 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					4,633 - -
TOTAL for Corps of Guides (Infantry)				*Rs.*	1,64,804 2 -

DEOLEE AND ERINPOORA IRREGULAR FORCE.

Detail of the Establishment of each, consisting of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	600 - -	
		3			17,599 8 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		70 - -	140 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		60 - -	120 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	4		50 - -	200 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	4		30 - -	120 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	4		24 - -	96 - -	
Havildars	40		12 - -	480 - -	
Naicks	40		10 - -	400 - -	
Drummers	16		7 - -	112 - -	
Sepoys	600		6 - -	3,600 - -	
		712			63,216 - -
TOTAL Number	715		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		80,815 8 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	600 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	200 - -	
Ditto, for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Subadar Major			- - -	25 - -	
Drill Havildar			- - -	5 - -	
Drill Naick			- - -	2 8 -	
Drum Major			- - -	5 - -	
Fife Major			- - -	5 - -	
Pay Havildars (at *Rs.* 5 p' mensem for the Deolee - at *Rs.* 4 p' mensem for the Erinpoora)			- - -	36 - -	
Colour Havildars			2 - -	16 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
					12,054 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctors	2		25 - -	50 - -	
Fixed Hospital Establishment (*see* Note below)	13		- - -	60 4 -	
		15			1,323 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Writer	1		- - -	25 - -	
Lascars	8		5 - -	40 - -	
Bheesthies	8		5 - -	40 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- - -	10 - -	
		18			1,380 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Commandant for Payment and Repair of Arms			25 - -	200 - -	
Allowance to Adjutant for Repair of Tents			- - -	6 10 -	
Allowance to Adjutant for Butts and Targets			- - -	4 - -	
					2,527 8 -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum				*Rs.*	98,100 - -
TOTAL for Two Regiments per Annum				*Rs.*	1,96,200 - -
Add—					
Increased Rate of Pay for Officers of higher Ranks					4,488 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					8,157 - -
Additional Allowance for Repair of Tents in Deolee Force					70 8 -
TOTAL for Two Regiments (Infantry)				*Rs.*	2,08,915 8 -

Note.—Fixed Hospital Establishment of the

Deolee Force.	*Rs. a.*		*Erinpoorah Force.*	*Rs. a.*	
1 Shop Coolie	5	- per mensem.	1 Dresser	6	- per mensem.
2 Bheesthies, each	4	- ,,	1 Bheesthie	4 8	,,
2 Cooks ,,	4	- ,,	2 Cooks, each	4	- ,,
1 Head Sweeper	6	- ,,	1 Goorgha	4	- ,,
1 Sweeper	4	- ,,	1 Sweeper	5	- ,,
1 Mate Bearer	6	- ,,	1 Ditto	4	- ,,
3 Bearers, each	5	- ,,	1 Mate Bearer	5 8	,,
			7 Bearers, each	4 8	,,
11			15		

Bengal Military Budget Estimate for 1866-67.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

MALWAH BHEEL CORPS.

Detail of the Establishment consisting of One Regiment of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant - (Pay provided in the Civil Estimates)	1		—	—	
Second in Command (Pay provided in the Civil Estimates)	1		—	—	
Adjutant - - - - - -	1		- - -	500 - -	
Assistant Surgeon ditto - - - -	1		—	—	
		4			6,000 - -
Subadars - - - - - -	8		35 - -	280 - -	
Jemadars - - - - - -	8		22 - -	176 - -	
Havildars - - - - - -	40		10 - -	400 - -	
Naicks - - - - - -	40		8 - -	320 - -	
Buglers - - - - - -	16		8 - -	128 - -	
Sepoys, 1st Class - - - -	167		6 8 -	1,085 8 -	
Ditto, 2nd Class - - - -	333		5 8 -	1,831 8 -	
		612			50,652 - -
TOTAL NUMBER	616		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		56,652 - -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Subadar Major - - - - - - -			- -	10 - -	
Drill Havildar - - - - - - -			- -	6 - -	
Drill Naick - - - - - - -			- -	2 8 -	
Pay Havildars - - - - - - -			6 - -	48 - -	
Bugle Major - - - - - - -			- -	5 - -	
2nd Bugle Major - - - - - - -			- -	2 8 -	
					888 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
School Allowance - - - - - - -			- -	25 - -	
					300 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor - - - - - -	1		- -	25 - -	
Shop Coolie - - - - - -	1		- -	5 - -	
Bheestie - - - - - -	1		- -	5 - -	
Cook - - - - - -	1		- -	5 - -	
Sweeper - - - - - -	1		- -	6 - -	
Mate Bearer - - - - - -	1		- -	6 - -	
Bearers - - - - - -	3		5 - -	15 - -	
		9			804 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
English Writer - - - - -	1		- -	30 - -	
Nagree Writer - - - - -	1		- -	12 - -	
Bheesties - - - - - -	8		7 - -	56 - -	
		10			1,176 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Forge Allowance - - - - - - - - -				100 - -	
Allowance for 7 Camels, at 5 rupees each - - - -				35 - -	
Banker's Allowance - - - - - - - -				23 - -	
					1,896 - -
Add,—					
Pay of Two Boys to be kept up until absorbed - - - - - -					66 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					61,782 - -

MEYWAR BHEEL CORPS.

Detail of the Establishment consisting of One Regiment of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant - - - - -	1		- -	640 14 -	
Second in Command - - -	1		- -	374 1 6	
Adjutant - - - - - -	1		- -	225 12 -	
Wing Subaltern - - - -	1		- -	225 12 -	
Medical Officer - - - -	1		- -	600 - -	
		5			24,797 10 -
Subadars (1st Class - - - -	2		50 - -	100 - -	
Subadars (2nd Class - - - -	2		40 - -	80 - -	
Subadars (3rd Class - - - -	4		30 - -	120 - -	
Jemadars (1st Class - - - -	4		25 - -	100 - -	
Jemadars (2nd Class - - - -	4		20 - -	80 - -	
Havildars - - - - - -	40		10 - -	400 - -	
Naicks - - - - - -	40		8 8 -	340 - -	
Buglers - - - - - -	10		8 12 -	87 8 -	
Sepoys - - - - - -	600		5 8 -	3,300 - -	
		796			55,290 - -
TOTAL NUMBER	711		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		80,087 10 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant - - - - - - -			- -	600 - -	
Second in Command - - - - - - -			- -	270 - -	
Adjutant - - - - - - -			- -	200 - -	
Adjutant, for Office - - - - - - -			- -	50 - -	
Wing Subaltern - - - - - - -			- -	100 - -	
Havildar Major - - - - - - -			- -	5 - -	
Pay Havildars - - - - - - -			4 - -	32 - -	
Drill Naick - - - - - - -			- -	2 - -	
Colour Havildars - - - - - - -			2 - -	16 - -	
Bugle Major - - - - - - -			- -	1 12 -	
Mess Allowance - - - - - - -			- -	60 - -	
					16,041 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctors - - - - -	2		20 - -	40 - -	
Shop Coolie - - - - -	1		- -	5 - -	
Bheesties - - - - -	2		4 8 -	9 - -	
Goorgahs - - - - -	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Cook - - - - - -	1		- -	4 - -	
Sweepers - - - - -	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Mate Bearers - - - - -	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Bearers - - - - -	6		4 8 -	27 - -	
		18			1,332 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Thakoors - - - - -	2		100 - -	200 - -	
English Writer - - - -	1		- -	30 - -	
Lascars - - - - -	5		5 - -	25 - -	
Bheesties - - - - -	8		4 8 -	36 - -	
Bildars - - - - -	2		4 - -	8 - -	
Weighmen - - - - -	2		4 - -	8 - -	
		20			3,684 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Commandant for Repair of Arms, Butts, and Targets, &c. - - - - - - - -				200 - -	
Allowance to Commandant for Repair of Tents - - -				14 8 -	
Ditto - - ditto - for Stationery - - - -				15 - -	
Banker's Allowance - - - - - - - -				100 - -	
					3,954 - -
Add,—					
Difference between Pay and Staff Salary and Consolidated Staff Pay on account of the Adjutant - - - - - - - - - -					291 - -
Good Conduct Pay - - - - - - - - - -					4,548 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					1,09,937 10 -

NEPAUL ESCORT.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT CONSISTING OF ONE COMPANY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant—(Pay provided in Civil Estimates) - - - - - - -	1		—	—	
		1			
Subadar - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1		- - -	82 - -	
Jemadar - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1		- - -	37 8 -	
Havildars - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	5		19 - -	95 - -	
Naicks - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	5		17 - -	85 - -	
Buglers - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2		8 8 -	17 - -	
Sepoys - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	80		8 8 -	680 - -	
		94			11,958 - -
		95			
Command and Staff Allowances:					
Pay Havildar - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	-		- - -	- - -	60 - -
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment:					
Native Doctor - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1		- - -	20 - -	
		1			240 - -
Native Followers:					
Lascar - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1		- - -	6 12 -	
Bheestie - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1		- - -	6 - -	
Bildar - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1		- - -	5 - -	
		3			213 - -
Allowances:					
Allowance for Repair of Tents -					6 - -
Good Conduct Allowance -					1,304 - -
Allowance to Native Doctor for proficiency in English -					60 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					13,841 - -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

BHOPAUL BATTALION.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT CONSISTING OF ONE REGIMENT OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- -	640 14 -	
Second in Command	1		- -	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		- -	225 12 -	
Wing Subaltern	1		- -	225 12 -	
Medical Officer (paid in the Civil Department).	1	5	—	—	17,597 10 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	6		67 - -	402 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	5		35 - -	175 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	5		30 - -	150 - -	
Havildars	50		14 - -	700 - -	
Naicks	50		12 - -	600 - -	
Drummers	20		7 - -	140 - -	
Sepoys	800	940	7 - -	5,600 - -	97,524 - -
TOTAL Number	945		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		1,15,121 10 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant				600 - -	
Second in Command				270 - -	
Adjutant				200 - -	
Ditto, for Office				50 - -	
Wing Subaltern				100 - -	
Subadar Major				25 - -	
Havildar Major				5 - -	
Pay Havildars			5 - -	50 - -	
Mess Allowance			- -	60 - -	16,320 - -
Carried forward			*Rs.*		1,31,441 10 -

RANKS.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- - -	- -	1,31,441 10 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1	1	- -	20 - -	240 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctors	2		25 - -	50 - -	
Compounder	1		- -	6 - -	
Dhobee	1		- -	5 - -	
Sweeper	1		- -	5 - -	
Water Bearer	1		- -	6 - -	
Bearers	3	9	5 - -	15 - -	1,044 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Writer	1		- -	15 - -	
Chowdry	1		- -	10 - -	
Tindal	1		- -	8 - -	
Lascars	10		5 - -	50 - -	
Bheesties	10		5 - -	50 - -	
Sweepers	10	33	4 - -	40 - -	2,076 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Commandant for Repair of Arms				100 - -	1,200 - -
Add—					
Increased Rate of Pay to Officers of Higher Rank					3,201 6 -
Good Conduct Allowance					7,603 - -
Head Money					1,416 - -
Allowance for Repair of Lines					662 - -
Additional Pay to Native Doctor					60 - -
TOTAL			*Rs.*		1,48,944 - -

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE INFANTRY.

CORPS.	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of Natives.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Followers.	Command and Staff Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Bengal, Goorkha, Punjaub, and Sikh Regiments	23,80,729	45,78,331	25,920	97,524	1,78,358	14,00,520	1,39,680	2,72,734	90,73,796
Corps of Guides	35,169	84,736	360	5,256	2,352	30,030	2,268	4,633	1,64,804
Deolee and Erinpoora Infantry	39,687	1,26,432	- -	2,646	2,760	24,108	5,126	8,157	2,08,916
Malwah Bheel Corps	6,000	50,718	300	804	1,176	888	1,896	- -	61,782
Meywar Bheel Corps	25,089	55,290	- -	1,332	3,684	16,041	3,954	4,548	1,09,938
Nepaul Escort	- -	11,958	- -	300	213	60	6	1,304	13,841
Bhopaul Battalion	22,215	97,524	240	1,104	2,076	16,320	1,862	7,603	1,48,944
TOTAL for Native Infantry - *Rs.*	25,08,889	50,04,989	26,820	1,08,966	1,90,619	14,87,967	1,54,792	2,98,979	97,82,021

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
INVALID BATTALION:				
Commandant (Provided for in Invalid Establishment) -	—	—	—	
Serjeant Major -	1	- -	58 11 3	
Ditto for House-rent -	-	- -	15 - -	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	- -	51 3 11	
Hospital Serjeant -	1	- -	52 2 10	
Provost Serjeant -	1	- -	47 6 4	
	4			2,694 4 -
ARTILLERY:				
Serjeants - - -	4	37 4 4	149 1 4	
Corporals - - -	4	27 5 4	109 5 4	
Ditto - - -	1	- -	24 6 9	
Bombardiers - -	6	24 13 7	—	
Trumpeter - -	1	- -	24 13 7	
Drummer, above 14 years - - -	1	- -	16 4 3	
Gunners ditto - -	6	16 4 3	—	
Ditto under 14 years -	16	13 15 7	—	
	39			9,530 11 -
INFANTRY:				
Serjeants - - -	3	24 15 2	74 13 6	
Corporals above 14 years - - -	2	18 6 9	36 13 6	
Ditto under 14 years -	3	15 15 -	47 13 -	
Drum Major - -	1	- -	24 15 2	
Fife Major - - -	1	- -	24 15 2	
Drummers - -	2	11 12 6	23 9 -	
Privates - - -	11	11 12 6	—	
	23			4,350 10 -
	66			
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:				
Command Allowance - -		- -	400 - -	
Allowance to two Pay Serjeants -		5 - -	10 - -	
				4,920 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Schoolmaster Serjeant	1	- -	52 2 10	
Schoolmistress - -	1	- -	15 - -	
Assistant Schoolmistress - - -	1	- -	10 - -	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmaster -	—	- -	10 - -	
Allowance to Librarian	—	- -	8 - -	
	3			1,142 2 -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*				22,637 11 -

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - -				22,637 11 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Head Compounder -	1	- -	10 - -	
Dresser - - -	1	- -	8 - -	
Shop Coolie - -	1	- -	4 - -	
Steward's Servant -	1	- -	4 - -	
Bheesties - -	2	4 - -	8 - -	
Washermen - -	2	4 - -	8 - -	
Sweepers - -	2	5 - -	10 - -	
Mate Ward Coolie -	1	- -	5 - -	
Coolies - - -	4	4 - -	16 - -	
Cooks - - -	2	4 - -	8 - -	
Clothier and Tailor -	1	- -	8 - -	
Ayah - - -	1	- -	4 - -	
Mehtranee - -	1	- -	4 - -	
Mate Bearer - -	1	- -	5 - -	
Bearers - - -	7	4 - -	28 - -	
	28			1,560 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Bheesthies - -	2	6 - -	12 - -	
Ditto - - -	10	4 - -	40 - -	
Sweepers - -	7	4 - -	28 - -	
Sweeper - - -	1	- -	3 8 -	
Garimen - - -	3	3 5 4	10 - -	
	23			1,122 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Oil - - - - -			30 - -	
Ditto for Stationery - - - - -			20 - -	
				600 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				25,919 11 -
Add,—				
Family Allowance to Women and Children - - -				4,000 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - - -				2,600 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*				32,519 11 -
INVALID ESTABLISHMENT:				
Majors - - -	8	639 3 -	5,113 8 -	
Captains - -	15	340 6 -	5,105 10 -	
Ditto - - -	3	299 1 -	897 3 -	
Lieutenants - -	6	206 10 -	1,239 12 -	
Ditto - - -	2	175 12 -	351 8 -	
Surgeon - - -	1	- -	340 6 8	
	35			1,56,575 4 -
Deduct,—				
Pay of Officers in Europe or on Staff Employ:				
In Europe—Two Captains and One Lieutenant - - -				9,657 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*				1,46,918 4 -
VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:				
Captain - - -	1	- -	415 6 -	
Lieutenants - -	9	256 10 -	2,309 10 -	
	10			32,700 - -
Deduct,—				
Pay of Eight Lieutenants on Staff Employ - - -				24,636 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*				8,064 - -
TOTAL of INVALID BATTALION and INVALID and VETERAN ESTABLISHMENTS - - *Rs.*				1,87,501 15 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

BENGAL STAFF CORPS.

	General Officers.	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers	9	134	308	324	252	1,027		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	2	17	54	46	29	148				
On the Establishment of Native Regiments		30	78	109	122	339				
On Staff Employ		27	45	40	9	121				
In Civil Employ		45	87	102	74	308				
	2	119	264	297	234	916				
TOTAL Unemployed	7	15	44	27	18	111				
General Officers							7	1,295 5 –	9,067 3 –	
Lieutenant Colonels							15	827 14 –	12,418 2 –	
Majors							44	640 14 –	28,198 8 –	
Captains							27	374 1 6	10,100 8 6	
Lieutenants							18	225 12 –	4,063 8 –	
							111			7,66,174 2 –
Add—										
Net difference between Regimental and Staff Corps Pay on account of three Lieutenant Colonels, eight Captains, and sixteen Lieutenants										17,250 – –
TOTAL									*Rs.*	7,83,424 2 –

GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY.
(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS).

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	7	6	43	35	91		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	– –	1	11	4	16				
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	– –	1	10	15	26				
On Staff Employ	– –	– –	4	4	8				
In Civil Employ	1	– –	5	6	12				
	1	2	30	29	62				
TOTAL on General Duty	6	4	13	6	29				
Lieutenant Colonels						6	1,037 – –	6,222 – –	
Majors						4	809 6 4	3,237 9 4	
Captains						13	473 – 4	6,149 4 4	
Lieutenants						6	305 4 –	1,831 8 –	
						29			2,09,284 4 –
Add—									
Net Pay of one Lieutenant Colonel, two Captains, and three Lieutenants									11,586 8 –
Horse Allowance									32,760 – –
TOTAL								*Rs.*	2,53,630 12 –

GENERAL LIST, INFANTRY,
(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS).

	Colonels.	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	1	59	20	45	263	388		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	1	13	6	16	63	99				
On the Establishment of Native Regiments		16	4	10	118	148				
On Staff Employ		6	– –	5	6	17				
In Civil Employ		2	2	9	31	44				
	1	37	12	40	218	308				
TOTAL on General Duty	22	8	5	45	80					
Lieutenant Colonels							22	1,002 4 –	22,049 8 –	
Majors							8	759 3 –	6,073 8 –	
Captains							5	415 6 –	2,076 14 –	
Lieutenants							45	256 10 –	11,548 2 –	
							80			5,00,976 – –
Add—										
Net Pay of one Lieutenant Colonel, one Major, five Captains, and seven Lieutenants in Civil Employ										17,532 – –
Horse Allowance to Field Officers										10,800 – –
TOTAL									*Rs.*	5,29,308 – –

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

	Captain.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	1	12	5	18			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	- -	2	3	5					
On Staff Employ	- -	4	2	6					
In Civil Employ	- -	2	- -	2					
	- -	8	5	13					
TOTAL	1	4	- -	5					
Captain					1		- -	415 6 -	
Lieutenants					4		256 10 -	1,026 8 -	
						5			17,302 8 -
Add—									
Net Pay of two Lieutenants									1,461 - -
							TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*		18,763 8 -

GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED.

	Artillery.	Engineers.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	17	5	8	57	87			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	12	2	7	45	66					
On Staff Employ	2	2	- -	3	7					
	14	4	7	48	73					
TOTAL	3	1	1	9	14					
General Officers of Artillery						3				
Ditto - of Infantry						9				
Ditto - of Engineers						1				
							13	1,065 5 -	13,849 1 -	
Ditto - of Cavalry						1				
							1	- -	1,158 7 -	
							14			1,80,090 - -
								TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		1,80,090 - -

COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE.

	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 General Officer of Artillery	- - -	456 5 2	
2 ditto of Cavalry	456 5 2	912 10 4	
12 ditto of Infantry	456 5 2	5,475 14 4	
			82,138 2 -
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	82,138 2 -

BENGAL Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 16.—APPENDIX, No. 5.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Colonel WILLIAM RICHARDSON, C.B., Staff Corps.

Ensign - - - - - -	19 Jan. 1828.
Ensign, late 73rd Native Infantry	— Jan. 1829.
Lieutenant - - - - - -	2 Aug. 1839.
Captain, late 1st Irregular Cavalry	19 Jan. 1843.
Major - - - - - -	20 June 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, Staff Corps -	18 Feb. 1861.

SERVED with Army of Sutlej, 1845-46; present at actions of Moodkee and Ferozeshah (Medal and Clasps); with Lahore Garrison during the Punjab Campaign, 1848-49 (Medal); in Cossyah and Jynteah Hills, 1862-63, wounded (C.B.), and with the Dooar Field Force, 1864-65.

Government General Order, No. 506, dated 6 June 1866.

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE,

For the Year 1867-68.

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1867-68.

ABSTRACT of the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in

GRANTS.		Page.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
1	Army and Garrison Staff	307
2	Administrative Staff	310
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	312
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	315
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	317
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	318
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	319
8	Administration of Martial Law	320
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	321
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	323
11	Ecclesiastical	325
12	Education	326
13	Sea Transport Charges	326
14	Miscellaneous Services	327
15	Volunteer Corps	328
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
16	Rewards for Military Services	329
17	Retired Officers	330
18	Military Pensions	331
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	332
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	332
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	RECAPITULATION.	
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -

Calcutta, 16 Febrnary 1867.

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1867-68.

the MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for the Year, from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

GRANTS.	PERSONNEL.		MATERIEL.		TOTAL.		Actuals, 1865-66.	Comparison with Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	
	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	13,01,590	11,80,080	- -	- -	13,01,590	11,80,080	12,35,647	—	—
2	5,26,720	4,72,600	- -	- -	5,26,720	4,72,600	4,98,610	—	—
3	148,51,130	1,38,20,240	- -	- -	1,48,51,130	1,38,20,240	1,54,70,228	—	—
4	8,79,700	8,06,110	46,28,450	44,33,800	55,08,150	52,39,910	59,17,656	—	—
5	81,420	73,450	3,39,270	3,22,500	4,20,690	3,95,950	4,49,024	—	—
6	51,070	44,340	1,89,100	2,72,800	2,40,170	3,17,140	3,60,665	—	—
7	2,39,660	1,90,520	3,04,000	3,23,100	5,43,660	5,13,620	6,09,031	—	—
8	1,43,720	1,42,770	- -	- -	1,43,720	1,42,770	1,48,377	—	—
9	7,61,350	6,26,140	3,49,950	3,60,600	11,11,300	9,86,740	10,23,011	—	—
10	8,18,000	7,39,530	4,42,900	3,98,950	12,60,900	11,38,480	10,75,567	—	—
11	47,600	42,380	- -	- -	47,600	42,380	47,980	—	—
12	22,440	62,240	2,500	3,250	24,940	65,490	21,873	—	—
13	3,75,000	4,40,000	10,000	10,000	3,85,000	4,50,000	8,87,408	—	—
14	16,22,650	13,54,250	- -	- -	16,22,650	13,54,250	18,70,036	—	—
15	24,000	23,200	- -	- -	24,000	23,200	20,568	—	—
–	2,17,46,050	2,00,17,850	62,66,170	61,25,000	2,80,12,220	2,61,42,850	2,96,35,681	—	—
16	21,380	19,880	- -	- -	21,380	19,880	44,237	—	—
17	1,05,330	92,330	- -	- -	1,05,330	92,330	1,15,604	—	—
18	28,92,460	27,21,220	- -	- -	28,92,460	27,21,220	27,20,560	—	—
19	30,000	27,000	- -	- -	30,000	27,000	30,426	—	—
20	56,000	50,500	- -	- -	56,000	50,500	57,141	—	—
–	31,05,170	29,10,930	- -	- -	31,05,170	29,10,930	29,67,968	—	—
–	2,17,46,050	2,00,17,850	62,66,170	61,25,000	2,80,12,220	2,61,42,850	2,96,35,681	—	—
–	31,05,170	29,10,930	- -	- -	31,05,170	29,10,930	29,67,968	—	—
–	*2,48,51,220	2,29,28,780	62,66,170	*61,25,000	3,11,17,390	*2,90,53,780	3,26,03,649	—	—

TOTAL AMOUNT of BUDGET ESTIMATE for 1867-68 - *Rs.* 3,11,17,390.

INCREASE as COMPARED with the REVISED BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67 (11 Months) - - - - *Rs.* 20,63,610.

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Comptroller General of Military Expenditure.

*The cost of Europe stores payable in England, included with these amounts in the Budget and Revised Estimates of 1866-67, has been deducted in accordance with the Resolution of Government, in the Financial Department, No. 2403, dated 17th September 1866, and is not provided for in the Amounts for 1867-68.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in the Presidency of *Madras*, and the APPROXIMATE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account thereof, during the Year 1867-68.

GRANTS.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries during the Year. *Vide* Statement, page 333.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1867-68.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	Army and Garrison Staff	13,01,590	- -	13,01,590
2	Administrative Staff	5,26,720	- -	5,26,720
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	1,48,51,130	72,000	1,47,79,130
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	55,08,150	8,56,000	46,52,150
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	4,20,690	69,000	3,51,690
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	2,40,170	1,25,100	1,15,070
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	5,43,660	9,000	5,34,660
8	Administration of Martial Law	1,43,720	1,000	1,42,720
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	11,11,300	62,500	10,48,800
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	12,60,900	2,36,000	10,24,900
11	Ecclesiastical	47,600	- -	47,600
12	Education	24,940	100	24,840
13	Sea Transport Charges	3,85,000	10,000	3,75,000
14	Miscellaneous Services	16,22,650	34,050	15,88,600
15	Volunteer Corps	24,000	- -	24,000
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
16	Rewards for Military Services	21,380	- -	21,380
17	Retired Officers	1,05,330	- -	1,05,330
18	Military Pensions	28,92,460	- -	28,92,460
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	30,000	- -	30,000
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	56,000	- -	56,000
	TOTAL *Rs.*	3,11,17,390	14,74,750	2,96,42,640

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBERS (per Establishment) of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES (exclusive of Establishments, Native Artificers, and others) in the Presidency of *Madras*, during the Year 1867–68.

	Numbers (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.					
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.	1867–68.	1866–67.	1867–68.	1866–67.
ARTILLERY.								
Officers	218	- -	—	126				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	—	252	—					
Rank and File	—	2,546	—					
	218	2,798	—	126	3,142	3,387	1,942	1,942
CAVALRY.								
Officers	64	- -	5	1,723				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	—	110	10					
Rank and File	—	812	—					
	64	922	15	1,723	2,724	2,724	2,452	2,452
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
Officers	94	- -	1	1,359				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	—	- -	26					
Rank and File	—	- -	69					
	94	- -	96	1,359	1,549	1,499	—	—
INFANTRY.								
Officers	351	- -	38	29,223				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	—	630	76					
Rank and File	—	7,110	—					
	351	7,740	114	29,223	37,428	38,932	—	—
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
Officers	50	—	—	—				
Non-Commissioned Officers	—	50	—	—				
Rank and File	—	218	—	—				
	50	268	—	—	318	351	—	—
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
Staff Corps	756	—	—	—				
General List, Cavalry } Including Cadres of	71	—	—	—				
„ Infantry } Old Corps	224	—	—	—				
Unattached Officers	2	—	—	—				
General Officers Unemployed	66	—	—	—				
	1,119	- -	—	—	1,119	1,166	—	—
TOTAL	1,896	11,728	225	32,431				
TOTAL Force in the Madras Presidency					46,280	48,059	—	4,394

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBERS (per Establishment) of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES (exclusive of Establishments, Native Artificers, and others) of the Presidency of *Madras*, serving in the Straits Settlements, not provided for in the Military Budget Estimate.

	Number (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.					
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.	1867-68.	1866-67.	1867-68.	1866-67.
ARTILLERY.								
Officers	17	—	—	—				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	—	21	—	—				
Rank and File	—	204	—	—				
	17	225	—	—	242	—	—	—
INFANTRY.								
Officers	—	—	20	1,538				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	—	—	4					
Rank and File	—	—	—					
	—	—	24	1,538	1,562	—	—	—
TOTAL	17	225	24	1,538				
	—	—	—	—	1,804	—	—	—

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 1.

ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		COMMANDER IN CHIEF.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commander in Chief - - - -	70,000		64,167		
1	1	Military Secretary - - - - -	10,582		11,000		
1	1	Interpreter - - - - - -	8,192		7,509		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	14,578		13,363		
1	1	Native Aide-de-Camp - - - -	2,178		1,996		
2	2	Office Establishment - - - -	1,800		1,650		
2	2	Servants - - - - - -	162		148		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters - - - *Rs.* 640	1,07,492		99,833		1,02,302
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies - - - - - 1,016					
		Postage Charges - - - 840	2,496		1,612		503
		Tour of the Commander in Chief, and Charges connected therewith (exclusive of Ordnance and Transport Charges) -	3,000	1,12,988	3,000	1,04,445	2,449
		ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Adjutant General - - - - -	24,145		22,133		
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General - - -	21,035		19,282		
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General - -	18,635		14,750		
1	1	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General - -	9,189		10,440		
4	4	Military Clerks - - - - -	4,738		4,013		
32	32	Civilian Clerks - - - - -	21,540		20,018		
6	6	Servants - - - - - -	666		610		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters - - - *Rs.* 1,522	99,948		91,246		1,01,660
		Travelling Allowances (extra Batta) 3,635					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies - - - - - 1,760					
		Postage Charges - - - 12,000	18,917	1,18,865	5,355	96,601	2,257
		ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.					
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Artillery	18,387		16,855		
4	3	Military Clerks - - - - -	2,847		2,970		
5	6	Civilian Clerks - - - - -	1,980		1,375		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters - - - *Rs.* 849	23,214		21,200		
		Office Contingencies - - - 660					
		Postage Charges - - - 1,200	2,709	25,923	1,465	22,665	21,417
				1,44,788		1,19,266	
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	2,57,776		- -	2,23,711	2,30,588

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867–68.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	2,57,776	- -	2,23,711	2,30,588
		QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Quartermaster General - - - -	26,400		24,558		
1	1	Deputy Quartermaster General - -	18,491		19,282		
4	4	Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	60,451		57,745		
5	5	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals -	51,609		43,399		
21	21	Civilian Clerks - - - - -	12,966		11,886		
—	19	Corps of Guides - - - - -	2,769		3,113		
5	5	Servants - - - - - -	510		468		
—	—	Office Allowance to Assistant and Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	10,020		12,260		
—	3	Temporary Establishment - - -	1,080		—		
			1,84,296		1,72,711		1,75,613
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishments when moving with Head Quarters - - - *Rs.* 1,776					
		Travelling Allowances (extra Batta) 500					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies - - - - - 4,764					
		Postage Charges - - - 6,000					
			13,040		4,018		16,377
				1,97,336		1,76,729	
		ARTILLERY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Inspector of Artillery - - - -	28,024		25,689		
1	1	Brigade Major of Artillery - - -	9,451		8,664		
—	—	Office Allowance to Brigade Major - - -	1,620		1,540		
			39,095		35,893		41,805
		Travelling Expenses - - - *Rs.* 1,600					
		Postage Charges - - - 60					
			1,660		2,000		2,164
				40,755		37,893	
		MUSKETRY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Senior Inspector of Musketry - - -	9,289		8,515		
1	1	District Inspector - - - - -	8,089		7,415		
1	1	Office Establishment of Senior Inspector -	840		770		
1	1	Ditto - - - of District Inspector -	840		770		
			19,058		17,470		15,403
		Travelling and Out-station Allowances - - - - - *Rs.* 2,730					
		Office Contingencies - - - 420					
		Postage Charges - - - 120					
			3,270		4,215		2,127
				22,328		21,685	
		DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE STAFF.					
5	5	General Officers Commanding Divisions -	2,02,714		1,87,336		
5	5	Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	36,565		33,518		
3	3	Brigadier General's, 1st Class - - -	80,203		70,736		
2	2	Ditto - - - 2nd Class - - -	48,669		45,025		
6	6	Assistant Adjutant General's - - -	77,985		65,615		
7	7	Brigade Majors - - - - -	84,475		80,372		
			5,30,611		4,82,602		5,47,497
		Office Allowance to Assistant Adjutant Generals - - - *Rs.* 11,046					
		Office Allowance to Brigade Majors 17,002					
		Travelling Allowance - - - 6,000					
		Postage Charges - - - 10,000					
			44,048		26,109		18,818
				5,74,659		5,08,711	
		Carried forward - - *Rs.*	10,92,854		- -	9,68,729	10,50,392

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
1866-67.	1867-68.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	10,92,854	- -	9,68,729	10,50,392
		GARRISON AND STATION STAFF.					
3	1	Senior Officer Commanding Station - -	3,000		20,705		
1	1	Staff Officer, Fort St. George - - -	13,655		10,460		
2	—	*Station Staff Officers, 1st Class* - -	- -		8,570		
2	3	- - ditto - 2nd Class - -	19,355		15,996		
25	23	- - ditto - 3rd Class - -	6,600		7,040		
36	33	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	23,062		22,766		
14	14	School Establishment - - - -	1,392		1,276		
209	221	Native Establishment - - - -	21,591		18,515		
			88,655		1,05,328		1,09,986
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - 6,360					
		Contingent Charges - - - 1,510					
		Postage Charges - - - 3,000					
			10,870		7,506		6,698
				99,525		1,12,834	
		HILL SANATARIA.					
		(*Vide* Appendix, No. 1.)					
2	2	Commandants - - - - -	13,569		16,550		
2	2	Staff Officers - - - - - -	9,159		11,766		
2	2	Medical Officers - - - - -	11,033		11,764		
3	2	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	1,862		1,976		
5	4	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments - - - - - -	2,478		2,272		
6	6	Native Establishment - - - -	756		693		
—	2	School Establishment - - - -	1,489		—		
			40,346		45,021		33,415
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - 366					
		Contingent Charges - - - 180					
		Postage Charges - - - - 200					
			746		589		712
				41,092		45,610	
		INVALID AND RECRUIT DEPÔTS.					
		(*Vide* Appendix, No. 2.)					
2	2	Commandants - - - - -	21,961		15,565		
2	2	Adjutants - - - - - -	12,048		8,959		
2	2	Medical Officers - - - - -	22,717		17,481		
4	4	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	2,959		2,708		
4	5	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments - - - - - -	2,634		2,415		
14	14	Depôt Establishment - - - -	1,077		1,096		
1	1	Office Establishment - - - -	180		165		
1	1	School Establishment - - - -	96		88		
			63,672		48,477		
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - 522					
		Postage Charges - - - - 320					
			842		396		
				64,514		48,873	29,272
		BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
3	3	Superintendents - - - - -	1,800		1,650		
2	—	*Office Establishment* - - - -	- -		605		
2	—	*Servants* - - - - -	- -		132		
			1,800		2,387		3,421
		Charge for Police - - - - -	1,800		1,650		1,751
				3,600		4,037	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	13,01,585		- -	11,80,083	12,35,647

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 1) - - - *Rs.* 13,01,590.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 2.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp -	10,028		11,000		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp, European - - -	15,901		14,464		
1	1	Ditto - - Native - - - -	770		707		
				26,699		26,171	28,629
		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.					
		CONTROLLER'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Controller of Military Accounts - -	37,922		34,762		
1	1	Compiler and Assistant to Controller -	15,491		14,200		
43	16	Office Establishment - - - -	12,660		21,610		
–	6	Servants - - - - - -	510		—		
			66,583		70,572		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 410					
		Postage Charges - - - - 2,320					
			2,730		284		
				69,313		70,856	36,130
		Compiler's Office - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	29,587
		MILITARY ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Military Accountant - - - -	23,435		19,150		
51	51	Office Establishment - - - -	23,088		21,164		
8	8	Servants - - - - - -	648		594		
			47,171		40,908		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 377					
		Postage Charges - - - - 3,420					
			3,797		250		
				50,968		41,158	46,314
		PAY DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	18,491		16,950		
1	1	Assistant Examiner - - - -	6,000		5,500		
59	67	Office Establishment - - - -	41,092		30,074		
23	17	Servants - - - - - -	1,710		2,035		
			67,293		54,559		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 660					
		Postage Charges - - - - 7,750					
			8,410		367		
				75,703		54,926	63,450
		COMMISSARIAT, CLOTHING, AND REMOUNT ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	22,235		18,050		
57	56	Office Establishment - - - -	37,506		34,403		
11	11	Servants - - - - - -	1,030		897		
			60,771		53,350		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 132					
		Postage Charges - - - - 4,400					
			4,532		121		
				65,303		53,471	58,424
		MEDICAL ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	12,080		11,815		
14	15	Office Establishment - - - -	6,312		5,489		
4	4	Servants - - - - - -	264		242		
			18,656		17,546		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 40					
		Postage Charges - - - - 700					
			740		27		
				19,396		17,573	19,875
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		3,07,382	- -	2,64,155	2,82,409

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68.—Grant 2. Administrative Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	3,07,382	- -	2,64,155	2,82,409
		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*					
		ORDNANCE AND BARRACK ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - - -	17,435	17,435	13,650	13,650	16,807
		(Office Establishment included with that of the Inspector General of Ordnance, Grant 10).					
		CIRCLE PAY OFFICES.					
6	5	Paymasters - - - - - - -	90,472		91,591		
114	100	Office Establishments - - - - -	48,480		49,848		
35	31	Servants - - - - - - -	2,643		2,918		
			1,41,595		1,44,357		
			Rs.				
		Contingent Expenses - - -	509				
		Postage Charges - - -	4,600				
			5,109		540		
				1,46,704		1,44,897	1,50,129
		PENSION PAY OFFICES.					
1	1	Superintendent of Family Pensions - -	14,891		13,650		
30	34	Office Establishments - - - -	10,314		8,965		
7	7	Servants - - - - - - -	618		573		
		Allowance for Paying Pensions - -	29,000		26,583		
			54,823		49,771		
			Rs.				
		Contingent Expenses - - -	140				
		Postage Charges - - -	240				
			380		129		
				55,203		49,900	49,265
		TOTAL of ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT - - *Rs.*		5,00,025	- -	4,46,431	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		5,26,724	- -	4,72,602	4,98,610

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 2) - - - *Rs.* 5,26,720.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

NUMBERS (per Establishment), exclusive of Establishments, Native Artificers, and Others. *Vide* Appendix No. 3, page 336.		For Detail of Establishment and Charges for each Arm of the Service. *Vide* Appendix No. 4, page 339.	PAY OF EUROPEANS.					Pay of Native Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.
			Pay of Officers.	Deduct		Net Amount required for Pay of Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.		
1866-67.	1867-68.			No.	*Pay of Officers in Europe, and in Staff Employ.*				
		EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3,261	3,016	Artillery	11,34,137	72	4,85,041	6,49,096	5,81,294	- -	11,585
986	986	Cavalry	3,29,762	17	48,342	2,81,420	1,93,270	- -	4,697
76	94	Engineers	4,84,688	92	3,96,851	95,997	- -	- -	-
8,091	8,091	Infantry	15,15,416	72	3,02,771	12,12,645	12,39,310	- -	17,364
351	318	Invalid and Veteran Establishment	1,81,175	11	31,241	1,49,934	65,296	- -	4,976
396	756	Staff Corps	42,66,698	612	35,62,425	7,32,946	- -	- -	-
		General List:							
82	71	Cavalry (Including Cadres of Old Corps)	4,94,955	52	3,78,802	1,10,709	- -	- -	-
620	224	Infantry (Including Cadres of Old Corps)	12,62,092	168	10,56,457	2,31,223	- -	- -	-
2	2	Unattached Officers	6,159	1	3,079	3,080	- -	- -	-
66	66	General Officers Unemployed	8,51,550	62	8,00,415	51,135	- -	- -	-
-	-	Colonel's Allowance	43,807	-	- -	43,807	- -	- -	-
		NATIVE ARMY.							
126	126	Artillery	5,749	-	- -	5,749	- -	20,772	-
18	18	Governor's Body Guard	18,344	-	- -	18,344	1,419	5,393	240
1,720	1,720	Cavalry	2,34,163	-	- -	2,34,163	6,349	2,41,834	2,448
1,423	1,455	Sappers and Miners	85,701	-	- -	85,701	31,275	1,85,371	2,655
30,841	29,337	Infantry	16,93,700	-	- -	16,93,700	55,630	30,45,618	23,256
48,059	46,280	TOTAL 1867-68 *Rs.*	1,26,08,096	1,159	70,65,424	55,99,649	21,73,843	34,98,988	67,221
		TOTAL 1866-67 *Rs.*	1,13,03,204	1,158	61,91,179	51,68,557	20,27,755	33,76,794	63,335

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	ALLOWANCES.					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1867-68.	REVISED BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.	ACTUALS, 1865-66.
		Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Good Shooting Allowance.			
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
17,319	2,45,673	1,53,307	1,17,468	66,828	35,483	- -	18,78,053	18,79,460	20,80,556
5,539	65,390	87,983	29,716	22,932	10,300	450	7,01,697	6,48,911	8,46,842
–	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	95,997	90,010	94,370
23,848	29,118	1,98,002	22,374	1,07,700	80,000	4,320	29,34,681	27,14,019	31,79,658
1,680	728	5,868	- -	35,944	11,336	- -	2,75,762	2,70,873	3,18,299
–	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	7,32,946	71,225	2,29,660
–	- -	18,360	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,29,069	1,43,612	5,953
–	- -	1,440	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,32,663	5,89,800	54,098
–	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3,080	2,824	3,062
–	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	51,135	70,312	61,749
–	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	43,807	40,157	29,879
–	9,476	1,413	1,999	204	2,460	- -	42,073	34,474	87,132
840	1,820	8,434	3,744	800	- -	- -	41,034	33,809	35,772
6,552	1,21,437	1,14,273	50,496	5,598	22,608	- -	8,05,758	7,20,172	9,35,947
840	8,886	41,222	7,640	4,050	14,720	- -	3,82,360	3,36,447	3,47,735
47,576	1,14,502	9,11,348	72,960	23,000	2,92,125	- -	62,79,715	60,19,130	69,87,803
1,04,194	5,97,030	15,41,650	3,06,397	2,67,056	4,69,032	4,770			
1,01,643	5,11,351	14,59,156	2,77,403	2,33,836	4,41,078	4,327			
					Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		1,46,29,830	1,36,65,235	1,52,98,515

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68.—Grant 3. Regimental Pay, Allowances, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward - - -	70,78,890	- -	65,21,203	- -	69,04,126
BOUNTY MONEY.					
Bounty and Kit Money to Recruits, and Bounty Money to Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men -	50,000		30,000		72,902
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	20,000		3,000		—
		71,48,890		65,54,203	
NATIVE ARMY.					
Brought forward - - -	75,50,940		71,44,032		83,94,389
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money - - - - -	1,00,000		80,000		98,811
MARCHING BATTA.					
Marching Batta - - - - - - -	37,000		40,000		—
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	14,300		2,000		—
		77,02,240		72,66,032	
TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		1,48,51,130	- -	1,38,20,235	1,54,70,228

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 3) - - - *Rs.* 1,48,51,130.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 4.

COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commissary General - - - -	26,400		25,399		
1	1	Deputy Commissary General - - -	22,235		19,289		
3	3	Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class -	56,359		50,269		
2	2	- - ditto - - - 2nd Class -	39,981		29,356		
3	3	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class - - - - - - -	37,065		33,430		
3	3	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class - - - - - - -	36,514		33,755		
7	6	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class - - - - - - -	54,593		50,385		
3	3	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class - - - - - - -	19,367		17,313		
1	1	Deputy Commissary - - - -	5,180		4,748		
1	1	Assistant Commissary - - - -	4,216		3,865		
1	1	Deputy Assistant Commissary - -	3,256		2,985		
9	9	Conductors - - - - - -	15,752		14,441		
10	10	Sub-Conductors - - - - -	11,530		10,569		
35	35	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	25,367		23,273		
115	115	Office Establishments - - - -	88,785		81,178		
57	66	Servants - - - - - -	6,819		5,409		
			4,53,419		4,05,664		4,55,640
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances - - - - - -	5,304		5,335		
		Office Rent - - - - - - -	4,659		4,601		
		Printing and Advertising - - - -	922		1,572		
		Office Contingencies - - - - -	1,460		1,338		
		Postage Charges - - - - - -	9,000		—		
			21,345		12,846		11,537
				4,74,764		4,18,510	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regimental Establishments, Marching Allowances, and Contingencies - - - - - - - -	3,258		4,000		4,839
		Godown Establishment and Contingencies - - -	39,093		40,000		47,503
		Quartermaster's Establishments and Marching Allowances - - - - - - - - -	1,764		1,600		—
		Cattle Establishment - - - - - - -	2,25,068		2,18,000		2,00,257
		Dooley Bearers - - - - - - - -	1,35,752		1,24,000		1,31,347
				4,04,935		3,87,600	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		8,79,699	- -	8,06,110	8,51,123
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		8,79,699	- -	8,06,110	8,51,123

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68.—Grant 4. Commissariat Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward - - -	- -	8,79,699	- -	8,06,110	8,51,123
COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES.					
Provisions for Europeans - - - - - -	14,00,000		13,75,000		14,38,772
Provisions for Natives - - - - - -	1,75,000		1,40,000		90,043
Compensation to Natives for Dearness of Provisions	20,000		16,000		15,385
Purchase of Reserve Stock - - - - -	5,00,000		2,00,000		9,28,336
Malt Liquor - - - - - - - -	6,49,300		7,80,000		8,90,042
Rum and Arrack - - - - - - -	94,800		1,50,000		1,16,138
Contingent Expenses - - - - - -	62,400		40,000		14,475
		29,01,500		27,01,000	
COMMISSARIAT SERVICES.					
Purchase of Live Stock - - - - -	93,500		1,95,000		1,38,709
Transport Charges:					
Feed of Commissariat Cattle - - - -	5,50,000		5,00,000		4,65,865
Hire of Transport: *Rs.*					
Commissariat - - - 1,28,000			1,92,000		
Clothing - - - - 7,275			5,300		
Barrack - - - - 1,000			3,350		
Medical - - - - 4,325			15,350		
Ordnance - - - - 55,300			29,300		
Miscellaneous - - - 80,300			1,00,000		
	2,76,200		3,45,300		2,71,062
Sea and Inland Water Charges:					
Commissariat - - - 44,000			35,000		
Clothing - - - - 100			1,100		
Barrack - - - - 1,050			600		
Medical - - - - 1,000			1,550		
Ordnance - - - - 2,000			1,700		
Miscellaneous - - - 25,000			27,500		
	73,150		67,450		60,741
Railway Charges:					
Commissariat - - - 45,050			19,500		
Clothing - - - - 25			—		
Barrack - - - - 525			500		
Medical - - - - —			650		
Ordnance - - - - —			8,900		
Miscellaneous - - - 75,000			67,500		
	1,20,600		97,050		71,536
Feed of Horses - - - - - - - -	5,25,000		4,50,000		4,86,581
Camp Contingencies - - - - - -	7,000		5,000		862
Cattle Gear, Implements, and Godown Furniture -	45,000		40,000		35,554
Freight and Charges of Stores from England -	500		—		—
Miscellaneous: *Rs.*					
Expenses of Soldiers' Gardens, Prizes, &c. - - - - 5,000			8,000		
Workshop Prizes - - - - 6,000			5,000		
Incidental Charges - - - 25,000			20,000		
	36,000		33,000		
		17,26,950		17,32,800	
TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		46,28,450	- -	44,33,800	42,432
TOTAL - - - - *Rs.*		55,08,149	- -	52,39,910	59,17,656

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867–68 (GRANT 4) - - - *Rs.* 55,08,150.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

GRANT 5.

STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Remount Agent - - - -	21,935		20,108		
1	1	Assistant Apothecary - - -	1,860		1,705		
1	1	Veterinary Surgeon - - -	7,368		6,553		
7	7	Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers - - - - -	5,460		4,997		
453	420	Stud and Remount Establishments -	27,192		23,834		
14	14	Office Establishment - - -	4,149		3,804		
			67,964		61,001		69,578
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances - -	414				
		Travelling Expenses - -	650				
		Office Contingencies - -	100				
		Postage Charges - - -	60				
			1,224		1,233		883
				69,188		62,234	
		VETERINARY INSPECTION.					
			Rs.				
1	1	Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon - - - -	11,230				
–	–	Travelling Expenses - -	1,000				
			12,230		11,212		–
				12,230		11,212	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	81,418		73,446	
		PURCHASE OF REMOUNTS.					
		Probable Expenditure for the Purchase of Remounts	2,44,375		2,43,370		2,64,450
		Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses - -	4,900		4,130		957
				2,49,275		2,47,500	
		FEED OF REMOUNTS.					
		Probable Expenditure for the Feed and Expenses of Remounts at the Depôt - - - - -	65,000		60,000		
				65,000		60,000	86,035
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Road Expenses of Remounts - - - - -	25,000		15,000		
				25,000		15,000	27,121
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		3,39,275	- -	3,22,500	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		4,20,693	- -	3,95,946	4,49,024

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867–68 (GRANT 5) - - - *Rs.* 4,20,690.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued*.

GRANT 6.

CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			Budget Estimate. 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
1866-67.	1867-68.	CLOTHING DEPÔT, PRESIDENCY.					
		SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Superintendent and Agent - - -	21,935		20,108		
19	19	Clerks - - - - - - -	13,080		11,990		
7	7	Servants - - - - - - -	720		660		
			35,735		32,758		
			Rs.				
		Office Contingencies - -	260				
		Postage Charges - - -	2,700				
			2,960		239		
				38,695		32,997	33,093
		MANUFACTURING AND STORE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
1	1	Master Tailor - - - - -	1,800		1,650		
19	21	Labourers and others for Store and Packing duties - - - - - -	6,974		6,393		
		House Rent - - - - - -	3,600		3,300		
				12,374		11,343	20,122
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	51,069	- -	44,340	
		CLOTHING, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.					
		AGENCY.					
		Making Clothing, Great Coats, and Cloaks for European and Native Troops - - - - - - - -	40,000		28,000		43,714
		Packing Materials and Charges - - - - -	5,000		5,000		13,717
		Freight and Charges for Stores received from England -	3,500		1,800		7,329
		Cost of Supplies obtained locally - - - - -	15,100		16,000		30,199
		Contingent and incidental Charges - - - - -	500		12,000		211
		REGIMENTAL.					
		Making, Completing, and Fitting Clothing at Head Quarters of Regiments - - - - - - - -	25,000		10,000		40,581
		COMPENSATION.					
		Compensation in lieu of Clothing - - - - -	75,000		2,00,000		1,71,699
		Allowance for Wicker Helmets for European Troops - -	25,000		—		—
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	1,89,100	- -	2,72,800	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		2,40,169	- -	3,17,140	3,60,665

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 6) - - - *Rs.* 2,40,170.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 7.

BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Senior Barrack Master - - - -	20,658		18,936		
–	3	Barrack Masters, 1st Class - - -	13,558		—		
–	1	Ditto - - 2nd „ - - -	3,920		—		
25	24	Barrack Serjeants - - - - -	17,783		16,946		
–	–	Office Allowance of Senior Barrack Master	420		385		
			56,339		36,267		37,734
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - - - - 3,516					
		Postage Charges - - - - - - - 600					
			4,116		3,031		3,338
				60,455		39,298	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regular Barrack Establishment - - - - - -	50,000		35,292		62,527
		Conservancy Establishment for Barracks and Hospitals -	72,360		75,167		58,939
		Punkah-pulling Establishment for Barracks - - -	36,840		32,760		32,157
		Tattie-watering Establishment for ditto - - - -	10,000		8,006		13,830
		Lighting Establishment - - - - - - -	10,000		—		—
				1,79,200		1,51,225	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	2,39,655	- -	1,90,523	
		BARRACK FURNITURE.					
		Purchase and Repair of Barrack Furniture - - -	50,000		84,000		97,313
		BARRACK BEDDING.					
		Purchase of Barrack Bedding and Compensation in lieu thereof - - - - - - - - - -	93,000		90,000		1,62,807
		LIGHTING AND CLEANING.					
		Provision of Supplies for Lighting and Cleaning of Barracks and Hospitals - - - - - - - -	1,10,000		95,000		1,09,363
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Rs.					
		Purchase of Petty Supplies, including Utensils - 27,000			27,500		27,674
		Supply of Water and Well Gear - - - 4,000			26,600		930
		Contingent Expenses - - - - - 20,000			—		2,425
			51,000				
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*	3,04,000		- -	3,23,100	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	5,43,655		- -	5,13,623	6,09,031

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 7) - - *Rs.* 5,43,660.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 8.

ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		HEAD QUARTERS.					
1	1	Judge Advocate General - - - -	24,000		22,000		
4	4	Office Establishment - - - -	3,720		3,410		
3	3	Servants - - - - - - -	246		225		
			27,966		25,635		28,493
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters - - - - - *Rs.* 1,364					
		Travelling Allowances - - - 500					
		Office Contingencies - - - 68					
		Postage Charges - - - - 1,500					
			3,432		1,721		602
				31,398		27,356	
		DISTRICTS.					
8	7	Deputy Judge Advocate Generals - -	1,06,310		1,07,067		
		Office Allowance to ditto - - -	4,080		4,235		
		Office Contingencies - - - -	226		112		
		Postage Charges - - - - -	204		—		
				1,10,820		1,11,414	1,17,489
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Interpreters - - - - - -	1,000		3,500		
		Compensation to Witnesses at Military Courts (including Travelling Expenses) - - - - - - -	500		500		
				1,500		4,000	1,793
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		1,43,718	- -	1,42,770	1,48,377

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 8) - - - *Rs.* 1,43,720.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

GRANT 9.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN).					
		PRESIDENCY.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Inspector General	32,400		29,700		
1	1	Secretary and Statistical Officer	16,091		12,269		
18	18	Office Establishment	8,293		7,602		
8	8	Servants	640		587		
			57,424		50,158		52,820
		Contingent Expenses *Rs.* 600					
		Postage Charges 2,500					
			3,100		467		282
				60,524		50,625	
		DISTRICTS.					
1	—	*Inspector General of Hospitals*	—		27,500		
8	6	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	1,29,600		1,58,400		
8	5	Surgeon Majors	65,588		96,195		
1	4	Surgeons	44,496		8,800		
10	16	Assistant Surgeons	72,957		49,754		
96	56	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers	66,700		88,301		
87	64	Native Doctors	15,828		19,833		
			3,95,169		4,48,783		4,92,840
		Medical Allowance for Charge of Divisions and Stations *Rs.* 2,880					
		Extra and Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General 6,108					
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Medical Officers 5,000					
		Postage Charges 4,800					
			18,788		15,686		15,496
				4,13,957		4,64,469	
		MEDICAL STORE DEPÔTS.		4,74,481		5,15,094	
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Principal Medical Storekeeper	12,000		12,025		
5	5	Medical Warrant Officers	6,190		5,674		
20	20	Depôt Establishment	2,097		1,922		
7	7	Office Establishment	2,538		2,326		
3	3	Servants	252		231		
			23,077		22,178		
		Contingent Expenses *Rs.* 36					
		Postage Charges 800					
			836		33		
				23,913		22,211	24,767
		STATION DEPÔTS.					
3	3	Medical Storekeepers	4,320		3,795		
3	3	Medical Warrant Officers	6,501		5,959		
28	28	Depôt Establishment	2,492		2,284		
1	1	Office Establishment	600		550		
1	1	Servant	90		82		
			14,003		12,670		
		Contingent Expenses *Rs.* 180					
		Postage Charges 360					
			540		660		
				14,543		13,330	9,863
		Carried forward *Rs.*		5,12,937		5,50,635	5,96,068

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867–68.—Grant 9. Medical Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	5,12,937	- -	5,50,635	5,96,068
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (BRITISH).					
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Inspector General - - - - -	30,000		23,650		
–	1	Secretary and Statistical Officer - -	13,327		—		
8	8	Office Establishment - - - -	3,240		2,970		
3	3	Servants - - - - - - -	288		264		
			46,855		26,884		29,328
		Rs.					
		Travelling Allowances - - - 500					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 60					
		Postage Charges - - - 2,400					
			2,960		1,555		
				49,815		28,439	632
		DISTRICTS.					
–	3	Deputy Inspectors General - - -	64,800		—		
–	1	Staff Surgeon Major (Administrative Officer)	16,800		—		
6	6	Staff Assistant Surgeons - - - -	22,860		20,955		
			1,04,460		20,955		
		Rs.					
		Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General and Staff Surgeon Major - - - - - 3,600					
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses - - - 2,000					
		Postage Charges - - - - - - 2,600					
			8,200		—		
				1,12,660		20,955	33,605
		STATION HOSPITALS.					
		Subordinate Establishments - - - - - - -	78,495		17,417		
				78,495		17,417	17,718
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Pupils and Candidates - - - -	7,440		8,690		
				7,440		8,690	—
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		7,61,347	- -	6,26,136	
		MEDICAL SUPPLIES.					
		Cost of Medicines and Medical Stores provided in India* -	23,950		20,000		21,747
		Diets to Patients and Hospital Servants - - - -	2,25,000		2,25,000		
		Cost of Medical Comforts, Hospital Clothing, Bedding, and Equipments - - - - - - - - -	1,00,000		1,15,000		3,23,058
		Freight and Charges of Medical Stores from England -	1,000		600		855
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*		3,49,950	- -	3,60,600	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		11,11,297	- -	9,86,736	10,23,011

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867–68 (GRANT 9) - - - - *Rs.* 11,11,300.

* The cost of the Medicines and Medical Stores to be supplied to Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries is provided in this amount.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 10.

ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		SUPERVISING STAFF.					
		Office of the Inspector General.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines	27,653		25,349		
1	1	Deputy Inspector General	27,184		24,919		
67	67	Office Establishment	42,084		38,577		
23	23	Servants	1,934		1,773		
			98,855		90,618		99,170
			Rs.				
		Travelling Allowance	700				
		Contingent Expenses	200				
		Postage Charges	1,820				
			2,720		900		248
				1,01,575		91,518	
		ARSENALS, MAGAZINES, AND DEPÔTS.					
2	2	Commissaries of Ordnance, 1st Class	23,127		21,200		
2	2	" " 2nd Class	20,007		18,162		
2	2	" " 3rd Class	16,019		14,684		
1	1	Chief Civil Master Armourers	4,800		4,400		
—	2	Mechanics	6,000		—		
72	71	Warrant Officers	1,37,056		1,28,149		
43	44	Non-Commissioned Officers	39,888		35,365		
1,464	1,465	Artificers, Labourers, and others	1,49,065		1,36,043		
—	—	Extra and Temporary Artificers and others	17,074		18,202		
57	57	Office Establishment	26,580		24,365		
			4,40,516		4,00,570		4,26,434
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances	9,552				
		Contingent Expenses	125				
		Postage Charges	1,350				
			11,027		8,871		7,465
				4,51,543		4,09,441	
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Gun Carriage Agency.					
1	1	Agent	21,627		19,825		
3	3	Mechanical Engineers	11,140		10,218		
4	4	Warrant Officers	8,720		7,862		
4	4	Non-Commissioned Officers	3,197		2,821		
365	354	Artificers, Labourers, and others	51,796		47,979		
—	—	Extra Artificers, Labourers, and others	600		—		
7	7	Office Establishment	3,420		3,135		
6	6	Servants	480		440		
			1,00,980		92,280		
			Rs.				
		Family Allowance	2,700				
		Contingent Expenses	4,200				
		Postage Charges	72				
			6,972		4,125		
				1,07,952		96,405	97,199
		Carried forward *Rs.*		6,61,070		5,97,864	6,30,516

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867–68.—Grant 10. Ordnance Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	6,61,070	- -	5,97,364	6,30,516
		GUNPOWDER AGENCY.					
1	1	Agent - - - - - - - -	27,184		24,918		
2	2	Mechanical Engineer and Millwrights -	9,440		8,654		
2	2	Warrant Officers - - - - -	4,153		3,807		
153	163	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	25,630		23,100		
3	3	Office Establishment - - - -	1,920		1,760		
3	3	Servants - - - - - - -	336		308		
			68,663		62,547		
		Family Allowances - - - - -	—		182		
		Postage Charges - - - - -	24		—		
				68,687		62,729	66,441
		BULLET FACTORY.					
—	1	Mechanical Engineer - - - -	2,400		—		
2	2	Warrant Officers - - - - -	5,366		4,919		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer - - -	1,029		889		
64	64	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	5,633		5,164		
1	1	Office Establishment - - - -	180		165		
			14,608		11,137		
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - - 186					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 54					
			240		220		
				14,848		11,357	8,189
		LABORATORY AND PERCUSSION CAP MANUFACTORY.					
—	1	Commissary of Ordnance - - -	6,189		—		
2	2	Warrant Officers - - - - -	3,263		6,857		
9	11	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	6,581		6,033		
69	69	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	6,248		5,728		
2	2	Office Establishment - - - -	660		605		
			22,941		19,223		
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - 1,488					
		Contingent Expenses - - 1,200					
			2,688		2,464		
				25,629		21,687	26,127
		CAMP EQUIPAGE DEPARTMENT.					
2	3	Warrant Officers - - - - -	6,519		5,976		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer - - -	951		817		
5	5	Artificers, Labourers, and others - -	450		413		
57	54	Native Non-Commissioned Officers - -	5,716		5,471		
460	426	Lascars - - - - - - -	32,376		32,047		
3	2	Office Establishment - - - -	504		462		
			46,516		45,186		47,359
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances - - - - 276					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 918					
		Postage Charges - - - - 60					
			1,254		1,205		1,563
				47,770		46,391	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - *Rs.*	- -	8,18,004	- -	7,39,528	7,80,195
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	- -	8,18,004	- -	7,39,528	7,80,195

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 10. Ordnance Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward - - -	- -	8,18,004	- -	7,39,528	7,80,195
STORES.					
Local Supply of Stores for Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôt - - - - - - - - - -	1,02,800		1,15,000		75,237
Purchase of Timber - - - - - - - - -	1,54,000		1,00,000		—
Local Supplies for Manufacturing Establishments:					
Gun Carriage Agency - - - - - - -	—		8,000		6,907
Gunpowder Agency - - - - - - -	67,300		67,000		4,964
Percussion Cap Factory - - - - - - -	—		700		—
Repair of Saddlery - - - - - - - - -	8,000		7,500		39,724
Provision of Saddlery for Native Cavalry - - - -	28,700		32,500		—
Freight and Charges of Stores from England - - -	12,500		2,000		19,080
Freight and Charges of Stores from Port to Port - -	26,000		22,000		—
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - - -	29,600		40,000		1,47,127
CAMP EQUIPAGE.					
Purchase of Camp Equipage - - - - - - -	10,000		—		1,286
Repair of Camp Equipage - - - - - - -	4,000		4,250		1,047
TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - *Rs.*		4,42,900	- -	3,98,950	
TOTAL - - *Rs.*		12,60,904	- -	11,38,478	10,75,567

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 10) - - - *Rs.* 12,60,900.

GRANT 11.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		CHAPLAINS TO THE ARMY.					
		CHURCH OF ENGLAND.*					
		PRESBYTERIAN.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
—	—	Travelling Allowances - - - -	700	700	650	650	460
		ROMAN CATHOLIC.					
18	19	Allowance to Chaplains - - - -	41,400		36,850		
—	—	Travelling Allowances - - - -	1,500		1,380		
—	—	Contingent Expenses - - - -	4,000	46,900	3,500	41,730	47,520
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		47,600	- -	42,380	47,980

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 11) - - - *Rs.* 47,600.

* The Pay and Allowances of the whole of the Chaplains of the Church of England, and those of the Presbyterian Church not specially attached to Regiments, are provided in the Civil Estimates.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 12.

EDUCATION.

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
ARMY SCHOOLS.					
(*Materiel.*)	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Purchase of Books, Materials, &c. - - -	2,500		3,250		
		2,500		3,250	1,767
TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*	- -	2,500	- -	3,250	
MILITARY NORMAL SCHOOL.					
Allowance to Students - - - - - -	366		440		
		366		440	152
CANTONMENT SCHOOLS.					
Establishments, &c. - - - - - - - -	2,370		2,170		
		2,370		2,170	2,866
DONATIONS AND PAYMENTS OF SUBSISTENCE TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.					
Lawrence Asylum - - - - - - -	3,500		46,970		—
Roman Catholic Orphanages - - - -	10,000		6,930		10,891
Male Orphan Asylum - - - - - -	6,200		5,730		6,197
		19,700		59,630	
TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		22,436	- -	62,240	
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		24,936	- -	65,490	21,873

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (Grant 12) - - - *Rs.* 24,940.

GRANT 13.

SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.					
(*Personnel.*)	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Portion of Passage Money of European Corps forming the Relief for this year - - -	—		80,000		
Passage Money on account of Officers to and from Europe - - - - - - - - -	50,000		1,00,000		
Passage Money of Invalids - - - - -	50,000		1,00,000		
Ditto - - *of Recruits* - - - - -	—		20,000		
Ditto - - of Officers and Troops proceeding from Port to Port - - -	2,75,000		1,40,000		
		3,75,000		4,40,000	8,74,302
MEDICAL COMFORTS, &c.					
(*Materiel.*)					
Medical Comforts, Bedding, Special Clothing, &c., supplied to Troops proceeding by Sea - -	10,000		10,000		13,106
		10,000		10,000	
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		3,85,000	- -	4,50,000	8,87,408

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 13) - - - *Rs.* 3,85,000.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

GRANT 14.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		SANITARY COMMISSION.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Sanitary Commissioner	36,000		33,000		
3	–	*Members at 300 rupees each per mensem*	—		9,900		
1	1	Secretary	15,470		8,324		
4	6	Office Establishment	3,720		2,750		
–	6	Servants	372		—		
			55,562		53,974		
			Rs.				
		Travelling Allowances	2,234				
		Office Rent	840				
		Contingent Expenses	216				
		Postage Charges	300				
			3,590		3,026		
				59,152		57,000	63,754
		COMPENSATION COMMISSION.					
–	1	Secretary	—				
–	–	Office Establishment	—				
			Rs.				
		Contingent Expenses	—				
		Postage Charges	—				
		Allowance to Orphan Children	30,000		30,250		27,885
		Printing Charges	12,000		11,000		10,823
		Gratuities to discharged Native Soldiers	20,000		3,000		10,370
		Compensation for Losses	1,500		1,500		31,207
		Compensation for Payments made to purchase Regimental Retirements	—		—		—
		Compensation for Loss of Staff and Command Allowances	2,500		4,000		211
		Moonshee Allowance to Officers and Men on passing in Native Languages	35,000		15,000		13,526
		Travelling Allowance to Officers and Men	36,000		45,000		47,570
		Difference of Cart-hire between Neerick and Bazar Rates to Native Troops during relief	40,000		36,000		—
		Compensation for dearness of Provisions	12,00,000		10,00,000		14,30,670
		Extra Staff and Command Allowances	2,500		5,000		7,794
		House Rent to Non-Commissioned Officers	5,000		6,500		6,126
		Loss by Exchange Transactions	10,000		17,000		—
		Probable Losses to be written off as Irrecoverable	3,000		3,000		—
		Freight and Charges of Stores from England	1,000		—		—
		Contingencies	1,65,000		1,20,000		2,20,100
				15,63,500		12,97,250	—
		TOTAL *Rs.*		16,22,652		13,54,250	18,70,036

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 14) - - - *Rs.* 16,22,650.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 15.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commandant - - - - - - -	2,160		1,980		
1	1	Adjutant - - - - - - -	2,160		1,980		
1	1	Musketry Instructor - - - - -	1,200		1,100		
1	1	Quartermaster - - - - - -	840		770		
				6,360		5,830	6,360
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.					
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant - - - -	360		330		
5	5	Instructors - - - - - - -	600		550		
–	–	Band and Contingencies - - - -	2,280		2,090		
				3,240		2,970	3,468
		CAPITATION GRANTS.					
600	600	Capitation Grant to Volunteers, at 20 rupees each - - - - - - - -	12,000		12,000		
–	–	Triennial Grant to Volunteers - - -	2,400		2,400		
				14,400		14,400	10,740
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		24,000	- -	23,200	20,568

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 15) - - - *Rs.* 24,000.

The Volunteers are also provided, at the expense of the Indian Government, with Arms, Ammunition, and Artillery and Engineer Stores, the cost of which is included in the foregoing Grants.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

GRANT 16.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Date of First Grant.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Major General *P. Anstruther*, C.B.*	1866	—		—		
		„ *T. T. Pears*, C.B.*	„	—		—		
		„ *W. H. Miller*, C.B.*	„	—		—		
		„ *G. Balfour*, C.B.*	„	—		—		
		„ *D. Babington*	„	—		1,000		
		„ H. Marshall	1867	1,000		—		
		Colonel E. Brice, C.B.	1866	1,000		1,000		
		„ *W. A. Orr*, C.B.*	„	—		—		
		„ A. T. Wilde, C.B.	„	1,000		—		
		„ M. Galwey, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ W. P. M'Donald	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ T. G. E. G. Kenny	„	1,000		—		
		Lieutenant Colonel L. Barrow, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ A. W. Macintire, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
					8,000		6,000	4,423
		VICTORIA CROSS.						
5	3	Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates		300		459		
					300		459	49
		ANNUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.						
14	14	Serjeants		1,860		1,705		
					1,860		1,705	1,802
		GRATUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.						
–	–	*Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates*		—		917		
					—		917	1,108
		ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.						
		NATIVE ARMY:						
7	7	1st Class		5,124		5,000		
7	7	2nd Class		3,294		2,500		
					8,418		7,500	34,149
		ORDER OF MERIT.						
		NATIVE ARMY:						
86	81	3rd Class		2,800		3,300		
					2,800		3,300	2,706
		TOTAL (*Personnel*)	*Rs.*		21,378		19,881	44,237

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 16) - - - *Rs.* 21,380.

* In Europe.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

GRANT 17.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3	3	General Officers - - - - -	18,888		17,314		
3	3	Colonels - - - - - -	14,892		13,651		
4	5	Lieutenant Colonels - - - -	17,806		14,364		
9	9	Majors - - - - - - -	21,106		18,395		
3	2	Captains - - - - - -	3,164		9,046		
1	2	Lieutenants - - - - - -	2,044		360		
				77,900		73,130	
-	1	Inspector General of Hospitals - -	8,820		—		
2	2	Deputy - ditto - ditto - - -	13,716		12,571		
-	1	Surgeon Major - - - - -	4,898		—		
2	-	Surgeons - - - - - -	—		6,212		
1	-	Assistant Surgeon - - - - -	—		418		
-	-	Veterinary Surgeon - - - -	—		—		
-	-	Deputy Commissaries - - - -	—		—		
-	-	Assistant - ditto - - - - -	—		—		
-	-	Deputy Assistant ditto - - - -	—		—		
-	-	Conductors - - - - - -	—		—		
-	-	Sub-Conductors - - - - -	—		—		
-	-	Apothecaries - - - - - -	—		—		
-	-	Stewards - - - - - -	—		—		
				27,434		19,201	1,15,604
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		1,05,334	- -	92,331	1,15,604

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867–68 (GRANT 17) - - - *Rs.* 105,330.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 18.

MILITARY PENSIONS.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS.					
		Pensions for Wounds:	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3	1	Major	490		2,874		
3	2	Captains	1,959		1,408		
—	3	Lieutenants	1,731		—		
				4,180		4,282	5,819
		Pensions:					
5	5	Officers	11,188		11,039		
48	45	Warrant Officers	40,475		40,082		
106	109	Medical Warrant Officers	83,581		73,732		
664	638	Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	1,48,038		1,42,085		
				2,83,282		2,66,938	2,74,389
		Total Pensions to Europeans - - - *Rs.*		2,87,462	- -	2,71,220	
		PENSIONS TO NATIVES.					
		Pensions to Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	22,50,000*		20,50,000		21,05,433
		Native Family Pensions (Heirs)	3,50,000		3,60,000		3,30,674
		Special and Temporary Pensions	5,000		40,000		4,245
		Total Pensions to Natives - - - *Rs.*		26,05,000	- -	24,50,000	
		Total (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		28,92,462	- -	27,21,220	27,20,560

Amount of Estimate for 1867-68 (Grant 18) - - - *Rs.* 28,92,460.

* This amount includes provision on account of Pensioners of other Presidencies residing in the Madras Presidency, viz.:—

	Rs.
Bengal Pensioners	11,722
Bombay	77

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 19.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
WIDOWS' PENSIONS.					
Pensions to Widows admitted since passing of Indian Government Act of 1858 (Acts XXI. and XXII., cap. 106) - - - - - - - - - -	*Rs.* 25,000	*Rs.* 25,000	*Rs.* 23,000	*Rs.* 23,000	*Rs.* 24,846
COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.					
Pensions and Gratuities to Widows and Children of Officers who have been Killed or have Died of Wounds - -	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	5,580
TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		30,000	- -	27,000	30,426

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 19) - - - - *Rs.* 30,000.

GRANT 20.

SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS.					
–	–	Pensioners drawing 300 rupees and upwards per mensem - - - - -	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
–	–	Pensioners drawing 200 rupees and upwards per mensem - - - - -	54,000		49,500		
–	–	Pensioners drawing 100 rupees and upwards per mensem - - - - -					
–	–	Pensioners drawing under 100 rupees per mensem - - - - - -		54,000		49,500	56,050
		GRATUITIES.					
		Gratuities to Discharged Public Servants of the Military Offices - - - - - - - - - -	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	1,091
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		56,000	- -	50,500	57,141

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 20) - - - - *Rs.* 56,000.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES.

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account of MILITARY SERVICES to be credited to Revenue during the Year from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

(*See Statement, page* 304.)

Grants.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1867-68.		REVISED BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.		ACTUALS, 1865-66.
		Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3	Hutting Money	66,000		50,000		81,767
	Discharge Purchase Money	500		1,150		1,176
	Unclaimed Balances of Deserters and others	2,000		1,400		1,768
	Miscellaneous	3,500		3,000		3,491
			72,000		55,550	
4	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Provisions and Stores	1,20,000		1,00,000		1,31,126
	Proceeds of Sale of Malt Liquor	5,20,000		5,00,000		5,34,425
	Proceeds of Sale of Rum and Arrack	1,70,000		1,60,000		1,81,295
	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Cattle	16,000		20,000		26,145
	Miscellaneous	30,000		20,000		32,416
			8,56,000		8,00,000	
5	Proceeds of Regimental Cast Horses	45,000		26,000		45,747
	Proceeds of Chargers selected by Officers	20,000		20,000		24,131
	Proceeds of Surplus Remounts	3,000		2,500		2,807
	Rent of Lands	—		—		—
	Miscellaneous	1,000		500		296
			69,000		49,000	
6	Proceeds of Sale of Clothing, &c.	55,000		45,000		49,871
	Proceeds of Necessaries	40,000		26,000		36,803
	Miscellaneous	100		—		90
	Hyderabad Contingent	30,000		—		—
			1,25,100		71,000	
7	Proceeds of Sale of Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Bedding, &c.	5,000		2,000		4,270
	Recoveries for damaged or deficient Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Utensils, &c.	3,500		3,000		3,580
	Miscellaneous	500		100		86
			9,000		5,100	
8	Receipts from Regimental and Garrison Prison Funds	1,000		—		967
			1,000		—	
9	Proceeds of Sale of Medical Stores	5,000		3,500		3,620
	Stoppages for Men in Hospitals	45,000		37,500		42,563
	Miscellaneous	2,500		2,500		2,701
	Hyderabad Contingent	10,000		—		—
			62,500		43,500	
10	Proceeds of Sale of Ordnance Stores and Camp Equipage	1,55,000		1,30,000		1,83,788
	Payments for work executed in Manufacturing Departments	1,000		—		—
	Miscellaneous	5,000		1,000		1,669
	Hyderabad Contingent	75,000		—		—
			2,36,000		1,31,000	
12	Receipts for damaged Library Books	100		100		120
	Receipts from Schools, &c.	—		—		—
	Miscellaneous	—		—		—
			100		100	
13	Table Money	10,000		7,000		10,664
	Recoveries for Medical Comforts for Troops proceeding to Sea	—		—		—
			10,000		7,000	
14	Fines and Forfeitures of Contractors and others	12,000		6,000		30,528
	Gain by Exchange Transactions	50		—		—
	Fines and Penalties	—		—		—
	Miscellaneous	12,000		1,60,000		10,463
	Hyderabad Contingent	10,000		—		—
			34,050		1,66,000	
	TOTAL *Rs.*		14,74,750		13,28,250	14,48,373

AMOUNT OF PROBABLE RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES TO BE CREDITED TO REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1867-68 — *Rs.* 14,74,750.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

APPENDIX.

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANITARIA.

DETAILS of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENTS of the HILL SANITARIA from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
RAMANDROOG.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	415 6 –	100 – –	6,184 8 –
1 Staff Officer	256 10 –	100 – –	4,279 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	317 8 –	– –	3,810 – –
1 Serjeant Major	58 14 4	– –	706 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
Pay Serjeant	– –	7 – –	84 – –
Provost Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
Hospital Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
Add—			
Six days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers			19 14 5
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Second Dresser	24 8 –	– –	294 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
2 Puckallies, at *Rs.* 11. 3. 2.	22 6 4	– –	268 12 –
Family Allowance			366 – –
Contingent Charges			180 – –
Postage Charges			100 – –
TOTAL *Rs.*			17,860 12 5

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
WELLINGTON.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	415 6 –	200 – –	7,384 8 –
1 Staff Officer	256 10 4	150 – –	4,879 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
Pay Serjeant	– –	7 – –	84 – –
Hospital Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
Provost Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Trained Schoolmaster	102 7 8	– –	1,229 12 –
1 Trained Schoolmistress	14 11 1	– –	176 5 –
Soldier Assistant	6 – –	– –	72 – –
Add—			
Six days' pay for Trained Schoolmaster			10 8 5
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Second Dresser	24 8 –	– –	294 – –
Hospital Writer	– –	17 8 –	210 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
3 Puckallies, at *Rs.* 11. 3. 2.	33 9 6	– –	403 – –
1 Bheestie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
Postage Charges			100 – –
TOTAL *Rs.*			23,230 8 5

RECAPITULATION.

RANKS.	Nos.	Ramandroog. *Rs. a. p.*	Wellington. *Rs. a. p.*	TOTAL. *Rs. a. p.*
Commandants	2	6,184 8 –	7,384 8 –	13,569 – –
Staff Officers	2	4,279 8 –	4,879 8 –	9,159 – –
Medical Officers	2	3,810 – –	7,222 13 –	11,032 13 –
Non-Commissioned Officers	2	1,538 – 5	324 – –	1,862 – 5
Subordinate Medical Establishment	4	1,134 – –	1,344 – –	2,478 – –
Educational Establishment	2	– – –	1,488 9 5	1,488 9 5
Conservancy Establishment	6	268 12 –	487 2 –	755 14 –
Family Allowances	–	366 – –	– – –	366 – –
Contingent Charges	–	180 – –	– – –	180 – –
Postage Charges	–	100 – –	100 – –	200 – –
TOTAL *Rs.*		17,860 12 5	23,230 8 5	41,091 4 10

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 2.—INVALID AND RECRUIT DEPÔTS.

DETAILS of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENTS for the INVALID and RECRUIT DEPÔTS from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
PALAVERAM.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	640 14 –	200 – –	10,090 8 –
1 Adjutant and Quartermaster	256 10 –	182 – –	5,263 8 –
1 Surgeon	800 – –	– –	9,600 – –
1 Serjeant Major	65 14 4	– –	790 12 –
Add—Six days' pay of Non-commissioned Officer	– –	– –	9 12 5
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Second Dresser	24 8 –	– –	294 – –
DEPÔT ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Havildar Major	– –	10 – –	120 – –
1 Drill Havildar	– –	10 4 –	123 – –
1 Drill Naique	– –	5 – –	60 – –
3 Drill Instructors, at 5 rupees	– –	15 – –	180 – –
2 Pay Havildars, at *Rs.* 1. 13. 10.	– –	3 11 8	44 12 –
1 Washerman	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Puckally	10 11 10	– –	128 14 –
2 Bheesties at 7 rupees	14 – –	– –	168 – –
2 Toties at 7 rupees	14 – –	– –	168 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	138 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	200 – –
TOTAL		*Rs.*	28,303 2 5

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum
POONAMALLEE.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	789 3 –	200 – –	11,870 4 –
1 Adjutant	415 6 –	150 – –	6,784 8 –
1 Surgeon Major	1,093 2 –	– –	13,117 8 –
1 Serjeant Major	58 14 4	– –	706 12 –
1 – Ditto	34 9 10	22 6 2	684 – –
1 Hospital Serjeant	41 15 5	10 – –	623 9 –
Provost Serjeant	– –	10 2 –	121 8 –
Add—Six days' Pay of Non-commissioned Officer	– –	– –	23 1 6
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Hospital Assistant	20 – –	– –	240 – –
1 Hospital Writer	35 – –	– –	420 – –
OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Writer	15 – –	– –	180 – –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Librarian	– –	8 – –	96 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	384 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	120 – –
TOTAL		*Rs.*	36,211 2 6

RECAPITULATION.

RANKS.	Nos.	Palaveram. *Rs. a. p.*	Poonamallee. *Rs. a. p.*	TOTAL. *Rs. a. p.*
Commandants	2	10,090 8 –	11,870 4 –	21,960 12 –
Adjutants	2	5,263 8 –	6,784 8 –	12,048 – –
Medical Officers	2	9,600 – –	13,117 8 –	22,717 8 –
Non-Commissioned Officers	4	800 8 5	2,158 14 6	2,959 6 11
Subordinate Medical Establishment	5	1,134 – –	1,500 – –	2,634 – –
Depôt Establishment	14	1,076 10 –	– – –	1,076 10 –
Office Establishment	1	– – –	180 – –	180 – –
School Establishment	1	– – –	96 – –	96 – –
Family Allowances	– –	138 – –	384 – –	522 – –
Postage Charges	– –	200 – –	120 – –	320 – –
TOTAL	*Rs.*	28,303 2 5	36,211 2 6	64,514 4 11

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 3.

DETAIL of the REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES in *Madras*, during the Year 1867-68.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Madras.				NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Madras.				Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Native Artificers and Followers.
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Europeans. Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
ROYAL ARTILLERY.											
Royal Horse Artillery, D. Brigade	55	52	534	641	–	–	–	–			1,344
Royal Artillery, 5th Brigade	44	43	338	425	–	–	–	–			83
Ditto - 14th „ (details)	21	33	402	456	–	–	–	–	17	20	642
Ditto - 20th „	54	67	670	791	–	–	–	–			1,078
Ditto - 23rd „	44	57	602	703	–	–	–	–			885
NATIVE ARTILLERY.											
Native Battery of Artillery	–	–	–	–	*	–	126	126	–	–	96
GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.											
Governor's Body Guard	–	–	–	–	1†	2	15	18	1	1	26
CAVALRY.											
EUROPEAN:											
16th Regiment of Dragoons	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	3	592
18th - ditto	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	3	592
NATIVE:											
1st Regiment of Cavalry	–	–	–	–	1†	2	427	430	1	6	540
2nd - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	2	427	430	1	6	540
3rd - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	2	427	430	1	6	540
4th - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1	2	427	430	1	6	540
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
Corps of Royal Engineers	94	–	–	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
Sappers and Miners	–	–	–	–	1†	95	1,359	1,455	3	1	76
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN:											
1st Regiment of Foot, 1st Battalion	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	3	23
10th - - ditto - 2nd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	3	23
19th - - ditto - 2nd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	3	23
21st - - ditto - 2nd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	3	23
24th - - ditto - 2nd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	3	23
60th - - ditto - 3rd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	3	23
76th - - ditto - 3rd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	3	23
102nd - - ditto - 3rd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	3	23
108th - - ditto - 3rd „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	3	23
Carried forward	727	992	10,468	12,187	6	105	3,208	3,319	58	79	7,781

* The Officers attached to these Batteries are included in the Strength of the European Army.

† The Combatant Officers attached to these Corps are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, Royal Engineers, and General List, Cavalry, of this Presidency.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Madras. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Madras. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
Brought forward - - -	727	992	10,468	12,187	6	105	3,208	3,319	58	79	7,781
INFANTRY.											
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment of Native Infantry - - -	-	-	-	-	1*	2	769	772	1	4	20
*2nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
3rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
4th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
5th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
6th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
7th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
8th - - ditto (Straits Settlements) - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
10th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
11th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
12th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
13th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
14th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
15th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
16th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
17th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
18th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
19th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
20th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
21st - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
22nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
23rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
24th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
25th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
26th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
27th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
28th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
29th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
30th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
31st - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
32nd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
33rd - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
34th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
35th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
36th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
37th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
38th - - ditto (Straits Settlements) - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
40th - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
41st - - ditto - - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	2	769	772	1	4	20
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid and Veteran Establishment - - -	50	50	218	318	-	-	-	-	11	2	6
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps - - - - - - - -	756	-	-	756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General List, Cavalry - including Cadres of old Corps - -	71	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ditto - Infantry - including Cadres of old Corps - -	224	-	-	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unattached Officers - - - - - -	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Officers unemployed - - - -	66	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL FORCE IN MADRAS - - -	1,896	1,042	10,686	13,624	44	181	32,431	32,656	107	233	8,547

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Corps are included in the Establishment of Staff Corps and Cadres of old Corps.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

RECAPITULATION.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Madras. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, & others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Madras. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
ARTILLERY:											
Royal Artillery	218	252	2,546	3,016	–	–	–	–	17	20	4,032
Native Artillery	–	–	–	–	–	–	126	126	–	–	96
	218	252	2,546	3,016	–	–	126	126	17	20	4,128
CAVALRY:											
European	64	110	812	986	–	–	–	–	6	6	1,184
Governor's Body Guard	–	–	–	–	1	2	15	18	1	1	26
Native	–	–	–	–	4	8	1,708	1,720	4	24	2,160
	64	110	812	986	5	10	1,723	1,738	11	31	3,370
ROYAL ENGINEERS:											
Corps of Royal Engineers	94	–	–	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS:											
Sappers and Miners	–	–	–	–	1	95	1,359	1,455	3	1	76
INFANTRY:											
European	351	630	7,110	8,091	–	–	–	–	27	27	207
Native	–	–	–	–	38	76	29,223	29,337	38	152	760
	351	630	7,110	8,091	38	76	29,223	29,337	65	179	967
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid and Veteran Establishment	50	50	218	318	–	–	–	–	11	2	6
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps	756	–	–	756	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General List, Cavalry (including the Cadres of old Corps)	71	–	–	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto – Infantry (including the Cadres of old Corps)	224	–	–	224	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Officers unemployed	66	–	–	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,119	–	–	1,119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN MADRAS	1,896	1,042	10,686	13,624	44	181	32,431	32,656	107	233	8,547
		11,728									

TROOPS SERVING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ROYAL ARTILLERY:											
5th Brigade	5	7	68	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
23rd Brigade	12	14	136	162	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
NATIVE INFANTRY:											
8th Regiment	–	–	–	–	10	2	769	781	1	4	20
38th Regiment	–	–	–	–	10	2	769	781	1	4	20
TOTAL	17	21	204	242	20	4	1,538	1,562	2	8	67

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 4.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–		—	—	
Colonels	2		1,358 7 —	2,716 14 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3		1,037 – –	3,111 – –	
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's Pay	1		– –	809 6 4	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1		– –	473 – 4	
Quartermaster	1		– –	327 10 4	
Riding Master	1		– –	287 7 9	
Surgeon	1		– –	789 3 –	
		10			1,02,175 5 –
Serjeant Major	1		– –	60 4 11	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		– –	52 15 4	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2		39 2 11	78 5 10	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		– –	39 2 11	
Trumpet Major	1		– –	39 2 11	
Hospital Serjeant	1		– –	39 2 11	
Armourer Serjeant	1		– –	39 2 11	
		8			4,180 5 –
TOTAL Number		18	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		1,06,355 10 –
Add,—Six Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers					69 10 9

COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:

Brigade Command Allowance	– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance	– –	182 7 –	
Quartermaster, for Office	– –	85 – –	
Instructor of Gunnery	– –	150 – –	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk	– –	14 14 6	
Provost Serjeant	– –	9 12 9	
Hospital Writer	– –	10 – –	
Horse Allowance	30 – –	1,020 – –	
			22,823 7 –

SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:

(*See Recapitulation of European Artillery, page* 338).

Carried forward - - - *Rs.* 1,29,248 11 9

FOUR BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		– –	473 – 4	
2nd Captain	1		– –	473 – 4	
Lieutenants	2		305 4 –	610 8 –	
Lieutenant	1		– –	250 10 4	
Assistant Surgeon	1		– –	317 8 –	
		6			25,496 4 –
Staff Serjeants	2		52 15 4	105 14 8	
Serjeants	6		39 2 11	235 1 6	
Trumpeter	1		– –	26 15 –	
Ditto	1		– –	16 3 7	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1		– –	45 – –	
Corporals	6		29 6 2	176 5 –	
Bombardiers	6		26 15 –	161 10 –	
Gunners	76		16 3 7	1,233 – 4	
Drivers	42		13 12 5	578 9 6	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2		28 7 6	56 15 –	
Collar Maker	1		– –	25 6 6	
Wheeler	1		– –	25 6 6	
		145			32,237 11 –
TOTAL Number		151	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		57,733 15 –
Add,—Six Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers and Men					537 4 8

COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:

Battery Command Allowance	– –	30 – –	
Rough Rider	– –	7 8 –	
Pay Serjeant	– –	7 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk	– –	5 – –	
Mess Allowance	– –	40 – –	
Horse Allowance	30 – –	420 – –	
			6,114 – –

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:

Allowance to Schoolmaster	– –	15 – –	
Ditto - to Schoolmistress	– –	10 – –	
			300 – –

SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:

(*See Recapitulation of European Artillery, page* 338).

Carried forward - - - *Rs.* 64,685 3 8

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -		- -	- -	1,29,248 11 9
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal - - -	1	- -	7 8 -	
Stores Lascars - -	2	6 - -	12 - -	
Chowdry - - -	1	- -	11 - -	
Mutsuddy - -	1	- -	5 - -	
Weighmen - -	3	3 - -	9 - -	
Bheestie - - -	1	- -	7 - -	
Sweeper - - -	1	- -	4 - -	
Syces - - -	5	5 4 -	26 4 -	
Grass-cutters - -	5	4 - -	20 - -	
	20			1,221 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Shoeing Horses -		2 - -	10 - -	
Allowance for Repair of Saddles -		1 - -	5 - -	
				180 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				1,30,649 11 9
Add,—				
Additional Pay to Riding Master for length of Service -				508 3 -
Additional Pay to Surgeon for ditto - - - -				438 - -
Additional Pay to Hospital Serjeant for ditto - -				185 12 -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*				1,31,781 10 9

FOUR BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -		- -	- -	64,685 3 8
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal - - -	1	- -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars - -	12	6 - -	72 - -	
Puckallies - -	5	10 11 10	53 11 2	
Bheestie - -	1	- -	7 - -	
Jemadar Syces -	3	8 12 -	26 4 -	
Syces - - -	118	5 4 -	619 8 -	
Grass-cutters - -	178	4 - -	712 - -	
Bullock Drivers -	3	5 12 -	17 4 -	
Mistry Smith - -	1	- -	12 - -	
Fireman - - -	1	- -	10 - -	
Filemen - - -	2	10 - -	20 - -	
Hammermen - -	2	7 - -	14 - -	
Mistry Carpenter -	1	- -	14 - -	
Carpenters - -	2	10 - -	20 - -	
Moochie - - -	1	- -	7 - -	
	331			19,346 6 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Repair of Arms -		- -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns and Waggons - -		15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Spare Waggons -		5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts -		5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon - - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Carts -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 178 Horses		2 - -	356 - -	
Ditto - 98 Sets of Harness		2 - -	196 - -	
Ditto - 70 Saddles - -		1 - -	70 - -	
Ditto - Grampots - -		- -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons - -		- -	5 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores -		- -	2 12 -	
				9,957 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*				93,988 9 8
TOTAL of Four Batteries per Annum - - *Rs.*				3,75,954 6 8
Add,—				
Additional Pay for length of Service to Assistant Surgeons				4,837 8 -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - -				6,500 - -
Deduct,—		*Rs. a. p.*		3,87,291 14 8
Pay of One Assistant Surgeon for Battery at Head Quarters - - - -		3,810 - -		
Pay of Two Serjeants Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners - -		389 - -		
				4,199 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				3,83,092 14 8

RECAPITULATION.

				Rs. a. p.
HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE - - - - - - - - - -				1,31,781 10 9
ESTABLISHMENT OF FOUR BATTERIES - - - - - - - - - -				3,83,092 14 8
Add,—				
PAY OF TWO VETERINARY SURGEONS - - - - - - - - - -				10,082 10 -
FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO WOMEN AND CHILDREN - - - - - - - -				14,400 - -
ALLOWANCE TO HOSPITAL SERJEANT OF DETACHED BATTERIES - - - - -				90 - -
PAY OF THREE SUPERNUMERARY TROOP QUARTERMASTERS - - - - -				6,291 12 -
BAZAAR ESTABLISHMENT WITH SINGLE DETACHED BATTERIES - - - - -				96 - -
				5,46,434 15 5
Deduct,—	*Rs.*	*a.*	*p.*	
TEN PER CENT. ON ESTABLISHMENT OF GRASS-CUTTERS - - -	3,408	-	-	
For Officers in Europe:				
One Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, one Captain, two Second Captains, and two Lieutenants - - - - - - - - - -	60,660	-	-	90,575 4 -
For Officers on Staff Employ:				
One Colonel, and two Lieutenants - - - - - - - -	26,507	4	-	
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*				4,55,859 11 5

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THE 5TH, 20TH, AND 23RD BRIGADES.

DETAIL OF THE STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–				
Colonels	2		1,265 5 –	2,530 10 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3		1,002 4 –	3,006 12 –	
Ditto on Major's Pay	1		– –	759 3 –	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1		– –	417 7 8	
Quartermaster	1		– –	291 1 11	
Surgeon	1		– –	789 3 –	
		9			93,532 3 –
Serjeant Major	1		– –	57 13 9	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		– –	50 8 2	
Armourer Serjeant	1		– –	36 11 9	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2		36 11 9	73 7 6	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		– –	36 11 9	
Trumpet Major	1		– –	36 11 9	
Hospital Serjeant	1		– –	36 11 9	
		8			3,945 5 –
TOTAL Number		17	and Pay per Annum *Rs.*		97,477 8 –
Add,—					
Six Days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers					65 12 1
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Brigade Command Allowance			– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance			– –	227 – –	
Quartermaster for Office			– –	85 – –	
Instructor of Gunnery			– –	150 – –	
Provost Serjeant			– –	9 12 9	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery			14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk			– –	14 14 6	
Hospital Writer			– –	10 – –	
Horse Allowance			30 – –	300 – –	
					14,718 3 –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
(*See Recapitulation of European Artillery, page* 344).					
Carried forward			*Rs.*		1,12,261 7 1

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward					1,12,261 7 1
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		– –	7 8 –	
Stores Lascars	2		6 – –	12 – –	
Bheestie	1		– –	7 – –	
Sweeper	1		– –	4 – –	
Chowdry	1		– –	11 – –	
Weighmen	3		3 – –	9 – –	
Mutsuddy	1		– –	5 – –	
		10			666 – –
TOTAL for Head Quarter of one Brigade per Annum, *Rs.*					1,12,927 7 1
TOTAL for Head Quarters of 3 Brigades per Annum *Rs.*					3,38,782 5 3
Add,—					
For Spare Officers, including Officers' Batteries:					
Captains	9		433 10 –	3,902 10 –	
Second Captains	9		417 7 8	3,757 5 –	
Lieutenants	18		265 12 –	4,783 8 –	
Ditto	9		213 5 –	1,919 13 –	
		45			1,72,359 – –
Pay of 1 Lieutenant Colonel of 14th Brigade					12,387 – –
Pay of 2 Riding Masters at the Head Quarters of Field Brigades					8,861 8 –
Extra Pay for length of Service for Surgeons					438 5 –
Difference of Pay for 2 Hospital Serjeants					358 8 –
Ditto for 2 Hospital Writers					600 – –
Pay of 10 Syces for Field Brigades					630 – –
Ditto 6 Grass-cutters for ditto					288 – –
Allowance for Head and Heel Ropes					240 – –
Ditto Repair of Saddles for ditto					120 – –
Family Allowance to Women and Children					2,292 – –
					5,37,356 10 3
Deduct,—					
Horse Allowance on account of Officers of the Garrison Brigades					1,080 – –
TOTAL per Annum			*Rs.*		5,36,276 10 3

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
TOTAL HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THREE BRIGADES	5,36,276	10	3
ELEVEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (*see* page 342)	8,96,568	7	2
ONE HEAVY BATTERY (*see* page 342)	70,768	–	2
SEVEN GARRISON BATTERIES (*see* page 343)	2,26,372	13	9
Add,—Pay and Allowances of 4 Veterinary Surgeons for Field Batteries	18,887	–	–
Deduct,—	17,48,872	15	4
For Officers in Europe:			
3 Colonels, 5 Lieutenant Colonels, 8 First Captains, 12 Second Captains, and 14 Lieutenants			
For Officers on Staff Employ:	3,57,697	–	–
1 Colonel, 3 Lieutenant Colonels, 3 First Captains, 2 Second Captains, and 4 Lieutenants			
For Officers employed in the Civil and Public Works Departments:			
1 Captain, 1 Second Captain, and 2 Lieutenants			
TOTAL per Annum *Rs.*	13,91,175	15	4

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

ELEVEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
Assistant Surgeon	1	6	- - -	317 8 -	22,961 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Serjeants	6		36 11 9	220 6 6	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1		- - -	42 8 10	
Corporals	6		26 15 -	161 10 -	
Bombardiers	6		24 7 10	146 15 -	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2		26 - 4	52 - 8	
Collar Maker	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Wheeler	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Gunners	76		13 12 5	1,046 15 8	
Drivers	42	145	13 12 5	578 9 6	29,212 1 -
TOTAL Number	151		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		52,173 1 -
Add—Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					486 13 10
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command and Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Rough Rider			- - -	7 8 -	
Pay Serjeant			- - -	7 - -	
Savings Bank Clerk			- - -	5 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	240 - -	3,954 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Schoolmaster			- - -	15 - -	
Allowance to Schoolmistress			- - -	10 - -	300 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Lascars	12		6 - -	72 - -	
Puckallies	3		10 11 10	32 3 6	
Bheestie	1		- - -	7 - -	
Bullock Drivers	3		5 12 -	17 4 -	
Jemadar Syces	3		8 12 -	26 4 -	
Syces	71		5 4 -	372 12 -	
Grass-cutters	110		4 - -	440 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Hammermen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Filemen	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Fireman	1		- - -	10 - -	
Moochie	1	214	- - -	7 - -	12,863 10 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms			- - -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns			15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Six spare Waggons			5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart			- - -	5 10 -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts			5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Cart			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 110 Horses			2 - -	220 - -	
Ditto - 90 sets of Harness			1 8 -	135 - -	
Ditto - 20 Saddles			1 - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Grampots			- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores			- - -	- 12 -	6,969 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*					76,746 8 10
TOTAL of Eleven Batteries per Annum - - - *Rs.*					8,44,212 1 2
Add—					
Additional Pay for length of service of Assistant Surgeons					9,238 6 -
Batta for Native Followers serving beyond Sea					4,668 - -
Extra Allowance for - ditto - ditto					117 - -
Family Allowance for Women and Children					33,792 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					19,224 - -
Bazar Establishment for detached Batteries					288 - -
Allowance to Hospital Serjeant with Detached Battery					270 - -
Pay of Moonshees for Hindoostanee Class					480 - -
					9,12,289 7 2
Deduct—				*Rs. a. p.*	
Ten per cent. on Establishment of Grass-cutters				5,280 - -	
Pay of two Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Brigade Head Quarters				7,020 - -	
For four Serjeants Assistant Instructors of Gunnery				661 - -	
Contract Allowance for 2nd line of Waggons				2,160 - -	
					15,721 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					8,96,568 7 2

ONE HEAVY FIELD BATTERY.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1	5	- - -	213 5 -	19,151 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Serjeants (including Cattle Serjeant)	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Gunners	60	76	13 12 5	826 9 -	15,831 15 -
TOTAL Number	81		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		34,972 15 -
Add—Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					263 11 2
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	250 - -	
Cattle Serjeant			- - -	20 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings Bank Clerk			- - -	7 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	210 - -	6,384 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars	12		6 - -	72 - -	
Puckallies	2		10 11 10	21 7 8	
Bheesties	8		7 - -	56 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	4 - -	
Jemadar Driver	1		- - -	17 - -	
Sirdar Drivers	6		12 - -	72 - -	
Drivers	145		6 8 -	942 8 -	
Jemadar Mahout	1		- - -	16 - -	
Mahouts	9		9 - -	81 - -	
Coolies	9		6 - -	54 - -	
Syces	5		5 4 -	26 4 -	
Grass-cutters	5		4 - -	20 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	12 - -	
Firemen	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Filemen	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Hammermen	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	14 - -	
Carpenters	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Moochies	2	217	7 - -	14 - -	18,044 12 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Shoeing Five Horses			2 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - Grampots			- - -	1 - -	
Ditto - Petty Stores			- - -	- 12 -	141 - -
Add—					
Family Allowance to Women and Children				3,144 - -	
Good Conduct Allowance				2,314 - -	
Pay of an Assistant Surgeon				5,563 10 -	11,021 10 -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					70,768 - 2

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

SEVEN GARRISON BATTERIES.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE BATTERY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
		5			19,151 - -
Staff Serjeant	1		- - -	50 8 2	
Serjeants	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Gunners	60		13 12 5	826 9 -	
		75			15,215 13 -
TOTAL Number		80	and Pay per Annum	*Rs.*	34,366 13 -
Add—					
Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					253 9 6
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings Bank Clerk			- - -	7 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
					924 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Store Lascars	6		6 - -	36 - -	
Puckallies	2		10 11 10	21 7 8	
		9			779 12 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms			- - -	30 - -	
					360 - -
TOTAL for One Battery, per Annum				*Rs.*	36,684 2 6
TOTAL for Seven Batteries, per Annum				*Rs.*	2,56,789 1 6
Add—					
Batta to Native Followers serving in Pegu					1,080 - -
Extra Allowance for ditto					200 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					16,800 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					9,450 - -
Carried forward				*Rs.*	2,84,319 1 6

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward			- - -	- - -	2,84,319 1 6
Add—					
FOR MOUNTAIN TRAIN BATTERY AT TOUNGHOO:					
Artificers and Followers:					
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	15 8 -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	13 8 -	
Carpenter	1		- - -	11 8 -	
Smith	1		- - -	11 8 -	
Fileman	1		- - -	11 8 -	
Hammerman	1		- - -	8 8 -	
Moochie	1		- - -	8 8 -	
Native Farrier or Salastri	1		- - -	10 - -	
Syces	10		6 12 -	67 8 -	
Grass-cutters	10		5 8 -	55 - -	
		28			2,556 - -
Contract Allowance:					
Head and Heel Ropes for 20 ponies	2		- - -	40 - -	
					480 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	2,87,355 1 6
Deduct—					
Three Batteries absent in course of relief for six months				60,651 3 9	
For two Serjeants Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners				331 - -	
					60,982 3 9
TOTAL				*Rs.*	2,26,372 13 9

ROYAL ARTILLERY DIVISIONS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Staff Pay per Mensem.	Total Staff Pay per Mensem.	Total Staff Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant	1		- - -	300 - -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	181 5 -	
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	14 14 6	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	14 14 6	
Allowance to Brigade Adjutants for Division duties	4		20 - -	80 - -	
		8			7,093 8 -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	7,093 8 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867–68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

RECAPITULATION OF ROYAL ARTILLERY.

	Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Artillery Divisions.	TOTAL.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.
Pay of Officers	2,20,026 10 –	9,14,110 6 –	– – –	11,34,137 – –
Deduct,—				
For Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.	90,977 4 –	3,94,063 8 –	– – –	4,85,040 12 –
	1,29,049 6 –	5,20,046 14 –	– – –	6,49,096 4 –
Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	1,42,038 6 5	4,39,255 4 4	– – –	5,81,293 10 9
Pay of Educational Establishment	1,200 – –	3,780 – –	– – –	4,980 – –
5 Trained Schoolmasters, 3rd Class, at – – – – 102 7 –				
5 Trained Schoolmasters, 4th Class, at – – – – 52 10 –				
1 Trained Schoolmistress, 4th Class, at – – – 40 – –				
3 Untrained Schoolmistresses 14 11 1				
3 ditto – – ditto – 10 – –				
1 Assistant Schoolmaster – 15 – –				
1 ditto – – ditto – 10 – –				
6 Soldier Assistants – – 6 – –				
3 Monitresses – – – 5 – – } per mensem	– – –	– – –	– – –	6,604 11 –
Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments:—				
4 Second Apothecaries at – 126 5 –				
12 Assistant ditto – – – 70 – –				
4 Second Dressers – – 24 8 – } each per mensem	– – –	– – –	– – –	17,319 – –
Pay of Native Artificers and Followers	75,294 8 –	1,70,378 4 –	– – –	2,45,672 12 –
Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances	47,369 7 –	98,844 9 –	7,093 8 –	1,53,307 8 –
Contract Allowances	40,008 – –	77,460 – –	– – –	1,17,468 – –
Family Allowances to Women and Children	14,400 – –	52,428 – –	– – –	66,828 – –
Good Conduct Allowance	6,500 – –	28,983 – –	– – –	35,483 – –
TOTAL – – – *Rs.*	4,55,859 11 5	13,91,175 15 4	7,093 8 –	18,78,052 13 9

NATIVE ARTILLERY.

NATIVE BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.
Lieutenant – –	1		– – –	265 12 –	
Ditto – – –	1		– – –	213 5 –	
		2			5,748 12 –
Subadars – –	2		80 – –	160 – –	
Jemadars – –	2		35 – –	70 – –	
Havildars – –	8		14 – –	112 – –	
Naiques – –	8		12 – –	96 – –	
Buglers – –	2		11 – –	22 – –	
Privates – –	92		7 – –	644 – –	
Recruit Boys – –	6		3 8 –	21 – –	
Pension Boys – –	6		3 8 –	21 – –	
		126			13,752 – –
TOTAL Number		128	and Pay per Annum – *Rs.*		19,500 12 –
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance – –			25 – –	50 – –	
Brigade Havildars – –			2 – –	4 – –	
Orderly Havildars – –			1 13 10	3 11 8	
Horse Allowance – –			30 – –	60 – –	
					1,412 12 –
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Maistry Carpenters –	2		14 – –	28 – –	
Carpenters – –	2		10 – –	20 – –	
Firemen – –	2		10 – –	20 – –	
Filemen – –	2		10 – –	20 – –	
Hammermen – –	2		7 – –	14 – –	
Bheesthies – –	2		7 – –	14 – –	
Moochies – –	2		7 – –	14 – –	
Tent Lascars – –	2		6 5 4	12 10 8	
Store Lascars – –	10		6 – –	60 – –	
No. 1 KARKHANA ATTACHED:					
Jemadar Driver –	1		– – –	17 – –	
Sirdar Driver – –	3		12 – –	36 – –	
Drivers – – –	64		7 8 –	480 – –	
		94			8,828 – –
Carried forward – – – *Rs.*					20,741 8 –

RANKS.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.
Brought forward – – –			29,741 8 –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
2 Toties – – – –	7 – –	14 – –	
2 Filth Carts – – –	20 – –	40 – –	
			648 – –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:			
Gun Contingent Allowance –	15 – –	90 – –	
Allowance for Spare Waggons –	5 – –	15 – –	
Ditto for Store Carts –	5 – –	15 – –	
Ditto for Spare Carriage –	– – –	5 – –	
Stationery Allowance – –	3 8 –	7 – –	
No. 1 KARKHANA ATTACHED:			
Stationery Allowance – –	3 8 –	7 – –	
Massalas and Medicines – –	– – –	27 10 2	
			1,999 10 –
			32,389 2 –
Add,—			
Family Allowance to Women and Children – – –			204 – –
Good Conduct Allowance – – – – – –			2,460 – –
Pay of Supernumeraries – – – – – –			7,020 – –
TOTAL – – – *Rs.*			42,073 2 –

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant - -	1		- -	809 6 4	
Adjutant - - -	1		- -	305 4 -	
Veterinary Surgeon -	1		- -	414 - 4	
		3			18,344 - -
Serjeant Major - -	1		- -	62 2 1	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- -	56 2 2	
		2			1,419 3 -
Trumpeters - -	2		16 - -	32 - -	
Farriers, 1st Class -	2		18 13 10	37 11 8	
Ditto, 2nd Class -	1		- -	16 10 4	
Recruit and Pension Boys - - - -	10		3 8 -	35 - -	
		15			
		20			
EXTRA ALLOWANCE:					
2 Subadars attached - -			30 - -	60 - -	
4 Jemadars - ditto - -			8 - -	32 - -	
8 Huvildars - ditto - -			5 - -	40 - -	
6 Naiques - ditto - -			4 - -	24 - -	
2 Trumpeters - - -			4 - -	8 - -	
3 Farriers - - - -			4 10 10	14 - 6	
100 Troopers attached - -			1 8 -	150 - -	
					5,392 14 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance - -			- -	200 - -	
Adjutant's ditto - - -			- -	147 - -	
Serjeant Major as Riding Master			- -	17 8 -	
Subadar Major - - -			- -	25 - -	
Native Adjutant - - -			- -	17 8 -	
Farrier Major - - - -			- -	21 - -	
Regimental Havildar Major -			- -	10 - -	
Drill Havildar - - -			- -	10 8 -	
Troop Havildar Major - -			- -	2 - -	
Orderly Havildar - - -			- -	1 13 10	
Rough Riders, 1st Class - -			5 4 -	10 8 -	
Horse Allowance to Officers -			30 - -	180 - -	
Conveyance Allowance to Veterinary Surgeon - - -			- -	60 - -	
					8,434 6 -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					33,590 7 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -					33,590 7 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee - -	1		- -	20 - -	
		1			240 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- -	70 - -	
		1			840 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Puckallies - -	2		10 11 10	21 7 8	
Lascars - - -	5		6 5 4	31 10 8	
Toty - - -	1		- -	7 - -	
Jemadar Syces -	2		8 12 -	17 8 -	
Syces - - -	8		5 4 -	42 - -	
Grass-cutters - -	8		4 - -	32 - -	
		26			1,819 12 -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Half-mounting - - -			1 - -	125 - -	
Stationery, and Repair of Arms			- -	75 - -	
Allowance for Firewood - -			- 14 -	112 - -	
					3,744 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children - - - -					800 - -
TOTAL - - - - *Rs.*					41,034 3 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY.

EUROPEAN CAVALRY (TWO REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SEVEN TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonels	–		—	—	
Lieutenant Colonel	1		– – –	1,037 – –	
Majors	2		809 6 4	1,618 12 8	
Captains	7		473 – 4	3,311 2 4	
Lieutenants	7		305 4 –	2,136 12 –	
Cornets	7		250 10 4	1,754 8 4	
Paymaster	1		– – –	445 13 –	
Adjutant	1		– – –	305 4 –	
Riding Master	1		– – –	329 14 9	
Quartermaster	1		– – –	299 3 10	
Surgeon	1		– – –	789 3 –	
Assistant Surgeons	2		317 8 –	635 – –	
Veterinary Surgeon	1		– – –	377 8 –	
		32			1,56,481 7 –
Regimental Serjeant Major	1		– – –	51 7 –	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1		– – –	51 7 –	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		– – –	45 7 6	
Troop Serjeant Majors	7		42 10 10	298 11 10	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1		– – –	39 4 11	
Serjeant Instructor of Fencing	1		– – –	39 4 11	
Paymaster Serjeant	1		– – –	28 10 4	
Armourer Serjeant	1		– – –	75 – –	
Hospital Serjeant	1		– – –	33 8 9	
Saddler Serjeant	1		– – –	28 10 4	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		– – –	28 10 4	
Cook Serjeant	1		– – –	28 10 4	
Farrier Major	1		– – –	48 15 8	
Farriers	7		31 13 5	222 13 11	
Trumpet Major	1		– – –	28 10 4	
Serjeants	21		28 10 4	601 9 –	
Trumpeters	7		16 7 8	115 5 8	
Corporals	28		18 14 10	529 15 4	
Privates	378		14 2 11	5,360 14 6	
		461			91,885 4 –
TOTAL Number	493		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,48,366 11 –
Add,—Six Days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File					1,529 4 7
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Regimental Command Allowance			– – –	400 – –	
Troop Allowance			– – –	210 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance			– – –	207 7 –	
Paymaster's Office Allowance			– – –	65 5 4	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance			– – –	85 – –	
Interpreter's Allowance			– – –	70 – –	
Drill Serjeant			– – –	14 – –	
Provost Serjeant			– – –	9 12 9	
Drill Corporal			– – –	7 – –	
Serjeant Instructor of Gymnastic			– – –	19 8 –	
Corporal Instructor of Gymnastic			– – –	26 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk			– – –	8 – –	
Pay Serjeants			7 – –	49 – –	
Rough Riders			– – –	18 10 –	
Cook Serjeant			– – –	7 8 –	
Mess Allowance			– – –	150 – –	
Horse Allowance of Officers			30 – –	2,310 – –	
					43,886 5 –
Carried forward				*Rs.*	2,93,782 4 7

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay Per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	–		– – –	– – –	2,93,782 4 7
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Trained Schoolmaster	1		– – –	45 15 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto	–		– – –	29 13 1	
House Rent to ditto	–		– – –	20 – –	
Trained Schoolmistress	1		– – –	25 – –	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmasters	–		10 – –	20 – –	
Moonshee	1		– – –	30 – –	
Allowance for Hindoostanee Class	–		– – –	10 – –	
		3			2,169 6 –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Second Apothecary	1		– – –	126 5 –	
Assistant Apothecary	1		– – –	70 – –	
Second Dresser	1		– – –	24 8 –	
Hospital Writer	–		– – –	10 – –	
		3			2,769 12 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Jemadar Syces	7		8 12 –	61 4 –	
Syces	172		5 4 –	903 – –	
Grass Cutters	440		4 – –	1,760 – –	
QUARTERMASTER'S ESTABLISHMENT:					
Chowdry	1		– – –	14 – –	
Puckallies	14		10 11 10	150 5 8	
Weighmen	2		6 – –	12 – –	
		636			34,807 4 –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowances for Repair of Arms			20 – –	140 – –	
Head and Heel Ropes			2 – –	880 – –	
Grampots			20 – –	140 – –	
Cavessons			5 – –	35 – –	
Petty Stores			– – –	1 8 –	
Riding House Expense			– – –	40 – –	
					14,838 – –
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum				*Rs.*	3,48,366 10 7
TOTAL for Two Regiments per Annum				*Rs.*	6,96,733 5 2

RECAPITULATION.

		Rs.	*a. p.*
Total Pay for Two Regiments per Annum		6,96,733	5 2
Add,—Pay of one Lieutenant in excess of Establishment in 18th Hussars		4,383	– –
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Paymasters and Quartermasters		2,892	– –
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons		9,524	– –
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Hospital Serjeants, Orderly Room Clerk, and Paymaster Serjeants		441	– –
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Trained Schoolmasters		358	– –
Stationery Allowance to Instructors of Musketry of two Regiments		40	– –
Staff Allowance to Station Butchers		210	– –
Family Allowances to Women and Children		22,982	– –
Good Conduct Allowance		10,300	– –
Prizes for Good Shooting and Swordmanship		450	– –
Pay of Supernumerary Privates		6,000	– –
		7,54,263	5 2
Deduct,—			
Ten per cent. on Establishment of Grass-cutters	4,224 – –		
Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.:			
In Europe: 1 Major. 2 Captains. 9 Lieutenants. 3 Cornets. *On Staff Employ:* 1 Lieutenant. 1 Cornet. *In Civil Employ:* Nil.	48,342 4 –		
		52,566	4 –
TOTAL		7,01,697	1 2

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY—*continued.*

NATIVE CAVALRY (FOUR REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SIX TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1	- -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer	1	- -	374 1 6	
2nd Squadron Officer	1	- -	374 1 6	
3rd Squadron Officer	1	- -	225 12 -	
Adjutant	1	- -	225 12 -	
Squadron Subalterns	2	225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1	- -	600 - -	
	8			34,704 12 -
Serjeant Major	1	- -	69 2 1	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	- -	63 2 2	
	2			1,587 3 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2	119 - -	238 - -	
Ditto 2nd „	2	101 8 -	203 - -	
Ditto 3rd „	2	91 - -	182 - -	
Jemadars	3	40 - -	120 - -	
Ditto	3	32 - -	96 - -	
Havildars	31	20 - -	620 - -	
Naiques	24	16 - -	384 - -	
Trumpeters	7	16 - -	112 - -	
Farriers, 1st Class	6	18 13 10	113 3 -	
Ditto 2nd „	7	16 10 4	116 8 4	
Privates	300	9 - -	2,700 - -	
Recruit and Pension Boys	40	3 8 -	140 - -	
	427			60,296 8 -
TOTAL Number	437	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		96,588 7 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Commandant		- -	700 - -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer		- -	300 - -	
Senior Squadron Officer		- -	210 - -	
Junior Squadron Officer		- -	180 - -	
Adjutant		- -	250 - -	
Ditto for Office		- -	50 - -	
Squadron Subalterns		150 - -	300 - -	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance		- -	60 - -	
Subadar Major		- -	25 - -	
Regimental Havildar Major		- -	10 - -	
Trumpet Major		- -	14 - -	
Farrier Major		- -	21 - -	
Native Adjutant		- -	17 8 -	
Drill Havildar		- -	10 8 -	
Drill Naique		- -	7 - -	
Troop Havildar Majors		2 - -	12 - -	
Orderly Havildars		1 13 10	11 3 -	
Rough Riders, 1st Class		5 4 -	31 8 -	
Ditto 2nd „		3 8 -	21 - -	
Mess Allowance		- -	100 - -	
				27,968 4 -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*				1,24,556 11 -

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -		- -	- -	1,24,556 11 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Moonshee	1	- -	30 - -	
Allowance for Regimental School	-	- -	21 - -	
	1			612 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Assistant Apothecary	1	- -	70 - -	
Second Dresser	1	- -	24 8 -	
Veterinary Pupils	2	- -	28 - -	
Toties	2	7 - -	14 - -	
	6			1,638 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Jemadar Syces	6	8 12 -	52 8 -	
Syces	166	5 4 -	871 8 -	
Grass-cutters	391	4 - -	1,564 - -	
	563			
QUARTERMASTER'S ESTABLISHMENT:				
Chowdry	1	- -	14 - -	
Puckallies	6	10 11 10	64 7 -	
Second Tindal	1	- -	7 - -	
Lascars	6	6 5 4	38 - -	
Peons	2	6 - -	12 - -	
	16			31,481 4 -
	579			
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Squadron Officers		40 - -	120 - -	
Allowance to Squadron Subaltern for Writer and Stationery		- -	30 - -	
Allowance for Head and Heel Ropes		2 - -	782 - -	
Allowance for Grampots		20 - -	120 - -	
				12,624 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum - - - *Rs.*				1,70,911 15 -
TOTAL for Four Regiments per Annum - - - *Rs.*				6,83,647 12 -
Add,—				
Increased Rate of Pay of Officers of Higher Rank - -				53,233 - -
Increased Rate of Pay of Medical Officers - - - -				18,240 - -
Pay of Three Veterinary Surgeons - - - - -				14,612 - -
Pay of Four Riding Masters - - - - - -				9,258 - -
Additional Pay of Native Non-Commissioned Officers - -				684 - -
Conservancy Establishment - - - - - -				3,000 - -
Band Allowance for Two Regiments - - - - -				2,400 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children - - - -				5,598 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - - -				22,608 - -
				8,13,245 8 -
Deduct,—				
Ten per Cent. on Establishment of Grass-cutters - - -				7,488 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				8,05,757 8 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
LATE MADRAS ENGINEERS:		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonels	4	1,265 5 –	5,061 4 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	8	1,002 4 –	8,018 – –	
Ditto (as Majors)	2	759 3 –	1,518 6 –	
Captains and 2nd Captains	32	433 10 –	13,876 – –	
Lieutenants	32	265 12 –	8,504 – –	
2nd Lieutenants	16	213 5 –	3,413 – –	
	94			4,84,687 8 –
Carried forward – – – *Rs.*				4,84,687 8 –

DEDUCTIONS.	Nos.		For Full Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ.	For Difference between Full and Net Pay of Officers in the Department of P. W., &c.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward –	–	–	– –	– –	– –	4,84,687 8 –
Colonel – – –	1		1,265 5 –	– –	1,265 5 –	
Ditto – – –	3	4	– –	960 15 –	2,882 13 –	
Lieutenant Colonels –	4		1,002 4 –	– –	4,009 – –	
Ditto – – –	4		– –	758 12 –	3,035 – –	
Ditto (as Majors) –	2	10	– –	576 9 –	1,153 2 –	
Captains and 2nd Captains – – –	8		433 10 –	– –	3,469 – –	
Ditto – – –	22	30	– –	293 10 –	6,459 12 –	
Lieutenants – – –	3		265 12 –	– –	797 4 –	
Ditto – – –	16	19	– –	195 12 –	3,132 – –	
		63	Rate per Mensem.			3,14,437 8 –
For Officers wanting to complete:			*Rs. a. p.*			1,70,250 – –
Lieutenants – –	13		265 12 –		3,454 12 –	
2nd Lieutenants – –	16	29	213 5 –		3,413 – –	82,413 – –
		92				87,837 – –
Add,—Net Pay of one 2nd Captain and nine Lieutenants – – – –						8,160 – –
TOTAL – – – *Rs.*						95,997 – –

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CORPS CONSISTING OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant – – – – –	1	– –	1,002 4 –	
Adjutant (see below) – – – –	–	– –	–	
Quartermaster and Interpreter –	1	– –	374 1 –	
Medical Officer – – – –	1	– –	800 – –	
Doing-duty Officers:				
Captains – – – – –	6	– –	2,327 7 –	
Lieutenants – – – – –	9	– –	2,204 6 –	
	19			80,497 8 –
Conductor – – – – –	1	– –	145 14 –	
Serjeant Major – – – –	1	– –	65 3 7	
Quartermaster Serjeant – –	1	– –	57 12 4	
Serjeants – – – – –	20	37 5 7	746 15 8	
1st Corporals – – – –	20	27 8 10	551 – 8	
2nd Corporals – – – –	20	22 15 4	459 2 8	
	63			24,312 11 –
Add,—				
Six days' Pay – – – – –	–	– –	– –	351 7 –
Subadars, 1st Class – – –	2	100 – –	200 – –	
Ditto - 2nd Class – – –	3	80 – –	240 – –	
Ditto - 3rd Class – – –	5	67 – –	335 – –	
Jemadars, 1st Class – – –	5	35 – –	175 – –	
Ditto - 2nd Class – – –	5	30 – –	150 – –	
Havildars – – – – –	41	14 – –	574 – –	
Naiques – – – – –	80	12 – –	960 – –	
Buglers – – – – –	20	11 – –	220 – –	
Privates – – – – –	1050	7 – –	7,350 – –	
Recruit and Pension Boys – –	48	3 8 –	168 – –	
RECRUIT ESTABLISHMENT:				
Havildars – – – – –	2	14 – –	28 – –	
Naiques – – – – –	4	12 – –	48 – –	
Privates – – – – –	94	7 – –	658 – –	
	1359			1,33,272 – –
TOTAL NUMBER – – –	1441	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,38,433 10 –
SKELETON COMPANY OF ENGINEERS:				
Second Captain (Adjutant) – –	1	– –	433 10 –	
Company Allowance to ditto – –	–	– –	30 – –	
Stationery, and Repair of Arms –	–	– –	20 – –	
	1			5,803 8 –
Colour Serjeant – – – –	1	– –	44 11 1	
Serjeants – – – – –	2	37 5 7	74 11 2	
Corporals – – – – –	2	27 8 10	55 1 8	
2nd Corporals – – – –	2	22 15 4	45 14 8	
Bugler – – – – –	1	– –	12 13 9	
Privates – – – – –	24	12 13 9	308 10 –	
	32			6,502 12 –
	33			
Add,—Six days' Pay – – –	–	– –	– –	108 6 1
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Bheesties – – – – –	2	7 – –	14 – –	
Sweepers – – – – –	2	7 – –	14 – –	
	4			336 – –
				12,750 10 1
Carried forward – – – *Rs.*				2,51,184 4 1

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward – – –	–	–	– –	– –	2,51,184 4 1
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowance – – –	–	–	– –	600 – –	
Company Allowance – – –	–	–	– –	300 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance – – –	–	–	– –	212 7 –	
Quartermaster's Allowance – –	–	–	– –	137 – –	
Sapper Allowance for 15 Officers –	–	–	– –	900 – –	
Extra Allowance for 10 Officers –	–	–	– –	1,000 – –	
Commandant's Horse Allowance –	–	–	– –	30 – –	
Subadar Major – – – –	–	–	– –	25 – –	
Native Adjutant – – – –	–	–	– –	17 8 –	
Havildar Major – – – –	–	–	– –	10 – –	
Drill Havildars – – – –	–	–	– –	5 4 –	
Drill Naiques – – – –	–	–	– –	3 8 –	
Bugle Major – – – –	–	–	– –	5 13 4	
Colour Havildars – – – –	–	–	2 – –	20 – –	
Pay Havildars – – – –	–	–	1 13 10	18 10 4	
Mess Allowance – – – –	–	–	– –	120 – –	
					40,862 – –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Regimental Instructor – – –	1		– –	65 4 5	
Moonshees – – – – –	2		30 – –	60 – –	
Stationery Allowance – – –	–		– –	21 – –	
Extra Allowance for Survey School –	–	3	– –	75 – –	
					2,655 5 –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary – –	1	1	– –	70 – –	840 – –
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
European Artificer – – – –	1		– –	37 14 3	
Puckallies – – – – –	9		10 11 10	96 10 6	
Bheesties – – – – –	2		7 – –	14 – –	
Chowdry – – – – –	1		– –	14 – –	
Peons – – – – –	2		6 – –	12 – –	
Regimental Lascars – – –	10		6 5 4	63 5 4	
Chuckler – – – – –	1		– –	7 9 9	
Bricklayer – – – – –	1		– –	14 – –	
Stone-cutter – – – –	1		– –	10 2 4	
Cooper – – – – –	1		– –	14 – –	
Armourer – – – – –	1		– –	10 2 4	
Carpenters – – – – –	10		10 2 4	101 7 4	
Smiths – – – – –	10		10 2 4	101 7 4	
Hammermen – – – –	10		7 9 9	76 1 6	
Bellows Boys – – – –	10		2 8 7	25 5 10	
Toties – – – – –	2	72	7 – –	14 – –	
					7,345 14 –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:					
For Repair of Arms, and Stationery –	–	–	20 – –	200 – –	2,400 – –
					3,05,287 7 –
Add,—					
Extra Batta to Natives – – –	–	–	– –	– –	32,099 – –
Working Pay to Natives – – –	–	–	– –	– –	20,000 – –
Extra Batta to Native Artificers and Followers –	–	–	– –	– –	1,264 – –
Family Allowance to Women and Children –	–	–	– –	– –	4,050 – –
Good Conduct Allowance – – –	–	–	– –	– –	14,720 – –
Allowance for Engineer Practice – –	–	–	– –	– –	5,000 – –
TOTAL – – – *Rs.*					3,82,360 7 1

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY (NINE REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel	–		– – –	– – –	
Lieutenant Colonel	1		– – –	1,002 4 –	
Majors	2		759 3 –	1,518 6 –	
Captains	10		415 6 –	4,153 12 –	
Lieutenants	12		256 10 –	3,079 8 –	
Ensigns	8		202 12 5	1,622 3 4	
Paymaster	1		– – –	445 13 –	
Adjutant	1		– – –	256 10 –	
Quartermaster	1		– – –	274 14 3	
Surgeon	1		– – –	789 3 –	
Assistant Surgeons	2		317 8 –	635 – –	
		39			1,65,331 3 –
Serjeant Major	1		– – –	48 14 4	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1		– – –	46 7 2	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		– – –	40 9 10	
Paymaster Serjeant	1		– – –	24 9 10	
Armourer Serjeant	1		– – –	75 – –	
Hospital Serjeant	1		– – –	31 15 5	
Colour Serjeants	10		31 15 5	319 10 2	
Cook Serjeant	1		– – –	24 9 10	
Serjeants	30		24 9 10	739 7 –	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1		– – –	39 4 11	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		– – –	24 9 10	
Drum Major	1		– – –	24 9 10	
Drummers	20		13 1 2	261 7 4	
Corporals	40		15 11 8	629 2 8	
Privates	750		11 10 –	8,718 12 –	
		860			1,32,577 10 –
TOTAL Number	899		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,97,908 13 –
Add,—Six Days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File					2,209 10 –
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Regimental Command			– – –	400 – –	
Company Allowance			30 – –	300 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance			– – –	237 – –	
Instructor of Musketry (including Horse Allowance)			– – –	150 – –	
Paymaster's Office Allowance			– – –	78 10 8	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance			– – –	85 – –	
Interpreter's Allowance			– – –	70 – –	
Drill Serjeant			– – –	14 – –	
Drill Corporal			– – –	7 – –	
Serjeant Instructor of Gymnastic			– – –	19 8 –	
Corporal Instructor of Gymnastic			– – –	26 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk			– – –	20 – –	
Pay Serjeants			7 – –	70 – –	
Serjeant Assistant Instructor of Musketry			– – –	7 7 3	
Cook Serjeant			– – –	7 8 –	
Mess Allowance			– – –	150 – –	
Horse Allowance for Field Officers			3 – –	90 – –	
					20,785 7 –
Carried forward				*Rs.*	3,20,903 14 –

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	–	–	– – –	– – –	3,20,903 14 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Trained Schoolmaster	1		– – –	45 15 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto	–		– – –	29 13 1	
Trained Schoolmistress	1		– – –	25 – –	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmasters	–		10 – –	20 – –	
Moonshee	1		– – –	30 – –	
Allowance for Hindoostanee Class	–		– – –	10 – –	
		3			1,929 6 –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Second Apothecary	1		– – –	126 5 –	
Assistant Apothecary	1		– – –	70 – –	
Second Dresser	1		– – –	24 8 –	
		3			2,649 12 –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Puckallies	20		10 11 10	214 12 8	
Chowdry	1		– – –	14 – –	
Peons	2		6 – –	12 – –	
		23			2,889 8 –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
For Repairs of Arms, and Stationery			20 – –	200 – –	
For Repair of Butts and Targets			– – –	4 – –	
For Petty Stores			– – –	1 8 –	
					2,466 – –
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum				*Rs.*	3,30,838 8 –
TOTAL for Nine Regiments per Annum				*Rs.*	29,77,546 8 –

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
Total for Nine Regiments	29,77,546	8	–
Add,—			
Additional Pay for length of Service of Paymasters and Quartermasters	3,287	–	–
Ditto ditto of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons	24,148	–	–
Ditto ditto of Paymaster Serjeant, Hospital Serjeant, and Orderly Room Clerk	1,225	–	–
Staff Pay of Assistant Instructors of Musketry (say for six months)	5,400	–	–
Staff Allowance for Wings, Detachment, and Acting Officers	4,833	–	–
Additional Pay to Followers serving beyond Sea	1,565	–	–
Batta to Native Followers serving beyond Sea	1,548	–	–
Stationery Allowance to Instructors of Musketry	180	–	–
Staff Allowance for Station Butchers	700	–	–
Family Allowance to Women and Children	1,07,700	–	–
Good Conduct Allowance	80,000	–	–
Good Shooting Allowance	4,320	–	–
Pay of Supernumerary Privates	25,000	–	–
	32,37,452	8	–
Deduct,—			
Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.:			
In Europe: 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 3 Majors, 19 Captains, 22 Lieutenants, 10 Ensigns, 1 Paymaster, 1 Quartermaster; *On Staff Employ:* 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 1 Major, 4 Captains, 5 Lieutenants, 3 Ensigns; *In Civil Employ:* 1 Lieutenant	3,02,771	5	–
TOTAL	29,34,681	8	–

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 8.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

NATIVE INFANTRY (THIRTY-EIGHT REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF EIGHT COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Wing Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Quartermaster	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Wing Subalterns	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	600 - -	
		8			34,704 12 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	64 - -	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	57 15 11	
		2			1,463 15 -
Subadars, 1st Class	2		100 - -	200 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2		80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class	4		67 - -	268 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class	4		35 - -	140 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class	4		30 - -	120 - -	
Havildars	41		14 - -	574 - -	
Naiques	40		12 - -	480 - -	
Drummers	16		11 - -	176 - -	
Sepoys	600		7 - -	4,200 - -	
Pension and Recruit Boys	56		3 8 -	196 - -	
		769			78,168 - -
TOTAL Number	779		and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		1,14,336 11 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	600 - -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer			- - -	270 - -	
Wing Officer			- - -	230 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	200 - -	
Ditto, for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Quartermaster			- - -	150 - -	
Wing Subalterns			100 - -	200 - -	
Subadar Major			- - -	25 - -	
Native Adjutant			- - -	17 8 -	
Havildar Major			- - -	10 - -	
Drill Havildar			- - -	5 4 -	
Drill Naiques			- - -	3 8 -	
Colour Havildars			2 - -	16 - -	
Pay Havildars			1 13 10	14 14 8	
Drum Major			- - -	5 13 4	
Fife Major			- - -	5 13 4	
Mess Allowance			- - -	100 - -	
					22,846 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
Allowance to Regimental School	-		- - -	21 - -	
		1			612 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
3rd Class Hospital Assistant	1		- - -	20 - -	
Totics	2		7 - -	14 - -	
		4			1,248 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					1,39,042 11 -

RANKS.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -			- - -	- -	1,39,042 11 -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	7 - -	
Lascars	8		6 5 4	50 10 8	
Chowdry	1		- - -	14 - -	
Weighmen	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Puckallies	8		10 11 10	85 14 8	
		20			2,035 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance to Wing Officers for Payment and Repair of Arms			20 - -	160 - -	
					1,920 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum - - - *Rs.*					1,42,997 11 -
TOTAL for Thirty-eight Regiments per Annum - *Rs.*					54,33,912 2 -
Add,—					
Increased Rate of Pay for European Officers of Higher Grades					3,05,320 - -
Increased Rate of Pay for Medical Officers					69,600 - -
Additional Jemadar for carrying Honorary Colour of 20th Native Infantry					420 - -
Band Allowance for 36 Regiments					43,200 - -
Batta for Men serving in Pegu					74,814 - -
Medical Establishment in Pegu					152 - -
Batta to Native Followers in Pegu					2,016 - -
Additional Allowance to Native Followers in Pegu					1,156 - -
Conservancy Establishment					34,000 - -
Family Allowance					23,000 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					2,92,125 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					62,79,715 2 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.

DETAILS OF ESTABLISHMENT.

RANK.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Lieutenant Colonel -	1	- -	647 14 -	
Major - - -	1	- -	520 14 6	
Ditto - - -	7	490 14 6	3,436 5 6	
Captains - - -	26	299 1 -	7,775 10 -	
Lieutenants - -	14	175 12 -	2,460 8 -	
Ditto - - -	1	- -	256 10 -	
	50			1,81,174 8 -
ARTILLERY AND VETERAN COMPANIES:				
Serjeant Major - -	1	- -	58 11 3	
Ditto - - -	1	- -	46 15 2	
Serjeants - - -	27	37 4 4	1,006 5 -	
Ditto - - -	13	15 15 -	207 3 -	
Trumpeter - -	1	- -	21 2 8	
Drummer - - -	1	- -	18 2 8	
Ditto - - -	1	- -	14 2 9	
Ditto - - -	3	11 12 6	35 5 6	
Bugler - - -	1	- -	18 2 8	
Ditto - - -	1	- -	13 15 7	
Corporals - - -	18	27 5 4	492 - -	
Ditto - - -	1	- -	29 13 1	
Ditto - - -	4	15 15 -	63 12 -	
Bombardiers - -	74	24 13 7	1,838 13 2	
Gunners - - -	69	13 15 7	964 3 3	
Privates - - -	52	11 12 6	612 10 -	
	268			65,296 5 -
	318			
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:				
Command Allowance - -		- -	300 - -	
Company - ditto - - -		30 - -	60 - -	
Command of Supernumeraries -		- -	30 - -	
Adjutant's Allowance - -		- -	80 - -	
Pay Serjeants - - - -		7 - -	14 - -	
Savings Bank Clerk - - -		- -	5 - -	
				5,868 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*				2,52,338 13 -

RANK.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -			- -	2,52,338 13 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Schoolmaster, 2nd Class - - -	1	- -	131 15 5	
Ditto - 3rd Class -	1	- -	102 7 6	
Ditto - 4th Class -	2	52 10 -	105 4 -	
Schoolmistress, 3rd Class - - -	1	- -	25 - -	
Untrained Schoolmistress - - -	1	- -	15 - -	
Ditto - ditto -	2	10 - -	20 - -	
Monitresses - -	3	5 - -	15 - -	
	11			4,976 3 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Assistant Apothecaries - - -	2	70 - -	140 - -	
	2			1,680 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Puckallies - -	5	10 11 10	53 11 2	
Toty - - -	1	- -	7 - -	
	6			728 6 -
Add,—				
Family Allowances to Women and Children - - -				35,944 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - -				11,395 15 -
				3,07,003 5 -
Deduct,—				
For Officers in Europe, and on Staff and Civil Employ:				
In Europe:				
1 Major, 2 Captains - - - - - -				
On Staff Employ:				
4 Lieutenants - - - - - - -				31,241 10 -
In Civil Employ:				
1 Lieutenant Colonel, 1 Captain, 2 Lieutenants -				
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				2,75,761 11 -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

MADRAS STAFF CORPS.

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual numbers*	110	199	243	204	756		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	18	36	36	14	104				
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	39	46	43	61	189				
On Staff Employ	25	30	20	6	81				
In Civil Employ	22	48	101	67	238				
	104	160	200	148	612				
TOTAL Unemployed	6	39	43	56	144				
Lieutenant Colonels						6	827 14 –	4,967 4 –	
Majors						39	640 14 –	24,994 2 –	
Captains						43	374 1 6	16,086 – 6	
Lieutenants						56	225 12 –	12,642 – –	
						144			7,04,272 14 –
Add,—									
For difference between Regimental and Staff Corps Pay of 16 Captains and 56 Lieutenants									28,673 8 –
							TOTAL *Rs.*		7,32,946 6 –

* Exclusive of three Lieutenant Colonels, one Major, four Captains, and five Lieutenants with Regiments in the Straits Settlements.

GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY
(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS).

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	6	4	42	19	71		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	– –	2	13	6	21				
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	6	1	6	4	17				
On Staff Employ	– –	– –	6	2	8				
In Civil Employ	– –	– –	6	– –	6				
	6	3	31	12	52				
TOTAL on General Duty	– –	1	11	7	19				
Major						1	80[illegible] 6 4	809 6 4	
Captains						11	47[illegible] – 4	5,203 3 8	
Lieutenants						7	30[illegible] 4 –	2,136 12 –	
						19			97,792 8 –
Add,—									
Net Pay of Officers in Civil Employ									12,916 8 –
Horse Allowance									18,360 – –
							TOTAL *Rs.*		1,29,069 – –

GENERAL LIST, INFANTRY
(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS).

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers*	43	15	40	126	224		*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct,—									
In Europe	14	5	21	44	84				
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	21	5	6	19	51				
On Staff Employ	5	– –	1	1	7				
In Civil Employ	3	1	8	14	26				
	43	11	36	78	168				
TOTAL on General Duty	– –	4	4	48	56				
Majors						4	759 3 –	3,036 12 –	
Captains						4	415 6 –	1,661 8 –	
Lieutenants						48	256 10 –	12,318 – –	
						56			2,04,195 – –
Add,—									
Horse Allowance of Field Officer									1,440 – –
Net Pay of Officers in Civil Employ									27,028 8 –
							TOTAL *Rs.*		2,32,663 8 –

* Exclusive of one Major and four Lieutenants with Regiment in the Straits Settlements.

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	- -	2	- -	2			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—									
In Europe	—	—	—	—					
On Staff Employ	- -	1	- -	1					
In Civil Employ	—	—	—	—					
	- -	1	- -	1					
TOTAL Unemployed	- -	1	- -	1					
Lieutenant					1	1	-	256 10 -	3,079 8 -
							TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		3,079 8 -

GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED.

	Artillery.	Cavalry.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	7	7	2	50	66			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
In Europe	7	7	2	44	60					
On Staff Employ	- -	- -	- -	2	2					
	7	7	2	46	62					
TOTAL Unemployed	- -	- -	- -	4	4					
General Officers (Infantry)						4	4	1,065 5 -	4,261 4 -	51,135 - -
								TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		51,135 - -

COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE.

	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
7 Colonels of Infantry	456 5 2	3,194 4 2	
1 ditto of Engineers	- - -	456 5 2	
			43,807 - -
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	43,807 - -

MADRAS Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 16.—APPENDIX, No. 5.

REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Colonel THOMAS GELLS EDWARD GAMMELL KENNY, Staff Corps.

Ensign, 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment Native Infantry - - - -	6 Apr. 1820.
Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment Native Infantry - - -	14 July 1823.
Captain, Brevet, 13th Regiment Native Infantry - - - - -	6 Apr. 1835.
Captain, 2nd European Light Infantry	8 Oct. 1839.
Major, Brevet - - - - - -	9 Nov. 1846.
Major, 2nd European Light Infantry -	15 Nov. 1853.
Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet - -	20 June 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel, 2nd European Light Infantry - - - -	24 May 1859.
Colonel, Brevet - - - - -	14 Nov. 1858.

SERVED with expedition to Burmah, 1824-25 (Medal); at capture at Rangoon, Kimmendine, and other stockades in its vicinity, Syriam Keyk, Eboo, and Martaban.

Government General Order, No. 1122, dated 29th December 1866.

Major General HUBERT MARSHALL, Infantry.

Ensign - - - - - -	14 Sept. 1824.
Lieutenant - - - - -	11 Nov. 1836.
Captain - - - - - -	14 Feb. 1836.
Major - - - - - -	9 Nov. 1846.
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	20 June 1854.
Colonel - - - - -	20 June 1857.
Major General - - - - -	9 Oct. 1865.

HAS been in the Military Secretariat Department since 1852, and has held the appointment of Secretary to Government since the 30th March 1860. Was specially named by Sir Patrick Grant, when Commander in Chief, in his Adjutant General's Letter, No. 929, of 26th August 1859, for some "public recognition" and "honourable distinction" for his "valuable services." This recommendation was fully concurred in by the Madras Government.

Government General Order, No. 317, dated 18th March 1867.

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE,

For the Year 1867–68.

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1867-68.

ABSTRACT of the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in

GRANTS.		Page.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
1	Army and Garrison Staff	360
2	Administrative Staff	364
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	366
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	369
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	371
6	Clothing Establishment, Supplies, and Services	372
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	373
8	Administration of Martial Law	374
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	375
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	377
11	Ecclesiastical	379
12	Education	379
13	Sea Transport Charges	380
14	Miscellaneous Services	381
15	Volunteer Corps	381
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
16	Rewards for Military Services	382
17	Retired Officers	383
18	Military Pensions	384
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	385
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	385
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -
	RECAPITULATION.	
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	- -
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - *Rs.*	- -

Calcutta, 16 February 1867.

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE, FOR THE YEAR 1867-68.

the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY for the Year, from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

GRANTS.	PERSONNEL.		MATERIEL.		TOTAL.		Actuals, 1865-66.	Comparison with Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	
	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	14,02,800	11,77,930	- -	- -	14,02,800	11,77,930	12,38,081	—	—
2	5,17,850	4,60,490	- -	- -	5,17,850	4,60,490	5,00,099	—	—
3	1,34,92,180	1,20,97,630	- -	- -	1,34,92,180	1,20,97,630	1,32,22,597	—	—
4	7,97,602	7,35,210	48,32,528	44,32,910	56,30,130	51,68,120	55,81,900	—	—
5	18,450	17,100	1,02,720	1,06,000	1,21,170	1,23,100	1,16,189	—	—
6	41,130	35,930	1,89,500	1,88,700	2,30,630	2,24,630	2,46,230	—	—
7	3,00,330	2,47,740	4,63,500	2,83,000	7,63,830	5,30,740	5,58,107	—	—
8	94,120	83,710	- -	- -	94,120	83,710	88,206	—	—
9	5,74,760	4,95,900	4,04,500	3,15,400	9,79,260	8,11,300	8,97,912	—	—
10	8,48,010	7,58,460	4,27,500	3,94,100	12,75,510	11,52,560	12,28,417	—	—
11	47,340	44,970	- -	- -	47,340	44,970	53,394	—	—
12	49,620	41,900	7,500	2,000	57,120	43,900	49,656	—	—
13	2,00,000	6,65,000	10,000	50,000	2,10,000	7,15,000	11,48,867	—	—
14	16,02,300	15,02,110	- -	- -	16,02,300	15,02,110	18,80,902	—	—
15	2,980	2,310	- -	- -	2,980	2,310	4,179	—	—
-	1,99,89,472	1,83,66,390	64,37,748	57,72,110	2,64,27,220	2,41,38,500	2,68,14,736	—	—
16	20,810	29,160	- -	- -	20,810	29,160	23,318	—	—
17	20,650	24,850	- -	- -	20,650	24,850	25,636	—	—
18	11,69,280	10,77,870	- -	- -	11,69,280	10,77,870	11,66,652	—	—
19	27,870	24,490	- -	- -	27,870	24,490	26,434	—	—
20	52,320	37,210	- -	- -	52,320	37,210	41,260	—	—
-	12,90,930	11,93,580	- -	- -	12,90,930	11,93,580	12,83,300	—	—
-	1,99,89,472	1,83,66,390	64,37,748	57,72,110	2,64,27,220	2,41,38,500	2,68,14,736	—	—
-	12,90,930	11,93,580	- -	- -	12,90,930	11,93,580	12,83,300	—	—
-	2,12,80,402	1,95,59,970	64,37,748	57,72,110	2,77,18,150	*2,53,32,080	2,80,98,036	—	—

TOTAL AMOUNT of BUDGET ESTIMATE for 1867-68 - *Rs.* 2,77,18,150.

INCREASE as COMPARED with the REVISED BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67 (11 Months) - - - - *Rs.* 23,86,070.

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Comptroller General of Military Expenditure.

* The cost of Europe stores payable in England, included with these amounts in the Budget and Revised Estimates of 1866-67, has been deducted in accordance with the Resolution of Government, in the Financial Department, No. 2403, dated 17th September 1866, and is not provided for in the Amounts for 1867-68.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE for MILITARY SERVICES in the Presidency of *Bombay*, and the APPROXIMATE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account thereof, during the Year 1867-68.

GRANTS.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries during the Year. *Vide* Statement, page 386.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1867-68.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	Army and Garrison Staff	14,02,800	- -	14,02,800
2	Administrative Staff	5,17,850	- -	5,17,850
3	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	1,34,92,180	6,000	1,34,86,180
4	Commissariat Establishments, Supplies, and Services	56,30,130	9,00,000	47,30,130
5	Stud and Remount Establishments, Supplies, and Services	1,21,170	8,000	1,13,170
6	Clothing Establishments, Supplies, and Services	2,30,630	55,200	1,75,430
7	Barrack Establishments, Supplies, and Services	7,63,830	34,500	7,29,330
8	Administration of Martial Law	94,120	3,800	90,320
9	Medical Establishments, Services, and Supplies	9,79,260	54,200	9,25,060
10	Ordnance Establishments, Stores, and Camp Equipage	12,75,510	1,64,000	11,11,510
11	Ecclesiastical	47,340	- -	47,340
12	Education	57,120	840	56,280
13	Sea Transport Charges	2,10,000	7,000	2,03,000
14	Miscellaneous Services	16,02,300	48,500	15,53,800
15	Volunteer Corps	2,980	- -	2,980
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
16	Rewards for Military Services	20,810	- -	20,810
17	Retired Officers	20,650	- -	20,650
18	Military Pensions	11,69,280	- -	11,69,280
19	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	27,870	- -	27,870
20	Superannuation Pensions and Gratuities	52,320	- -	52,320
	TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	2,77,18,150	12,82,040	2,64,36,110

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBERS (per Establishment) of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES (exclusive of Establishments, Native Artificers, and others) in the Presidency of *Bombay*, during the Year 1867-68.

	Numbers (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.					
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.	1867-68.	1866-67.	1867-68.	1866-67.
ARTILLERY.								
Officers	200	- -	-	262				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others	-	229	3					
Rank and File	-	2,276	-					
	200	2,505	3	262	2,970	2,974	1,832	1,835
CAVALRY.								
Officers	64	- -	7	3,879				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	-	110	-					
Rank and File	-	812	-					
	64	922	7	3,879	4,872	4,872	880	880
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
Officers	94	- -	-	592				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	-	- -	11					
Rank and File	-	- -	36					
	94	- -	47	592	733	701	—	—
INFANTRY.								
Officers	390	- -	30	22,056				
Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers	-	700	-					
Rank and File	-	7,900	-					
	390	8,600	30	22,056	31,076	31,076	—	—
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
Officers	26	—	—	—				
Non-Commissioned Officers	-	—	—	—				
Rank and File	-	—	—	—				
	26	—	-	-	26	29	—	—
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
Staff Corps	490	—	—	—				
General List, Cavalry } Including Cadres of	30	—	—	—				
„ Infantry } Old Corps	129	—	—	—				
Unattached Officers	4	—	—	—				
General Officers Unemployed	39	—	—	—				
	692	- -	-	-	692	702	—	—
TOTAL	1,466	12,027	87	26,789				
TOTAL Force in the Bombay Presidency					40,369	40,354	2,712	2,715

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate, for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 1.

ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		COMMANDER IN CHIEF.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commander in Chief	70,000		64,167		
1	1	Military Secretary	12,000		11,000		
1	1	Interpreter	6,000		6,839		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp	13,198		11,933		
3	3	Office Establishment	2,112		1,936		
2	2	Servants	168		154		
1	1	Medical Establishment	1,811		1,605		
—	—	Per-centage on Salaries	271		248		
			1,05,560		97,882		84,181
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters *Rs.* 685					
		Office Rent 800					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies 635					
		Postage Charges 1,750					
			3,870		1,941		1,536
		Tour of the Commander in Chief, and Charges connected therewith (exclusive of Ordnance and Transport Charges)	2,100		840		—
				1,11,530		1,00,663	
		ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Adjutant General	26,400		24,200		
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General	17,291		15,849		
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General	14,891		13,650		
9	9	Military Clerks	18,000		16,280		
15	15	Civilian Clerks	7,524		7,117		
12	11	Servants	948		869		
—	—	Per-centage on Salaries	1,706		1,562		
			86,760		79,527		91,576
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters *Rs.* 1,382					
		Travelling Allowances 1,420					
		Office Rent 1,980					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies 1,080					
		Postage Charges 9,360					
			15,222		5,496		4,060
				1,01,982		85,023	
		ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.					
	1	Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Artillery	18,027		16,524		17,034
		Establishment included with Adjutant General's Department.					
				18,027		16,524	
				1,20,009		1,01,547	
		Carried forward *Rs.*		2,31,539		2,02,210	1,99,287

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867–68.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
1866-67.	1867-68.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	2,31,539	- -	2,02,210	1,99,287
		QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Quartermaster General - - - -	26,400		24,200		
1	1	Deputy Quartermaster General - -	19,129		17,907		
4	4	Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	48,359		41,394		
2	3	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals -	27,866		15,398		
—	1	Officer on Special Duty - - - -	7,490		—		
15	17	Civilian Clerks - - - - - -	19,610		15,345		
40	31	Guides and Cossids - - - -	6,228		5,841		
7	7	Servants - - - - - - -	600		550		
—	—	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	1,690		2,453		
—	—	Office Allowance to Assistant and Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals - -	9,600		10,982		
			1,66,972		1,34,070		1,57,947
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishments when moving with Head Quarters - - - *Rs.* 2,559					
		Travelling Allowances - - - 1,620					
		Office Rent - - - - - 2,580					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies - - - - - - 7,374					
		Postage Charges - - - 9,400					
			23,533		13,536		13,258
				1,90,505		1,47,606	
		ARTILLERY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Inspector of Artillery - - - -	28,024		25,689		
1	1	Brigade Major of Artillery - - -	9,258		8,486		
—	—	Office Allowance to Brigade Major - -	1,620		1,540		
			38,902		35,715		40,229
		Travelling Expenses - - - *Rs.* 2,000					
		Postage Charges - - - 60					
			2,060		2,000		1,726
				40,962		37,715	
		MUSKETRY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Senior Inspector of Musketry - - -	12,491		11,450		
1	1	District Inspector - - - - -	8,089		7,415		
1	1	Office Establishment of Senior Inspector -	840		770		
1	1	Ditto - - - of District Inspector -	840		770		
—	—	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	84		—		
			22,344		20,405		24,890
		Travelling and Out-station Allowances - - - - - *Rs.* 2,150					
		Office Contingencies - - - 360					
		Postage Charges - - - 120					
			2,630		2,420		511
				24,974		22,825	
		Carried forward - - *Rs.*	4,87,980		- -	4,10,356	4,37,848

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	4,87,980	- -	4,10,356	4,37,848
		DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE STAFF.					
4	4	General Officers Commanding Divisions -	1,61,528		1,48,915		
4	4	Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	54,969		24,195		
2	2	Brigadier Generals, 1st Class - - -	24,340		47,592		
7	7	Ditto - - - 2nd Class - - -	1,64,007		1,47,554		
4	4	Assistant Adjutant Generals - - -	56,048		49,320		
10	10	Brigade Majors - - - - -	1,02,492		93,953		
			5,63,384		5,11,529		5,61,421
		Office Allowance to Assistant Adjutant Generals - - - *Rs.* 6,480					
		Office Allowance to Brigade Majors 17,646					
		Ditto to Commandant, Scinde Frontier - - - - 3,000					
		Per-centage on Salaries - - 984					
		Travelling Expenses - - - 6,000					
		Postage Charges - - - 10,000					
			44,110		24,843		
				6,07,494		5,36,372	20,181
		GARRISON AND STATION STAFF.					
1	1	Commandant (Asseerghur Fortress) -	18,627		17,075		
3	1	Senior Officer Commanding Station - -	3,000		8,250		
1	1	Fort and Town Adjutant - - - -	6,289		5,787		
5	5	Station Staff Officers, 1st Class - -	41,048		28,824		
—	—	- - *ditto* - *2nd Class* - -	—		—		
8	12	- - ditto - 3rd Class - -	10,685		2,750		
3	3	Non-commissioned Officers - - -	1,420		1,522		
2	2	School Establishment - - - -	360		330		
—	—	Office Allowance - - - - -	600		759		
2	3	Bazaar Establishment - - - -	192		115		
			82,221		65,412		97,209
		Family Allowances - - - *Rs.* 396					
		Contingent Charges - - - 2,262					
		Postage Charges - - - 2,400					
			5,058		2,843		889
				87,279		68,255	
		HILL SANATARIA. (*Vide* Appendix, No. 1.)					
5	5	Commandants - - - - - -	27,738		25,977		
2	2	Staff Officers - - - - - -	9,159		8,396		
5	5	Medical Officers - - - - -	27,959		23,162		
11	13	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	6,553		5,008		
6	84	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments - - - - - -	13,122		3,630		
—	86	Native Establishment - - - -	4,764		—		
—	—	School Allowance - - - - -	156		55		
			89,451		66,223		42,321
		Family Allowances - - - *Rs.* 1,788					
		Contingent Charges - - - 760					
		Postage Charges - - - - 300					
			2,848		1,738		781
				92,299		67,961	
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		12,75,052	- -	10,82,944	11,60,650

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 1. Army and Garrison Staff—*continued.*

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
1866-67.	1867-68.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	12,75,052	- -	10,82,944	11,60,650
		GENERAL DEPÔT AT POONA.					
		(*Vide* Appendix, No. 2.)					
1	1	Commandant - - - - - -	11,870		10,881		
1	1	Paymaster - - - - - -	7,505		6,880		
1	1	Adjutant - - - - - -	5,255		4,817		
1	1	Medical Officer - - - - -	9,470		8,681		
7	7	Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	2,714		2,482		
1	49	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments - - - - - -	4,730		990		
–	–	Native Establishment - - - -	2,259		2,434		
–	–	School Allowance - - - - -	60		55		
			43,863		37,220		
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances - - -	468				
		Contingent Charges - - -	1,652				
		Postage Charges - - - -	400				
			2,520		2,206		
				46,383		39,426	29,037
		BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
8	8	Superintendents - - - - -	13,129		10,743		
1	1	Bazaar Serjeant - - - - -	1,931		1,769		
102	109	Bazaar Establishment - - - -	14,543		10,119		
162	117	Police Establishment - - - -	9,024		10,305		
–	–	Conservancy Establishment - - -	28,093		10,175		
29	29	Office Establishment - - - -	5,868		5,374		
–	–	Percentage on Salaries of Office and Bazaar Establishments - - - - -	2,727		2,533		
			75,315		51,018		42,722
			Rs.				
		Contingencies - - - -	5,050				
		Postage Charges - - - -	1,000				
			6,050		4,538		4,772
				81,365		55,556	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		14,02,800	- -	11,77,926	12,38,081

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 1) - - - *Rs.* 14,02,800.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 2.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp -	12,000		11,000		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	17,078		15,655		
1	1	Office Establishment - - - -	1,026		941		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries - - - -	84		77		
		Rs.	30,188		27,673		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters - 186					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 240					
		Postage Charges - - - - 100					
			526	30,714	220	27,893	29,517
		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.					
		CONTROLLER'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Controller of Military Accounts - -	26,400		24,200		
13	12	Office Establishment - - - -	15,540		14,190		
4	12	Servants - - - - - -	1,164		319		
—	—	*Percentage on Salaries* - - - -	- -		775		
		Rs.	43,104		39,484		
		Contingent Expenses - - - 1,275					
		Postage Charges - - - - 6,000					
			7,275	50,379	1,458	40,942	39,394
		Compiler's Office - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	13,975
		MILITARY ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Military Accountant - - - -	19,691		21,482		
41	40	Office Establishment - - - -	24,828		22,759		
4	4	Servants - - - - - -	348		319		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries - - - -	2,763		2,533		
		Rs.	47,630		47,093		
		Contingent Expenses - - - 632					
		Postage Charges - - - 3,600					
			4,232	51,862	774	47,867	50,000
		PAY DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	11,400		16,949		
1	1	Assistant Examiner - - - -	7,200		6,600		
46	39	Office Establishment - - - -	36,600		34,265		
5	5	Servants - - - - - -	408		371		
—	—	*Percentage on Salaries* - - - -	- -		2,986		
		Rs.	55,608		61,171		
		Contingent Expenses - - - 1,773					
		Postage Charges - - - 5,400					
			7,173	62,781	1,348	62,519	61,579
		COMMISSARIAT, BARRACK, CLOTHING, AND STUD ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	20,735		20,377		
47	49	Office Establishment - - - -	43,296		36,476		
7	5	Servants - - - - - -	432		495		
—	—	*Percentage on Salaries* - - - -	- -		3,073		
		Rs.	64,463		60,421		
		Contingent Expenses - - - 416					
		Postage Charges - - - 6,000					
			6,416	70,879	545	60,966	68,280
		Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	2,66,615	- -	2,40,187		2,62,745

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68.—Grant 2. Administrative Staff—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	2,66,615	- -	2,40,187	2,62,745
		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*					
		MEDICAL ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	12,679		12,997		
12	12	Office Establishment - - - -	6,600		5,445		
2	2	Servants - - - - - -	168		154		
–	–	*Percentage on Salaries* - - - -	- -		748		
			19,447		19,344		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 120					
		Postage Charges - - - 1,800					
			1,920		253		
				21,367		19,597	21,842
		ORDNANCE ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner - - - - - -	10,489		10,440		
32	32	Office Establishment - - - -	27,660		25,355		
2	2	Servants - - - - - -	144		132		
–	–	Percentage on Salaries - - - -	2,514		2,304		
			40,807		38,231		
		Rs.					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 278					
		Postage Charges - - - 3,300					
			3,578		552		
				44,385		38,783	42,359
		CIRCLE PAY OFFICES.					
4	4	Paymasters - - - - - -	63,549		49,775		
8	7	Officers in Charge of Treasury Chests -	15,109		14,510		
81	83	Office Establishments - - - -	53,388		49,208		
20	20	Servants - - - - - -	1,716		1,457		
–	–	Percentage on Salaries - - - -	3,134		4,876		
			1,36,896		1,19,826		
		Rs.					
		Office Rent - - - - 744					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 1,840					
		Postage Charges - - - 6,600					
			9,184		2,918		
				1,46,080		1,22,744	1,31,929
		PENSION PAY OFFICES.					
3	3	Paymasters - - - - - -	25,080		24,365		
28	24	Office Establishments - - - -	9,900		10,263		
7	8	Servants - - - - - -	624		572		
–	–	Percentage on Salaries - - - -	288		1,262		
			35,892		36,462		
		Rs.					
		Travelling Expenses - - - 2,370					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 372					
		Postage Charges - - - 768					
			3,510		2,718		
				39,402		39,180	41,224
		TOTAL of ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT - - *Rs.*		4,87,135	- -	4,32,598	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		5,17,849	- -	4,60,491	5,00,099

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 2) - - - *Rs.* 5,17,850.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

NUMBERS (per Establishment), exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers. *Vide* Appendix No. 3, page 391.		For Detail of Establishment and Charges for each Arm of the Service. *Vide* Appendix No. 4, page 394.	PAY OF EUROPEANS.					Pay of Native Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.
			Pay of Officers.	*Deduct*		Net Amount required for Pay of Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.		
1866-67.	1867-68.			*No.*	*Pay of Officers in Europe, and in Staff Employ.*				
		EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
2,706	2,705	Artillery - - - -	10,56,007	76	4,20,856	6,35,151	5,36,424	- -	12,797
986	986	Cavalry - - - -	3,14,576	12	63,209	2,51,367	1,87,330	- -	4,338
94	94	Engineers - - - -	4,84,687	93	4,19,592	81,727	- -	- -	-
8,990	8,990	Infantry - - - -	17,17,102	85	3,98,399	13,18,703	13,48,521	- -	25,875
29	26	Invalid and Veteran Establishment - - -	90,021	13	40,900	49,121	- -	- -	-
370	490	Staff Corps - - -	27,64,097	469	26,24,079	1,42,609	- -	- -	-
		General List:							
41	30	Cavalry - {Including Cadres of}	1,92,868	26	1,72,963	24,785	- -	- -	-
248	129	Infantry - {Old Corps}	7,31,058	108	6,20,645	1,19,200	- -	- -	-
4	4	Unattached Officers - -	14,223	3	9,238	4,985	- -	- -	-
39	39	General Officers Unemployed	4,30,330	38	4,20,103	10,227	- -	- -	-
-	-	Colonel's Allowance - -	16,428	-	- -	16,428	- -	- -	-
		NATIVE ARMY.							
268	265	Artillery - - - -	26,611	-	- -	26,611	1,322	31,434	-
71	71	Governor's Body Guard -	4,939	-	- -	4,939	- -	38,748	180
3,815	3,815	Cavalry - - - -	2,63,281	-	- -	2,63,281	- -	14,68,458	3,360
607	639	Sappers and Miners - -	25,732	-	- -	25,732	15,469	1,01,536	1,416
22,086	22,086	Infantry - - - -	12,46,925	-	- -	12,46,925	1,613	23,57,184	13,594
40,354	40,369	TOTAL 1867-68 - - *Rs.*	93,78,885	923	51,89,984	42,21,791	20,90,679	39,97,360	61,560
		TOTAL 1866-67 - - *Rs.*	79,07,108	916	41,97,290	37,25,696	19,40,836	36,64,714	55,973

BOMBAY.—Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	ALLOWANCES.					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1867-68.	REVISED BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1866-67.	ACTUALS, 1865-66.
		Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Good Shooting Allowance.			
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
45,117	2,31,518	1,51,830	1,11,756	39,570	32,774	- -	17,96,937	15,65,691	18,12,267
17,197	63,521	87,538	36,132	9,072	16,362	946	6,73,803	6,05,480	6,88,631
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	81,727	78,719	91,182
90,179	99,198	2,25,932	24,860	1,14,096	99,341	729	33,47,434	30,89,859	33,84,129
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	49,121	53,540	49,336
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,42,609	24,386	80,849
—	- -	3,240	- -	- -	- -	- -	28,025	48,430	21,535
—	- -	1,440	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,20,640	1,91,021	2,03,040
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4,985	2,823	4,001
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	10,227	—	—
—	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	16,428	10,039	7,757
444	23,220	15,057	8,484	204	4,164	- -	1,10,940	96,733	96,289
—	372	3,780	573	- -	- -	- -	48,592	42,042	41,945
11,868	8,232	1,89,948	15,120	72	- -	- -	19,60,339	17,73,510	20,05,478
3,000	6,144	14,712	3,560	978	147	- -	1,72,694	1,35,644	1,51,586
60,163	34,740	7,27,776	55,680	804	2,16,900	- -	47,15,379	42,59,716	44,91,383
2,27,968	4,66,945	14,21,253	2,56,165	1,64,796	3,69,688	1,675			
1,80,333	4,05,518	12,85,645	2,33,205	1,34,557	3,48,589	2,567			
					Carried forward - - -	*Rs.*	1,32,79,880	1,19,77,633	1,31,29,408

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68.—Grant 3. Regimental Pay, Allowances, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
EUROPEAN ARMY.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward - - -	62,71,936		56,69,988		63,42,727
BOUNTY MONEY.					
Bounty and Kit Money to Recruits, and Bounty Money to Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men -	50,000		50,000		93,189
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	25,400		5,000		—
		63,47,330		57,24,988	
NATIVE ARMY.					
Brought forward - - -	70,07,944		63,07,645		67,86,681
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money - - - - - - -	1,00,000		54,000		
MARCHING BATTA.					
Marching Batta - - - - - - -	15,000		10,000		—
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature -	21,900		1,000		—
		71,44,844		63,72,645	
TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	1,34,92,180		- -	1,20,97,633	1,32,22,597

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867–68 (GRANT 3) - - - *Rs.* 1,34,92,180.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 4.

COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers, 1866-67.	Numbers, 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Commissary General	26,400		24,678		
1	1	Deputy Commissary General	18,490		18,049		
2	2	Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	36,825		35,885		
2	2	ditto 2nd Class	33,525		26,422		
2	2	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	20,978		20,055		
2	2	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class	22,980		17,030		
4	4	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	28,796		25,920		
4	4	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 2nd Class	24,896		21,996		
8	4	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, on Probation	21,396		37,420		
1	1	Superintendent Cattle Farm	15,815		8,515		
2	2	Deputy Assistant Commissaries	9,040		8,287		
8	8	Conductors	15,267		13,830		
11	10	Sub-Conductors	11,530		10,734		
11	11	Non-Commissioned Officers	8,992		7,940		
250	246	Office Establishments	1,12,494		1,04,329		
—	—	Per-centage on Salaries	18,042		17,429		
			4,25,466		3,98,528		4,01,958
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances	126		418		
		Travelling Expenses	1,954		2,426		
		Office Rent	4,540		3,845		
		Printing and Advertising	187		203		
		Office Contingencies	5,220		4,785		
		Postage Charges	18,360		—		
			30,387				
				4,55,853	11,677		12,274
						4,10,205	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regimental Establishments, Marching Allowances, and Contingencies	9,735		9,170		13,183
		Godown Establishment and Contingencies	78,106		90,000		1,14,431
		Quartermaster's Establishments and Marching Allowances	9,000		4,000		768
		Cattle Establishment	1,62,180		1,45,000		25,534
		Dooley Bearers	82,728		76,830		48,288
				3,41,749		3,25,000	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		7,97,602		7,35,205	6,16,436
		Carried forward *Rs.*		7,97,602		7,35,205	6,16,436

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68.—Grant 4. Commissariat Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Brought forward		7,97,602		7,35,205	6,16,436
COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES.					
Provisions for Europeans	16,50,000		15,00,000		14,03,390
Provisions for Natives	1,42,850		1,40,000		1,32,349
Compensation to Natives for Dearness of Provisions	69,200		1,20,000		1,33,894
Purchase of Reserve Stock	2,00,000		56,000		6,45,999
Malt Liquor	6,17,400		6,16,260		5,74,738
Rum and Arrack	—		1,20,000		27,930
Contingent Expenses	26,260		26,900		945
		27,05,710		25,79,160	
COMMISSARIAT SERVICES.					
Purchase of Live Stock	91,350		75,000		54,496
Transport Charges:					
Feed of Commissariat Cattle	6,10,140		6,25,000		6,85,517
Hire of Transport: *Rs.*					
Commissariat 2,25,000			2,20,000		
Clothing 5,000			3,500		
Barrack 2,500			9,000		
Medical 25,000			21,250		
Ordnance 40,000			60,000		
Miscellaneous 2,500			3,750		
	3,00,000		3,17,500		3,42,718
Sea and Inland Water Charges:					
Commissariat 45,000			60,000		
Clothing 1,250			1,250		
Barrack 500			—		
Medical 3,750			1,200		
Ordnance 20,000			—		
Miscellaneous 4,500			2,550		
	75,000		65,000		85,659
Railway Charges:					
Commissariat 3,00,000			1,07,500		
Clothing 2,500			1,200		
Barrack 1,250			—		
Medical 4,750			1,250		
Ordnance 14,000			—		
Miscellaneous 2,500			50		
	3,25,000		1,10,000		1,65,710
Feed of Horses	5,25,000		5,25,000		5,33,471
Camp Contingencies	6,460		5,000		20,951
Cattle Gear, Implements, and Godown Furniture	80,000		75,000		1,22,349
Freight and Charges of Stores from England	2,000		—		—
Miscellaneous: *Rs.*					
Supply of Water at Aden 85,865			35,750		
Expenses of Soldiers' Gardens, Prizes, &c. 5,000			2,500		
Workshop Prizes 6,000			5,000		
Incidental Charges 15,000			13,000		
	1,11,865		56,250		
		21,26,815		18,53,750	
TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		48,32,525		44,32,910	35,348
TOTAL *Rs.*		56,30,127		51,68,115	55,81,900

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 4) *Rs.* 56,30,130.

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 5.

STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
1866-67.	1867-68.	ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Remount Agent and Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon	12,889		11,815		
–	–	Allowance to Agent in Kattywar	2,172		1,991		
–	1	Non-commissioned Officer	739		—		
20	8	Stud and Remount Establishment	1,740		2,750		
–	–	Office Allowance to Remount Agent	600		550		
			18,140		17,106		
			Rs.				
		Family Allowance	186				
		Postage Charges	120				
			306		—		
				18,446		17,106	
		Total (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		18,446		17,106	18,261
		PURCHASE OF REMOUNTS.					
		Probable Expenditure for the Purchase of Remounts	1,00,000		1,00,000		
				1,00,000		1,00,000	89,630
		FEED OF REMOUNTS.					
		Probable Expenditure for the Feed and Expenses of Remounts at the Depôt	1,720		5,500		
				1,720		5,500	8,298
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Road Expenses of Remounts	1,000		500		
				1,000		500	
		Total (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		1,02,720		1,06,000	
		Total *Rs.*		1,21,166		1,23,106	1,16,189.

Amount of Estimate for 1867-68 (Grant 5) *Rs.* 1,21,170.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

GRANT 6.

CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		CLOTHING DEPÔT, PRESIDENCY.					
		SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Superintendent and Agent	20,435		18,182		
10	13	Office Establishment	9,060		6,050		
4	4	Servants	288		264		
3	—	*Temporary Office Establishment*	—		2,255		
—	—	Per-centage on Salaries	888		444		
			Rs. 30,671		27,195		
		Contingent Expenses	320				
		Postage Charges	1,500				
			1,820		814		
				32,491		28,009	31,766
		MANUFACTURING AND STORE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
1	1	Master Tailor	1,200		1,100		
1	1	Storekeeper	960		880		
12	12	Labourers and others for Store and Packing duties	1,428		1,309		
7	7	Establishment	2,400		2,200		
—	—	Per-centage on Salaries	555		509		
—	—	Extra Labourers, &c.	2,100		1,023		
				8,643		7,921	9,165
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		41,134		35,930	
		CLOTHING, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.					
		AGENCY.					
		Making Clothing, Great Coats, and Cloaks for European and Native Troops	46,000		35,000		29,201
		Packing Materials and Charges	3,200		3,500		1,985
		Freight and Charges for Stores received from England	4,800		1,200		4,075
		Cost of Supplies obtained locally	1,000		17,500		18,590
		Contingent and incidental Charges	500		500		42,160
		REGIMENTAL.					
		Making, Completing, and Fitting Clothing, &c., at Head Quarters of Regiments	14,000		11,000		10,811
		COMPENSATION.					
		Compensation in lieu of Clothing	1,00,000		1,20,000		98,477
		Allowance for Wicker Helmets for European Troops	20,000		—		—
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		1,89,500		1,88,700	
		TOTAL *Rs.*		2,30,634		2,24,630	2,46,230

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 6) *Rs.* 2,30,630.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 7.

BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
2	2	Senior Barrack Master	6,616		6,065		
4	4	Barrack Masters, 1st Class	12,762		11,700		
3	3	Ditto 2nd „	7,772		7,125		
6	6	Ditto 3rd „	7,998		7,333		
28	31	Barrack Serjeants	30,108		24,915		
9	10	Office Establishment of Deputy Quartermaster Generals	4,140		3,435		
7	8	Servants	612		481		
—	—	Per-centage on Salaries	681		624		
			70,689		61,678		68,167
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances	2,916				
		Office Rent	1,200				
		Office Allowances and Contingencies of Barrack Masters	4,809				
		Postage Charges	2,940				
			11,865		6,813		3,132
				82,554		68,491	
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regular Barrack Establishment	5,300		4,410		4,442
		Conservancy Establishment for Barracks	63,475		48,090		79,861
		Punkah-pulling Establishment for Barracks and Hospitals	1,10,000		99,063		53,005
		Tattie-watering Establishment for ditto	29,000		27,686		21,087
		Lighting Establishment	10,000		—		—
				2,17,775		1,79,249	
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		3,00,329		2,47,740	
		BARRACK FURNITURE.					
		Purchase and Repair of Barrack Furniture	2,00,000		75,000		98,848
		BARRACK BEDDING.					
		Purchase of Barrack Bedding and Compensation in lieu thereof	1,20,000		1,00,000		1,08,676
		LIGHTING AND CLEANING.					
		Provision of Supplies for Lighting and Cleaning of Barracks and Hospitals	1,10,000		95,000		93,290
		MISCELLANEOUS.	*Rs.*				
		Purchase of Petty Supplies, including Utensils	12,500		6,500		19,734
		Supply of Water and Well Gear	3,000		2,750		1,190
		Supply of Water to Plunge-Baths	6,000		3,750		6,675
		Cowdunging Floors of Military Buildings	12,000		—		—
			33,500		13,000		
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		4,63,500		2,83,000	
		TOTAL *Rs.*		7,63,829		5,30,740	5,58,107

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 7) *Rs.* 7,63,830.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 8.

ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		HEAD QUARTERS.					
1	1	Judge Advocate General - - - -	24,000		22,000		
3	3	Office Establishment - - - -	2,160		1,100		
4	4	Servants - - - - - - -	336		308		
		Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	—		176		
			26,496		23,584		26,807
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters - - - - - *Rs.* 309					
		Travelling Allowances - - - 128					
		Office Rent - - - - - 1,800					
		Office Contingencies - - - 147					
		Postage Charges - - - - 960					
			3,344		2,120		1,221
				29,840		25,704	
		DISTRICTS.					
4	4	Deputy Judge Advocate Generals - -	57,006		50,200		
		Office Allowance to ditto - - -	2,160		1,980		
		Travelling Allowance - - - -	1,400		1,383		
		Office Contingencies - - - -	48		44		
		Postage Charges - - - - -	162		—		
				60,776		53,507	59,610
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Interpreters - - - - - -	2,500		3,000		
		Compensation to Witnesses at Military Courts (including Travelling Expenses) - - - - - - -	1,000		1,500		
				3,500		4,500	1,068
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		94,116	- -	83,711	88,206

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 8) - - - *Rs.* 94,120.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 9.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN).	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		PRESIDENCY.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Inspector General	30,000		27,500		
1	1	Secretary and Statistical Officer	18,626		11,952		
7	7	Office Establishment	4,920		4,510		
4	4	Servants	336		308		
		Per-centage on Salaries	540		495		
			54,422		44,765		52,140
		Contingent Expenses *Rs.* 482					
		Postage Charges 5,000					
			5,482		887		302
				59,904		45,152	
		DISTRICTS.					
1	—	*Inspector General of Hospitals*	—		27,500		
6	4	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	86,400		1,18,800		
1	2	Surgeon Majors	26,858		11,622		
3	2	Surgeons	20,709		26,032		
7	6	Assistant Surgeons	25,866		29,464		
15	25	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers	25,952		7,709		
45	46	Native Doctors	17,376		14,124		
		Per-centage on Salaries	480		663		
		Medical Allowance for Charge of Divisions and Stations *Rs.* 8,040	2,03,641		2,35,914		3,28,356
		Extra and Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General 5,184					
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses 3,300					
		Postage Charges 3,900					
			20,124		17,580		9,819
				2,23,765		2,53,494	
		VETERINARY ESTABLISHMENT.		2,83,669		2,98,646	
1	1	Veterinary Surgeon	11,573		7,650		
				11,573		7,650	
		MEDICAL STORE DEPOTS.					
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Principal Medical Storekeeper	13,040		12,355		
5	5	Medical Warrant Officers	7,482		6,859		
26	26	Depôt Establishment	1,440		1,320		
3	3	Office Establishment	7,152		6,556		
4	3	Servants	216		220		
		Per-centage on Salaries	324		379		
		Postage Charges	1,740		—		
				31,394		27,689	31,556
		STATION DEPÔTS.					
4	4	Medical Storekeepers	36,268		34,825		
5	4	Medical Warrant Officers	3,360		3,220		
12	8	Depôt Establishment	1,704		1,747		
10	9	Servants	762		753		
			42,094		1,278		
		Contingent Expenses *Rs.* 1,296					
		Postage Charges 480			—		
			1,776				
				43,870		41,823	50,304
		Carried forward *Rs.*		3,70,506		3,75,808	4,72,477

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 9. Medical Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
			Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward - - -	- -	3,70,506	- -	3,75,808	4,72,477
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (BRITISH).					
		PRESIDENCY.					
1	1	Inspector General - - - - -	30,000		19,800		
–	1	Secretary and Statistical Officer - -	13,327		—		
4	4	Office Establishment - - - -	2,400		2,200		
2	2	Servants - - - - - -	168		154		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	315		289		
			46,210		22,443		23,882
		Rs.					
		Office Rent - - - - 360					
		Contingent Expenses - - - 36					
		Postage Charges - - - 2,400					
			2,796		22,691		1,492
				49,006		25,134	
		DISTRICTS.					
–	3	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals -	64,800		—		
–	1	Staff Surgeon Major (Administrative Officer)	16,800		—		
10	6	Staff Assistant Surgeons - - - -	26,086		40,438		
			1,07,686		40,438		58,600
		Rs.					
		Office Allowance to Deputy Inspector Generals and Staff Surgeon Major 3,600					
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses 2,000					
		Postage Charges - - - - 2,400					
			8,000		—		—
				1,15,686		40,438	
		GENERAL HOSPITALS.					
1	1	Surgeon Major - - - - -	12,679		11,622		
–	–	Allowance for Medical Charge of Native General Hospitals - - - -	2,400		2,200		
3	4	Medical Warrant Officers - - -	2,940		1,815		
–	8	Subordinate Establishments - - -	6,484		3,338		
				24,503		18,975	8,645
		STATION HOSPITALS.					
		Subordinate Establishments - - - - - -	4,758		16,550		
				4,758		16,550	10,896
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Student Apprentices at the Medical College -	6,348		11,000		
		Head Money - - - - - - - - -	3,950		8,000		
				10,298		19,000	14,535
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*	5,74,757		- -	4,95,905	
		MEDICAL SUPPLIES.					
		Cost of Medicines and Medical Stores provided in India* -	46,000		45,000		35,338
		Diets to Patients and Hospital Servants - - - -	2,00,000		1,80,000		
		Medical Comforts, Hospital Clothing, Bedding, and Equipments - - - - - - - - -	1,58,000		90,000		2,71,936
		Freight and Charges of Medical Stores from England -	500		400		111
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) - - - *Rs.*	4,04,500		- -	3,15,400	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	9,79,257		- -	8,11,305	8,97,912

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 9) - - - - *Rs.* 9,79,260.

* The cost of the Medicines and Medical Stores to be supplied to Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries is provided in this amount.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

GRANT 10.

ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
		SUPERVISING STAFF.					
		OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
1	1	Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines	*Rs.* 26,400	*Rs.*	*Rs.* 24,200	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Deputy Inspector General	21,987		20,155		
1	1	Warrant Officer	4,200		3,850		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer	1,440		1,320		
14	14	Office Establishment	10,596		9,713		
5	5	Servants	444		407		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	1,049		962		
			66,116		60,607		44,728
		Travelling Expenses 600					
		Contingent Expenses 500					
		Postage Charges 1,850	2,950		440		801
				69,066		61,047	
		ARSENALS, MAGAZINES, AND DEPÔTS.					
2	2	Commissaries of Ordnance, 1st Class	22,407		20,540		
2	2	„ „ 2nd Class	20,367		18,162		
4	4	„ „ 3rd Class	29,286		26,668		
1	1	Superintendent, Laboratory Establishment, Kirkee	1,200		1,100		
1	1	Chief Civil Master Armourer	4,800		4,400		
–	2	Mechanics	6,000		—		
54	54	Warrant Officers	1,02,751		94,789		
62	56	Non-Commissioned Officers	53,303		52,295		
1,367	1,408	Artificers, Labourers, and others	1,61,445		1,36,442		
–	–	Extra and Temporary Artificers and others	60,000		55,153		
48	50	Office Establishment	28,992		25,355		
8	6	Servants	420		616		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	8,882		7,088		
			4,99,853		4,42,608		4,98,452
		Family Allowances 3,816					
		Office Rent 1,080					
		Contingent Expenses 5,920					
		Postage Charges 3,360	14,176		12,787		3,529
				5,14,029		4,55,395	
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		GUN CARRIAGE AGENCY.					
1	1	Agent	21,987		20,155		
1	1	Storekeeper	1,800		1,650		
3	3	Warrant Officers	5,532		4,576		
5	5	Mechanics and Master Artificers	17,400		10,780		
17	16	Artificers, Labourers, and others	4,566		4,240		
–	–	Extra Artificers, Labourers, and others	60,000		55,600		
14	14	Office Establishment	8,220		7,535		
2	2	Servants	168		154		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	1,174		941		
			1,20,847		1,05,031		
		Contingent Expenses 3,500					
		Postage Charges 120	3,620		3,208		
				1,24,467		1,08,239	1,22,680
		GUNPOWDER AGENCY AND PERCUSSION CAP FACTORY.					
1	1	Agent	18,710		17,151		
1	2	Warrant Officers	5,900		3,255		
2	2	Mechanical Engineer and Millwrights	8,000		7,333		
9	–	*Artificers, Labourers, and others*	—		1,039		
–	–	Extra Temporary Artificers and others	3,174		5,601		
1	1	Office Establishment	720		660		
1	1	Servant	84		77		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	72		66		
					35,182		
		Contingent Expenses 25					
		Postage Charges 25	50		27		
				86,710		35,209	30,359
		Carried forward *Rs.*		7,44,272		6,59,890	7,00,549

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867–68.—Grant 10. Ordnance Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867–68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866–67.		Actuals, 1865–66.
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Brought forward		7,44,272		6,59,890	7,00,549
		BULLET FACTORY.					
1	–	*Warrant Officer*	—		2,155		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer	996		898		
1	1	Artificer	2,100		1,925		
–	–	Extra Labourers, and others	7,000		7,333		
2	2	Office Establishment	780		715		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	237		217		
		Contingent Expenses	66		75		
				11,179		13,318	6,555
		FIRE ENGINE DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Supervising Officer	720		860		
139	130	Artificers, Labourers, and others	12,264		10,835		
2	2	Office Establishment	1,320		1,210		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	156		149		
		Contingent Expenses	900		825		
				15,360		13,879	13,513
		CAMP EQUIPAGE DEPARTMENT.					
558	558	Native Establishment	45,138		41,432		
4	7	Office Establishment	600		550		
–	–	Extra Batta to Native Establishment	5,762		4,118		
		Contingent Expenses	132		286		
				51,632		46,386	44,919
		HARBOUR DEFENCES, BOMBAY AND ADEN.					
1	1	Officer in Charge	17,547		16,082		
2	3	Warrant Officers	2,210		1,413		
39	39	Executive Establishment	4,032		3,696		
1	1	Office Establishment	240		220		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	60		55		
			24,089		21,466		
			Rs.				
		Family Allowances	282				
		Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses	1,200				
			1,482		3,516		
				25,571		24,982	15,728
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		8,48,014		7,58,455	7,81,264
		STORES.					
		Local Supply of Stores for Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôts	1,16,000		1,12,000		2,34,418
		Purchase of Timber	60,000		1,08,000		31,119
		Local Supplies for Manufacturing Establishments:					
		Gun Carriage Agency	72,000		36,000		81,945
		Gunpowder Agency	6,000		8,000		—
		Repair of Saddlery	5,000		3,600		6,129
		Freight and Charges of Stores from England	6,000		5,000		11,509
		Miscellaneous (including 82 Sick Carts)	47,500		1,500		572
		CAMP EQUIPAGE.					
		Purchase of Camp Equipage	1,00,000		1,00,000		71,590
		Repair of Camp Equipage	15,000		20,000		9,871
		TOTAL (*Materiel*) *Rs.*		4,27,500		3,94,100	—
		TOTAL *Rs.*		12,75,514		11,52,555	12,28,417

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867–68 (GRANT 10) *Rs.* 12,75,510.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 11.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		CHAPLAINS TO THE ARMY.					
		CHURCH OF ENGLAND.*					
		PRESBYTERIAN.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
–	–	*Chaplain* - - - - - - -	—		—		2,662
		ROMAN CATHOLIC.		—		—	
19	18	Allowance to Chaplains - - - -	39,000		36,850		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	1,530		1,568		
–	–	Travelling Allowances - - - -	1,430		1,118		
–	–	Contingent Expenses - - - -	5,380		5,436		
				47,340		44,972	50,732
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) - - - *Rs.*		47,340	- -	44,972	53,394

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 11) - - - *Rs.* 47,340.

* The Pay and Allowances of the whole of the Chaplains of the Church of England, and those of the Presbyterian Church not specially attached to Regiments, are provided in the Civil Estimates.

GRANT 12.

EDUCATION.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		ARMY SCHOOLS.					
		(*Personnel.*)	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Superintendent - - - - -	6,309		5,783		
1	1	Assistant Superintendent - - - -	3,080		2,823		
3	5	Establishment - - - - -	2,100		1,100		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	330		179		
		Rs.	11,819		9,885		13,608
		Travelling Allowances - - 600					
		Contingent Charges - - 360					
		Postage Charges - - - 100	1,060		1,128		764
				12,879		11,013	
		(*Materiel.*)					
		Purchase of Books, Materials, &c. - -	7,500		2,000		
		Packing Charges and Miscellaneous - -		7,500		2,000	2,948
		LAWRENCE MILITARY SCHOOL. *Mount Aboo.*		20,379		13,013	
		EDUCATIONAL STAFF.					
1	1	Head Master - - - - - -	1,969		1,805		
–	–	School Allowance - - - - -	2,460		2,200		
–	–	Family Allowance - - - - -	96		88		
–	–	Allowance to Orphans - - - -	1,260		495		
–	–	Excess of Expenditure over Receipts -	6,000		3,500		
				11,785		8,088	5,234
		CENTRAL BOOK DEPÔT.					
1	1	Office Establishment - - - -	360		330		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries - - - -	72		66		
		Rs.	432		396		
		Contingent Charges - - 600					
		Postage Charges - - - 50	650		234		
				1,082		630	574
		DONATIONS TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.					
		Bombay Educational Society - - -	11,700		12,210		14,565
		Roman Catholic Orphanages - - -	10,500		8,195		9,518
		United Presbyterian Orphanages - -	1,680		1,760		2,445
				23,880		22,165	
				36,747		30,883	
		TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		57,126	- -	43,896	49,656

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 12) - - - *Rs.* 57,120.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 13.

SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.

SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
(*Personnel.*)	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Portion of Passage Money of European Corps forming the Relief for this year - - -	—		2,75,000		
Passage Money on account of Officers to and from Europe - - - - - - - - -	50,000		1,20,000		
Passage Money of Invalids - - - - -	50,000		1,50,000		
Ditto - - *of Recruits* - - - - -	—		20,000		
Ditto - - of Officers and Troops proceeding from Port to Port - - -	1,00,000		1,00,000		
		2,00,000		6,65,000	10,60,382
MEDICAL COMFORTS, &c.					
(*Materiel.*)					
Medical Comforts, Bedding, Special Clothing, &c., supplied to Troops proceeding by Sea - -	10,000		50,000		
		10,000		50,000	88,485
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		2,10,000	- -	7,15,000	11,48,867

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 13) - - - *Rs.* 2,10,000.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 14.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		SANITARY COMMISSION.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	President	36,000		33,000		
2	2	Members at 300 rupees each per mensem	7,200		6,600		
1	1	Secretary	14,089		10,070		
2	3	Office Establishment	2,280		1,375		
2	4	Servants	336		154		
–	–	Per-centage on Salaries	90		206		
			59,995		51,405		
		Printing Charges and Contingencies *Rs.* 4,500					
		Travelling Expenses 2,250					
		Postage Charges 250					
			7,000	66,995	4,000	55,405	58,807
		COMPENSATION COMMISSION.					
–	1	Secretary	—		—		
–	–	Office Establishment	—		—		
		Contingent Charges	—		—		
		Postage Charges	—		—		
		Gratuities to Discharged Native Soldiers	20,000		90,000		1,12,393
		Compensation for Losses	11,000		5,000		37,534
		Compensation for Payments made to purchase Regimental Retirements	—		—		—
		Compensation for Loss of Staff and Command Allowances	5,000		13,000		14,449
		Moonshee Allowance to Officers and Men on passing in Native Languages	29,000		12,000		15,914
		Travelling Allowances to Officers and Men	12,000		20,000		43,613
		Subsistence Allowance to Children of Pensioned Soldiers, &c.	11,000		8,700		9,610
		Printing Charges, including War Office Forms	44,000		36,000		35,187
		Compensation for dearness of Provisions	11,50,000		10,50,000		11,43,736
		Compensation for dearness of Forage for Horses	1,78,000		1,50,000		1,68,315
		Loss by Exchange Transactions	2,300		—		—
		Probable Losses to be written off as Irrecoverable	2,000		—		—
		Freight and Charges of Stores from England	1,000		—		2,534
		Contingencies	70,000		62,000		2,38,810
				15,35,300		14,46,700	
		TOTAL *Rs.*		16,02,295		15,02,105	18,80,902

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 14) *Rs.* 16,02,300.

GRANT 15.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
2	2	Drill Instructors	376	376	310	310	339
		CAPITATION GRANTS.					
100	130	Capitation Grant to Volunteers	2,600	2,600	2,000	2,000	3,840
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		2,976		2,310	4,179

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 15) *Rs.* 2,980.

The Volunteers are also provided, at the expense of the Indian Government, with Arms, Ammunition, and Artillery and Engineer Stores, the cost of which is included in the foregoing Grants.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

GRANT 16.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Date of First Grant.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.		*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		Major General J. Hobson	1866	1,000		1,000		
		„ *Sir R. W. Honner*, K.C.B.*	„	—		1,000		
		„ *J. Liddell*, C.B.*	„	—		—		
		„ T. Tapp, C.B.	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ P. K. M. Skinner	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ J. C. Heath	„	1,000		1,000		
		Brigadier General C. Birdwood	„	1,000		1,000		
		Colonel T. Stock	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ *Sir R. Wallace*, K.C.S.I.*	„	—		1,000		
		„ R. J. Shaw	„	1,000		1,000		
		„ H. Foster	„	1,000		—		
					8,000		9,000	5,991
		VICTORIA CROSS.						
—	—	*Non-Commissioned Officer*		—	—	—	—	71
		ANNUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.						
3	8	Serjeants		800	800	275	275	196
		GRATUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.						
121	—	*Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates*		—	—	6,875	6,875	1,058
		ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.						
		NATIVE ARMY:						
9	6	1st Class		4,464		6,138		
6	6	2nd Class		2,232	6,696	2,046	8,184	8,244
		ORDER OF MERIT.						
		NATIVE ARMY:						
35	28	1st Class, 2nd Class, 3rd Class		4,454	4,454	4,338	4,338	7,247
		MEN SERVING IN THE POLICE:						
2	5	1st Class, 2nd Class, 3rd Class		856	856	488	488	511
		TOTAL (*Personnel*)	*Rs.*		20,806		29,160	23,318

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 16) - - - *Rs.* 20,810.

* In Europe.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 17.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68. *Rs.*	*Rs.*	Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67. *Rs.*	*Rs.*	Actuals, 1865-66. *Rs.*
–	–	General Officer	—		—		
–	–	Colonel	—		—		
2	2	Lieutenant Colonels	7,407		6,790		
–	–	Major	—		—		
2	1	Captains	2,860		4,052		
1	1	Lieutenant	1,651		1,513		
–	–	Inspectors General of Hospitals	—		—		
–	–	Deputy - ditto - ditto	—		—		
2	1	Surgeon Majors	6,858		10,775		
1	1	Surgeon	1,877		1,721		
–	–	Assistant Surgeons	—		—		
–	–	Veterinary Surgeons	—		—		
–	–	Deputy Commissaries	—		—		
–	–	Assistant - ditto	—		—		
–	–	Deputy Assistant ditto	—		—		
–	–	Conductors	—		—		
–	–	Sub-Conductors	—		—		
–	–	Apothecaries	—		—		
–	–	Stewards	—		—		
				20,653		24,851	25,636
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		20,653		24,851	25,636

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 17) - - - *Rs.* 20,650.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 18.

MILITARY PENSIONS.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS.					
		PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS:	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
2	2	Majors	1,666		1,527		
1	1	Captain	699		641		
2	2	Lieutenants	1,175		1,077		
				3,540		3,245	3,603
		PENSIONS:					
38	39	Warrant Officers	30,620		28,060		
36	36	Medical Warrant Officers	26,651		24,491		
167	173	Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	39,006		35,638		
—	—	Per-centage to ditto	9,060		10,441		
				1,05,337		98,630	
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS *Rs.*	1,08,877		1,01,875		1,12,858
		PENSIONS TO NATIVES.					
		Pensions to Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	9,94,200*		9,20,000		9,84,642
		Native Family Pensions (Heirs)	52,400		45,000		53,023
		Special and Temporary Pensions	13,800		11,000		12,526
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO NATIVES *Rs.*	10,60,400		9,76,000		
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*	11,69,277		10,77,875		11,66,652

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 18) - - - *Rs.* 11,69,280.

* This amount includes provision on account of Pensioners of other Presidencies residing in the Bombay Presidency, viz. :—

	Rs.
Bengal Pensioners	924
Madras	11,057

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 19.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
WIDOWS' PENSIONS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Pensions to Widows (late Lord Clive's Fund)	12,124		10,304		12,921
Pensions to Widows admitted since passing of Indian Government Act of 1858 (Acts XXI. and XXII., cap. 106)	11,912		9,553		13,513
Per-Centage to ditto	3,102		3,635		
		27,138		23,492	
COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.					
Pensions and Gratuities to Widows and Children of Officers who have been Killed or have Died of Wounds	736		1,000		
		736		1,000	—
TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		27,874		24,492	26,434

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 19) *Rs.* 27,870.

GRANT 20.

SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Numbers. 1866-67.	Numbers. 1867-68.		Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
1	1	Pensioner drawing 300 rupees and upwards per mensem	4,623		4,238		
1	—	*Pensioner drawing 200 rupees and upwards per mensem*	—		2,200		
3	4	Pensioners drawing 100 rupees and upwards per mensem	6,366		4,232		
85	120	Pensioners drawing under 100 rupees per mensem	40,331		25,535		
				51,320		36,205	41,260
		GRATUITIES.					
		Gratuities to Discharged Public Servants of the Military Offices	1,000		1,000		
				1,000		1,000	—
		TOTAL (*Personnel*) *Rs.*		52,320		37,205	41,260

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1867-68 (GRANT 20) *Rs.* 52,320.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES.

STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED RECEIPTS and RECOVERIES on account of MILITARY SERVICES to be credited to Revenue during the Year from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

(*See Statement, page* 358.)

Grants.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	Budget Estimate, 1867-68.		Revised Budget Estimate, 1866-67.		Actuals, 1865-66.
		Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
3	Discharge Purchase Money	250		—		—
	Unclaimed Balances of Deserters and others	750		800		873
	Hutting Money	—		—		3
	Miscellaneous	5,000		2,500		4,857
			6,000		3,300	
4	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Provisions and Stores	90,000		1,70,000		2,60,885
	Proceeds of Sale of Malt Liquor	6,00,000		5,30,000		5,85,225
	Proceeds of Sale of Rum and Arrack	1,80,000		1,55,000		1,79,479
	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Cattle	6,000		6,000		6,275
	Miscellaneous	24,000		20,000		23,527
			9,00,000		8,81,000	
5	Proceeds of Sale of Stud Cattle	—		—		—
	Proceeds of Regimental Cast Horses	5,000		2,000		2,303
	Proceeds of Chargers selected by Officers	3,000		3,000		4,000
	Rent of Lands	—		—		—
	Miscellaneous	—		—		—
			8,000		5,000	
6	Proceeds of Sale of Clothing, &c.	35,000		30,000		69,632
	Proceeds of Necessaries	20,000		10,000		33,086
	Miscellaneous	200		—		106
			55,200		40,000	
7	Proceeds of Sale of Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Bedding, &c.	26,500		8,000		9,571
	Recoveries for damaged or deficient Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Utensils, &c.	8,000		6,000		9,706
	Miscellaneous	—		100		73
			34,500		14,100	
8	Receipts from Regimental and Garrison Prison Funds	3,800		—		3,551
			3,800		—	
9	Proceeds of Sale of Medical Stores	24,000		23,000		24,790
	Stoppages for Men in Hospitals	30,000		30,000		35,373
	Miscellaneous	200		600		919
			54,200		53,600	
10	Proceeds of Sale of Ordnance Stores and Camp Equipage	1,50,000		1,16,000		2,64,611
	Payments for work executed in Manufacturing Departments	—		500		112
	Miscellaneous	14,000		3,000		9,474
			1,64,000		1,19,500	
12	Receipts for damaged Library Books	800		250		211
	Receipts from Schools, &c.	40		50		60
	Miscellaneous	—		—		—
			840		300	
13	Table Money	6,000		2,500		6,438
	Recoveries for Medical Comforts for Troops proceeding to Sea	—		50		34
	Passage Money	1,000		350		378
			7,000		2,900	
14	Fines and Forfeitures of Contractors and others	18,000		12,000		13,818
	Gain by Exchange Transactions	—		—		—
	Fines and Penalties	500		—		—
	Miscellaneous	30,000		20,000		39,329
			48,500		32,000	
18	Recoveries from the Estates of deceased Pensioners	—		—		14
			—		—	
	TOTAL *Rs.*	12,82,040		11,51,700		15,88,713

AMOUNT OF PROBABLE RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES TO BE CREDITED TO REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1867-68 — *Rs.* 12,82,040.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867–68—*continued.*

APPENDIX.

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANITARIA.

DETAILS of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENTS of the HILL SANITARIA from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
COLABA.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	415 6 –	200 – –	7,384 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	451 14 5	150 – –	7,222 13 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Add—Six Days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– –	– –	22 13 2
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED *HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:*			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Hospital Apprentice	25 – –	– –	300 – –
1 Compounder	15 – –	– –	180 – –
1 Master Cook	13 – –	– –	156 – –
1 Store Boy	12 – –	– –	144 – –
3 Ward Boys at 12 rupees each	36 – –	– –	432 – –
1 Washerman	15 – –	– –	180 – –
4 Dooley Bearers at 10 rupees each	40 – –	– –	480 – –
2 Halalcores at 20 rupees each	40 – –	– –	480 – –
WATER AND CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Waterman	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Ditto, additional	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Halalcore Puckallie	21 – –	– –	252 – –
2 Sweeper Halalcores, at 20 rupees each	40 – –	– –	480 – –
1 Ditto, additional	11 – –	– –	132 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	156 – –
Contingent Charges	– –	– –	358 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	175 – –
TOTAL – – – *Rs.*			21,080 10 2

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
POORUNDHUR.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	415 6 –	200 – –	7,384 8 –
1 Staff Officer	256 10 –	150 – –	4,879 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	317 8 –	150 – –	5,610 – –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Pay Serjeant	24 9 10	7 – –	379 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
1 Schoolmaster Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Add,—Six Days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– –	– –	32 10 9
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
2 Apprentices, at 25 rupees each	50 – –	– –	600 – –
1 Matron	15 – –	– –	180 – –
1 Compounder	15 – –	– –	180 – –
1 Master Cook	11 – –	– –	132 – –
1 Assistant Cook	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Store Boy	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Shop Boy	6 – –	– –	72 – –
4 Ward Coolies, at 6 rupees each	24 – –	– –	288 – –
2 Bhisties, at 7 rupees each	14 – –	– –	168 – –
1 Dhobie	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Leechman	10 – –	– –	120 – –
2 Sweepers, at 8 rupees each	16 – –	– –	192 – –
6 Dooley Bearers, at 6 rupees each	36 – –	– –	432 – –
WATER AND CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
5 Puckallies, at 12 rupees each	60 – –	– –	720 – –
2 Hand Bhisties, at 8 rupees each	16 – –	– –	192 – –
8 Sweepers, at 10 rupees each	80 – –	– –	960 – –
2 Bildars, at 10 rupees each	20 – –	– –	240 – –
5 Coolies, at *Rs.* 6. 8. 4. each	32 9 8	– –	391 4 –
Cart and 2 Bullocks	30 6 8	– –	365 – –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
Librarian	– –	5 – –	60 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	756 – –
Contingent Charges	– –	– –	22 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	44 12 –
TOTAL – – – *Rs.*			27,421 14 9

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68.—Grant 1.—App. No. 1.—Hill Sanitaria. Details, &c.—*continued.*

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
GIZREE.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	415 6 –	100 – –	6,184 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	433 10 2	150 – –	7,003 10 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
Hospital Serjeant	– –	10 – –	120 – –
Add—Six Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers	– –	– –	17 14 5
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Compounder	13 – –	– –	156 – –
1 Dresser	11 – –	– –	132 – –
1 Assistant Cook	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Shop Boy	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Store Boy	7 – –	– –	84 – –
2 Ward Boys, at 7 rupees each	14 – –	– –	168 – –
1 Bhistie	9 – –	– –	108 – –
1 Washerman	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Sweeper	8 – –	– –	96 – –
6 Dooley Bearers, at 7 rupees each	42 – –	– –	504 – –
Extra Establishment, averaging	– –	– –	624 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Halalcore Puckallie	13 – –	– –	156 – –
1 Halalcore	6 – –	– –	72 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	96 – –
Contingent Charges	– –	– –	300 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	40 – –
TOTAL		*Rs.*	18,064 2 5

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
MOUNT ABOO.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	415 6 –	100 – –	6,184 8 –
1 Staff Officer	256 10 –	100 – –	4,279 8 –
1 Assistant Surgeon	415 6 –	150 – –	7,222 13 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– –	586 12 –
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– –	487 6 –
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –
Add—Six Days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– –	– –	22 13 2
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– –	840 – –
1 Apprentice	25 – –	– –	300 – –
1 Hand Bhistie	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Cook	7 – –	– –	84 – –
1 Dresser	8 – –	– –	96 – –
1 Shop Boy	5 – –	– –	60 – –
1 Store Boy	5 – –	– –	60 – –
2 Ward Boys, at 5 rupees each	10 – –	– –	120 – –
1 Washerman	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Sweeper	6 – –	– –	72 – –
1 Leechman	15 – –	– –	180 – –
4 Dooley Bearers, at 6 rupees each	24 – –	– –	288 – –
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Puckallie Bhistie	15 – –	– –	180 – –
1 Halalcore Hand ditto	7 8 –	– –	90 – –
3 Sweepers, at 8 rupees each	24 – –	– –	288 – –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
Librarian	– –	8 – –	96 – –
Family Allowances	– –	– –	780 – –
Contingent Charges	– –	– –	60 – –
Postage Charges	– –	– –	30 – –
TOTAL		*Rs.*	22,979 2 2

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68.—Grant 1.—App. No. 1.—Hill Sanitaria. Details, &c.—*continued.*

RANKS.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. Per Mensem.	Staff Pay. Per Mensem.	Amount of Pay for Six Months.
BULSAR.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant - - -	- -	100 - -	600 - -
1 Assistant Surgeon - -	- -	150 - -	900 - -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Assistant Apothecary - -	70 - -	- -	420 - -
1 Apprentice - - - -	25 - -	- -	150 - -
1 Hand Bhistie - - -	8 - -	- -	48 - -
1 Cook - - - - -	12 - -	- -	72 - -
1 Dresser - - - -	12 - -	- -	72 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*			2,262 - -
Brought forward - -	- -	- -	2,262 - -
1 Washerman - - -	12 - -	- -	72 - -
2 Ward Boys, at 12 rupees each - - - -	24 - -	- -	144 - -
1 Shop Boy - - - -	12 - -	- -	72 - -
1 Store Boy - - - -	12 - -	- -	72 - -
1 Sweeper - - - -	12 - -	- -	72 - -
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Sweeper - - - -	5 - -	- -	30 - -
Contingent Charges - -	- -	- -	20 - -
Postage Charges - -	- -	- -	10 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*			2,754 - -

RECAPITULATION.

RANKS.	Nos.	Colaba.	Poorundhur.	Gizree.	Mount Aboo.	Bulsar.	TOTAL.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandants - - - - - - -	5	7,384 8 -	7,384 8 -	6,184 8 -	6,184 8 -	600 - -	27,738 - -
Staff Officers - - - - - - -	2	- -	4,879 8 -	- -	4,279 8 -	- -	9,159 - -
Medical Officers - - - - - -	5	7,222 13 -	5,610 - -	7,003 10 -	7,222 13 -	900 - -	27,959 4 -
Non-Commissioned Officers - - - -	13	1,512 5 2	2,316 14 9	1,212 - 5	1,512 5 2	- -	6,553 9 6
Subordinate Medical Establishment - - -	84	3,192 - -	3,480 - -	3,000 - -	2,256 - -	1,194 - -	13,122 - -
Native Establishment - - - - -	36	1,080 - -	2,868 4 -	228 - -	558 - -	30 - -	4,764 4 -
School Allowance - - - - - -	-	- -	60 - -	- -	96 - -	- -	156 - -
Family Allowances - - - - - -	-	156 - -	756 - -	96 - -	780 - -	- -	1,788 - -
Contingent Charges - - - - -	-	358 - -	22 - -	300 - -	60 - -	20 - -	760 - -
Postage Charges - - - - - -	-	175 - -	44 12 -	40 - -	30 - -	10 - -	299 12 -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*		21,080 10 2	27,421 14 9	18,064 2 5	22,979 2 2	2,754 - -	92,299 13 6

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued*.

GRANT 1.—APPENDIX No. 2.—GENERAL DEPÔT, POONA.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENT, from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay. (Per Mensem.)	Staff Pay. (Per Mensem.)	Amount per Annum.	Total of each Class.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 Commandant	789 3 –	200 – –	11,870 4 –	11,870 4 –
1 Paymaster	415 6 –	150 – –	6,784 8 –	
Office Allowance to ditto	– – –	60 – –	720 – –	7,504 8 –
1 Adjutant	256 10 –	181 5 –	5,255 4 –	5,255 4 –
1 Surgeon	789 3 –	– – –	9,470 4 –	9,470 4 –
1 Serjeant Major	48 14 4	– – –	586 12 –	
1 Quartermaster Serjeant	40 9 10	– – –	487 6 –	
1 Paymaster Serjeant	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –	
1 Orderly Room Clerk	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –	
1 Hospital Serjeant	24 9 10	10 – –	415 6 –	
1 Canteen Serjeant	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –	
1 Provost Serjeant	24 9 10	– – –	295 6 –	
Add,—Six days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	– – –	– – –	42 8 3	2,713 8 3
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
1 Assistant Apothecary	70 – –	– – –	840 – –	
2 Hospital Apprentices, at 25 rupees each	50 – –	– – –	600 – –	
1 Hospital Writer	10 – –	– – –	120 – –	
26 Medical Establishment for eight months during Non-Invaliding Season	195 4 –	– – –	1,562 – –	
19 Medical Establishment for four months, from 1st November to 28th February, during Invaliding Season	402 – –	– – –	1,608 – –	
(*For details, see below*).				4,730 – –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Librarian	– – –	5 – –	60 – –	60 – –
Native Establishment	188 4 –	– – –	2,259 – –	2,259 – –
Family Allowances	– – –	– – –	468 – –	468 – –
Contingent Charges	– – –	– – –	1,652 – –	1,652 – –
Postage Charges	– – –	– – –	400 – –	400 – –
			TOTAL – – – *Rs.*	46,382 12 3

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Establishment for Eight Months during Non-Invaliding Season. Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay for Eight Months.		Establishment for Four Months, from November to February, during Invaliding Season. Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay for Four Months.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
–	—	—	Assistant Apothecary	1	70 – –	280 – –
–	—	—	Nurse	1	15 – –	60 – –
1	15 4 –	122 – –	Assistant Nurse	1	8 – –	32 – –
1	10 – –	80 – –	Compounder	1	10 – –	40 – –
–	—	—	Dresser	1	9 – –	36 – –
1	6 – –	48 – –	Shop Cooley	1	6 – –	24 – –
1	6 – –	48 – –	Steward's Servant	2	6 – –	48 – –
1	6 – –	48 – –	Tailor	1	6 – –	24 – –
1	3 – –	24 – –	Barber	1	5 – –	20 – –
1	10 – –	80 – –	Head Cook	1	10 – –	40 – –
1	8 – –	64 – –	Cooks	2	8 – –	64 – –
2	8 – –	128 – –	Washermen	3	8 – –	96 – –
2	7 – –	112 – –	Bhisties	5	7 – –	140 – –
1	15 – –	120 – –	Leechman	1	28 – –	112 – –
4	8 – –	256 – –	Sweepers	5	8 – –	160 – –
5	6 – –	240 – –	Coolies	10	6 – –	240 – –
4	6 – –	192 – –	Dooley Bearers	8	6 – –	192 – –
26	– – –	1,562 – –		*45	– – –	*1,608 – –

* Including the Number and Cost respectively of the Establishment kept up for eight months during Non-Invaliding Season.

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 3.

DETAIL of the Regimental Establishments of the European and Native Armies in *Bombay*, during the Year 1867-68.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bombay. Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bombay. Europeans. Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments.	Native Artificers and Followers.
ROYAL ARTILLERY.											
Royal Horse Artillery, E. Brigade	55	52	534	641	–	–	–	–	4	68	897
Royal Artillery, 14th Brigade	39	52	534	625	–	–	–	–	2	212	615
Ditto - 18th „	57	74	802	933	–	–	–	–	2		915
Ditto - 21st „	49	51	406	506	–	–	–	–	4		304
NATIVE ARTILLERY.											
Three Companies	–	–	–	–	*	3	262	265	–	–	264
GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.											
Governor's Body Guard	–	–	–	–	†	–	71	71	–	–	3
CAVALRY.											
EUROPEAN:											
3rd Regiment of Dragoon Guards	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	50	416
11th Regiment of Dragoons	32	55	406	493	–	–	–	–	3	50	416
NATIVE:											
1st Regiment Light Cavalry	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	11	14
2nd - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	11	14
3rd - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	11	14
1st Regiment Sind Horse	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	11	14
2nd - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	11	14
3rd - - ditto	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	11	14
Poona Horse	–	–	–	–	1†	–	499	500	–	11	14
Belooch Mounted Guides	–	–	–	–	–	–	315	315	–	–	–
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
Corps of Royal Engineers	94	–	–	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
Sappers and Miners	–	–	–	–	‡	47	592	639	6	17	55
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN:											
1st Regiment of Foot, 2nd Battalion	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	50	65
2nd - - ditto - 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	50	65
4th - - ditto - 1st „	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	50	65
26th - - ditto - -	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	50	65
33rd - - ditto - -	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	50	65
45th - - ditto - -	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	50	65
49th - - ditto - -	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	50	65
95th - - ditto - -	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	50	65
96th - - ditto - -	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	50	65
109th - - ditto - -	39	70	790	899	–	–	–	–	3	50	65
Carried forward	748	1,039	10,988	12,775	7	50	4,733	4,790	54	974	4,633

* The Officers attached to these Companies are included in the Strength of the European Army.
† The Combatant Officers of these Corps are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, and General List, Cavalry and Infantry.
‡ The Officers attached to the Sappers and Miners are included in the Strength of the Royal Engineers, Staff Corps, or General List.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bombay.				NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bombay.				Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments.	Native Artificers and Followers.
					Europeans.						
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, & others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
Brought forward - - -	748	1,039	10,988	12,775	7	50	4,733	4,790	54	974	4,633
INFANTRY—*continued.*											
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment of Native Infantry - - -	–	–	–	–	1*	–	736	737	–	16	11
2nd - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
3rd - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
4th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
5th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
6th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
7th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
8th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
9th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
10th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
11th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
12th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
13th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
14th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
15th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
16th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
17th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
18th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
19th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
20th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
21st - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
22nd - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
23rd - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
24th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
25th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
26th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
27th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
28th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
29th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	736	737	–	16	11
30th - - ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	1	–	712	713	–	16	26
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid and Veteran Establishment - - -	26	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps - - - - - - - -	490	–	–	490	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General List, Cavalry - including Cadres of old Corps - - -	30	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto - Infantry - including Cadres of old Corps - - -	129	–	–	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers - - - - - -	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Officers unemployed - - - -	39	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN BOMBAY - - -	1,466	1,039	10,988	13,493	37	50	26,789	26,876	54	1,454	4,978

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments are included in the Establishments of the Staff Corps, and the General List, Cavalry and Infantry, of this Presidency.

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 3. Detail of Regimental Establishments, &c.—*continued.*

RECAPITULATION.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY. Established Strength of European Brigades and Regiments in Bombay.				NATIVE ARMY. Established Strength of Native Brigades and Regiments in Bombay.				Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
					Europeans.						
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, Drummers, & others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
ARTILLERY:											
European	200	229	2,276	2,705	–	–	–	–	12	280	2,731
Native	–	–	–	–	–	3	262	265	–	–	264
	200	229	2,276	2,705	–	3	262	265	12	280	2,995
CAVALRY:											
European	64	110	812	986	–	–	–	–	6	100	832
Governor's Body Guard	–	–	–	–	–	–	71	71	–	–	3
Native	–	–	–	–	7	–	3,808	3,815	–	77	98
	64	110	812	986	7	–	3,879	3,886	6	177	933
ROYAL ENGINEERS:											
Corps of Royal Engineers	94	–	–	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SAPPERS AND MINERS:											
Sappers and Miners	–	–	–	–	–	47	592	639	6	17	55
INFANTRY:											
European	390	700	7,900	8,990	–	–	–	–	30	500	650
Native	–	–	–	–	30	–	22,056	22,086	–	480	345
	390	700	7,900	8,990	30	–	22,056	22,086	30	980	995
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT:											
Invalid and Veteran Establishment	26	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS:											
Staff Corps	490	–	–	490	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General List, Cavalry – including Cadres of old Corps	30	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto – Infantry – including Cadres of old Corps	129	–	–	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unattached Officers	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Officers unemployed	39	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	692	–	–	692	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL FORCE IN BOMBAY	1,466	1,039	10,988	13,493	37	50	26,789	26,876	54	1,454	4,978
		12,027									

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for the Year 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 4.

REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–		—	—	
Colonels	2		1,358 7 –	2,716 14 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3		1,037 – –	3,111 – –	
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's Pay	1		– –	809 6 4	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1		– –	473 – 4	
Quartermaster	1		– –	327 10 4	
Riding Master	1		– –	287 7 9	
Surgeon	1		– –	789 3 –	
		10			1,02,175 5 –
Serjeant Major	1		– –	60 4 11	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		– –	52 15 4	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2		39 2 11	78 5 10	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		– –	39 2 11	
Trumpet Major	1		– –	39 2 11	
Hospital Serjeant	1		– –	39 2 11	
Armourer Serjeant	1		– –	39 2 11	
		8			4,180 5 –
TOTAL Number		18	and Pay per Annum	*Rs.*	1,06,355 10 –
Add,—Six Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers					69 10 9
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Brigade Command Allowance			– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance			– –	182 7 –	
Quartermaster, for Office			– –	85 – –	
Instructor of Gunnery			– –	150 – –	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery			14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk			– –	14 14 6	
Horse Allowance			30 – –	1,020 – –	
					22,585 14 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Moonshee	1		– –	300 – –	
Librarian	–		– –	8 – –	
		1			456 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Apothecary	1		– –	145 14 –	
Steward	1		– –	126 5 –	
Hospital Writer	–		– –	10 – –	
Hospital Establishments	–		—	—	
		2			3,286 4 –
(*See Recapitulation*).					
Carried forward				*Rs.*	1,32,853 6 9

FOUR BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		– –	473 – 4	
2nd Captain	1		– –	473 – 4	
Lieutenants	2		305 4 –	610 8 –	
Lieutenant	1		– –	250 10 4	
Assistant Surgeon	1		– –	317 8 –	
		6			25,496 4 –
Staff Serjeants	2		52 15 4	105 14 8	
Serjeants	6		39 2 11	235 1 6	
Trumpeter	1		– –	26 15 –	
Ditto	1		– –	16 3 7	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1		– –	45 – –	
Corporals	6		29 6 2	176 5 –	
Bombardiers	6		26 15 –	161 10 –	
Gunners	76		16 3 7	1,233 – 4	
Drivers	42		13 12 5	578 9 6	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2		28 7 6	56 15 –	
Collar Maker	1		– –	25 6 6	
Wheeler	1		– –	25 6 6	
		145			32,237 11 –
TOTAL Number		151	and Pay per Annum	*Rs.*	57,739 15 –
Add,—Six Days' Pay for Non-commissioned Officers and Men					537 4 8
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			– –	30 – –	
Rough Rider			– –	7 8 –	
Pay Serjeant			– –	7 – –	
Savings Bank Clerk			– –	5 – –	
Mess Allowance			– –	40 – –	
Horse Allowance			30 – –	420 – –	
					6,114 – –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Schoolmaster			– –	15 – –	
Ditto - to Schoolmistress			– –	10 – –	
					300 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Assistant Apothecary	1		– –	70 – –	
Apprentice	1		– –	25 – –	
Hospital Establishment	–		—	—	
		2			1,140 – –
(*See Recapitulation*).					
Carried forward				*Rs.*	65,825 3 8

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY—*continued.*

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -		- - -	- - -	1,32,853 6 9
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal - - -	1	- - -	9 - -	
Stores Lascars - -	2	7 - -	14 - -	
Chowdry - - -	1	- - -	16 - -	
Mutsuddy - -	1	- - -	5 - -	
Weighmen - -	3	3 - -	9 - -	
Bheestie - - -	1	- - -	7 8 -	
Sweeper - - -	1	- - -	6 - -	
Syces - - -	5	6 - -	30 - -	
Grass-cutters - -	3	5 - -	15 - -	
	18			1,338 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Shoeing Horses -	2	- - -	10 - -	
Allowance for Repair of Saddles -	1	- - -	5 - -	
				180 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				1,34,371 6 9
Add,—				
Additional Pay to Surgeon Major for length of Service -				3,209 - -
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*				1,37,580 6 9

FOUR BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -		- - -	- - -	65,825 3 8
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal - - -	1	- - -	9 - -	
Store Lascars - -	12	7 - -	84 - -	
Puckallies - -	3	10 - -	30 - -	
Bheestie - -	1	- - -	7 8	
Jemadar Syces -	3	10 - -	30 - -	
Syces - - -	118	6 - -	708 - -	
Grass-cutters - -	60	5 - -	300 - -	
Bullock Drivers -	3	6 - -	18 - -	
Mistry Smith - -	1	- - -	17 8 -	
Fireman - - -	1	- - -	12 8 -	
Filemen - - -	2	9 6 -	18 12 -	
Hammermen - -	2	9 6 -	18 12 -	
Mistry Carpenter -	1	- - -	17 8 -	
Carpenters - -	2	12 8 -	25 - -	
Moochie - - -	1	- - -	10 8 -	
Conservancy Establishment:				
Bheesthies - -	2	7 8 -	15 - -	
Sweepers - -	5	6 - -	30 - -	
Bildar - - -	1	- - -	6 - -	
Filth Cart - -	1	- - -	18 - -	
	219			16,512 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance for Repair of Arms -		- - -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns and Waggons - -		15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Spare Waggons -		5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart -		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts -		5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage - -		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Carts -		- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 178 Horses	2	- - -	356 - -	
Ditto - 98 Sets of Harness	2	- - -	196 - -	
Ditto - 70 Saddles - -	1	- - -	70 - -	
Ditto - Grampots - -		- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons - -		- - -	5 - -	
				9,924 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*				92,261 3 8
TOTAL of Four Batteries per Annum - - *Rs.*				3,69,044 14 8
Add,—				
Additional Pay for length of Service to Assistant Surgeons -				4,400 - -
Pay for length of Service to Four Lieutenants - - -				2,621 - -
Good Conduct Allowance - - - - - -				5,771 - -
				3,81,836 14 8
Deduct,—			*Rs. a. p.*	
Pay of One Assist. Surgeon for Head Quarters			5,203 8 -	
Pay of Two Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners - - - - -			389 - -	
				5,592 8 -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*				3,76,244 6 8

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*
HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE - - - - - - - - - - - -		1,37,580 6 9
ESTABLISHMENT OF FOUR BATTERIES - - - - - - - - - - - -		3,76,244 6 8
Add,—		
PAY OF TWO VETERINARY SURGEONS - - - - - - - - - - - -		9,060 - -
PAY OF EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT KEPT UP AT HEAD QUARTERS AND WITH THE TWO DETACHED BATTERIES - - - - - - - - - - - -		1,667 - -
FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO WOMEN AND CHILDREN - - - - - - - - - -		8,148 - -
ALLOWANCE TO HOSPITAL SERJEANT OF ONE DETACHED BATTERY - - - - - -		90 - -
HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT KEPT UP AT HEAD QUARTERS AND WITH ONE DETACHED BATTERY -		3,780 - -
PAY OF NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS ON HIGHER RATES OF SALARY - - - -		1,296 - -
PAY OF THREE EXTRA ADDITIONAL FOLLOWERS - - - - - - - - - -		1,620 - -
		5,39,485 13 5
Deduct,—FOR OFFICERS IN EUROPE, &c.:—	*Rs. a. p.*	
In Europe:—One Colonel and two Lieutenants - - - - - - - -	26,507 4 -	40,391 4 -
On Staff Employ:—One Lieutenant Colonel - - - - - - - - -	13,884 - -	
TOTAL per Annum - - - *Rs.*		4,99,094 9 5

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THE 14TH, 18TH, AND 21ST BRIGADES.

Detail of the Staff of One Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel Commandant	–	–	–	
Colonels	2	1,265 5 –	2,530 10 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3	1,002 4 –	3,006 12 –	
Ditto on Major's Pay	1	– –	759 3 –	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1	– –	417 7 8	
Quartermaster	1	– –	291 1 11	
Surgeon	1	– –	789 3 –	
	9			93,532 3 –
Serjeant Major	1	– –	57 13 9	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	– –	50 8 2	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2	36 11 9	73 7 6	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	– –	36 11 9	
Trumpet Major	1	– –	36 11 9	
Hospital Serjeant	1	– –	36 11 9	
Armourer Serjeant	1	– –	36 11 9	
	8			3,945 5 –
TOTAL Number	17	and Pay per Annum *Rs.*		97,477 8 –
Add,—				
Six Days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers				65 12 1
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Brigade Command Allowance		– –	400 – –	
Adjutant's Allowance		– –	227 – –	
Quartermaster for Office		– –	85 – –	
Instructor of Gunnery		– –	150 – –	
Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery		14 14 6	29 13 –	
Orderly Room Clerk		– –	14 14 6	
Horse Allowance		30 – –	300 – –	
				14,480 10 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Moonshee	1	– –	30 – –	
Librarian	–	– –	8 – –	
	1			456 – –
Carried forward			*Rs.*	1,12,479 14 1

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward				1,12,479 14 1
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Apothecary	1	– –	145 14 –	
Steward	1	– –	126 5 –	
Hospital Writer	–	– –	10 – –	
Ditto Establishment	–	–	–	
	2			3,386 4 –
(*See Recapitulation*).				
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Tindal	1	– –	9 – –	
Stores Lascars	2	7 – –	14 – –	
Bheestie	1	– –	7 8 –	
Sweeper	1	– –	6 – –	
Chowdry	1	– –	16 – –	
Weighmen	2	5 – –	10 – –	
	8			750 – –
	10			
TOTAL for Head Quarters of 1 Brigade per Annum			*Rs.*	1,16,616 2 1
TOTAL for Head Quarters of 3 Brigades per Annum			*Rs.*	3,49,848 6 3
Add,—				
For Spare Officers, including Officers' Batteries:				
Captains	9	433 10 –	3,902 10 –	
Second Captains	9	417 7 8	3,757 5 –	
Lieutenants	18	265 12 –	4,783 8 –	
Ditto	9	213 5 –	1,919 13 –	
	45			1,72,359 – –
Pay of 2 Riding Masters at the Head Quarters of Field Brigades				8,766 – –
Extra Pay for length of Service for Surgeons				3,209 – –
Pay of 10 Syces for Field Brigades				720 – –
Ditto 4 Grass-cutters for ditto				240 – –
Allowance for Shoeing Horses for ditto				240 – –
Ditto Repair of Saddles for ditto				120 – –
Extra Batta to Native Followers of 18th Brigade				347 – –
Family Allowance to Women and Children				1,098 – –
				5,36,947 6 3
Deduct,—				
For Head Quarters' Staff of the 14th Brigade on the Madras Establishment			12,387 – –	13,467 – –
Horse Allowance on account of Officers of the Garrison Brigades			1,080 – –	
TOTAL per Annum			*Rs.*	5,23,480 6 3

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
TOTAL HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THREE BRIGADES	5,23,480	6	3
TEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (*see* page 397)	8,02,898	4	4
ONE HEAVY BATTERY (*see* page 397)	65,967	10	2
FIVE GARRISON BATTERIES (*see* page 398)	1,97,970	–	6
Add,—			
Pay and Allowances of 4 Veterinary Surgeons	18,339	–	–
Hospital Establishments	23,232	–	–
Educational Establishments	4,926	–	–
Pay of Native Followers on higher rates of Salary	4,971	–	–
	16,41,784	5	3
Deduct,—For Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.:—	*Rs. a. p.*		
In Europe:—2 Colonels, 3 Lieutenant Colonels, 2 First Captains, 8 Second Captains, and 21 Lieutenants	1,78,780 12 –		
On Staff Employ:—1 Colonel, 2 Lieutenant Colonels, 4 First Captains, 7 Second Captains, and 8 Lieutenants	1,19,195 – –	3,55,254	– –
Employed in the Civil and Public Works Departments:—1 Colonel, 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 1 Captain, 1 Second Captain, and 6 Lieutenants	57,278 4 –		
TOTAL per Annum	*Rs.*	12,86,530	5 3

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

TEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1		- - -	213 5 -	
Assistant Surgeon	1	6	- - -	317 8 -	22,961 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Serjeants	6		36 11 9	220 6 6	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Farrier Serjeant and Carriage Smith	1		- - -	42 8 10	
Corporals	6		26 15 -	161 10 -	
Bombardiers	6		24 7 10	146 15 -	
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2		26 - 4	52 - 8	
Collar Maker	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Wheeler	1		- - -	22 15 4	
Gunners	76		13 12 5	1,046 15 8	
Drivers	42	145	13 12 5	578 9 6	29,212 1 -
TOTAL Number	151		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		52,173 1 -
Add—Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					486 13 10
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	30 - -	
Rough Rider			- - -	7 8 -	
Pay Serjeant			- - -	7 - -	
Savings Bank Clerk			- - -	5 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	240 - -	3,954 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Allowance to Schoolmaster			- - -	15 - -	
Allowance to Schoolmistress			- - -	10 - -	300 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	9 - -	
Store Lascars	12		7 - -	84 - -	
Puckallies	3		10 - -	30 - -	
Bhistie	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Jemadar Syces	3		10 - -	30 - -	
Syces	71		6 - -	426 - -	
Grass-cutters	37		5 - -	185 - -	
Bullock Drivers	3		6 - -	18 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	17 8 -	
Fireman	1		- - -	12 8 -	
Filemen	2		9 6 -	18 12 -	
Hammermen	2		9 6 -	18 12 -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	17 8 -	
Carpenters	2		12 8 -	25 - -	
Moochie	1		- - -	10 8 -	
Conservancy Establishment.					
Bhisties	2		7 8 -	15 - -	
Sweepers	5		6 - -	30 - -	
Bildar	1		- - -	6 - -	
Filth Cart	1	150	- - -	18 - -	11,748 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms			- - -	30 - -	
Ditto - Six Guns			15 - -	90 - -	
Ditto - Six spare Waggons			5 - -	30 - -	
Ditto - One Forge Cart			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Two Store Carts			5 - -	10 - -	
Ditto - One spare Howitzer Carriage			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Store Limber Waggon			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Hospital Cart			- - -	5 - -	
Ditto - Shoeing 110 Horses			2 - -	220 - -	
Ditto - 90 sets of Harness			1 8 -	135 - -	
Ditto - 20 Saddles			1 - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Grampots			- - -	20 - -	
Ditto - Cavessons			- - -	5 - -	6,960 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum				*Rs.*	75,621 14 10
TOTAL of Ten Batteries per Annum				*Rs.*	7,56,219 4 4
Add—					
Additional Pay for length of service of Assistant Surgeons					4,771 - -
Allowance to Hospital Serjeants of Detached Batteries					540 - -
Extra Batta to Native Followers in Scinde					7,128 - -
Pay of Extra ditto					1,350 - -
Pay for length of service to Native Followers					216 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					20,406 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					20,549 - -
				Rs. a. p.	8,11,179 4 4
Deduct—					
Pay of two Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Head Quarters				7,620 - -	
Pay of four Serjeants Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners				661 - -	8,281 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	8,02,898 4 4

ONE HEAVY FIELD BATTERY.

Detail of the Establishment of One Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1	5	- - -	213 5 -	19,151 - -
Staff Serjeants	2		50 8 2	101 - 4	
Serjeants (including Cattle Serjeant)	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Gunners	60	76	13 12 5	826 9 -	15,821 15 -
TOTAL Number	81		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		34,972 15 -
Add—Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					263 11 2
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance			- - -	250 - -	
Cattle Serjeant			- - -	20 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings Bank Clerk			- - -	7 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	40 - -	
Horse Allowance to Officers			30 - -	210 - -	6,324 - -
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	9 - -	
Store Lascars	12		7 - -	84 - -	
Puckallies	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Bhisties	8		7 8 -	60 - -	
Sweeper	1		- - -	6 - -	
Jemadar Driver	1		- - -	12 - -	
Sirdar Drivers	6		9 - -	54 - -	
Drivers	145		7 - -	1,015 - -	
Jemadar Mahout	1		- - -	9 - -	
Mahouts	9		8 - -	72 - -	
Coolies	9		5 - -	45 - -	
Syces	5		6 - -	30 - -	
Grass-cutters	5		5 - -	25 - -	
Mistry Smith	1		- - -	17 8 -	
Firemen	2		12 8 -	25 - -	
Filemen	2		9 6 -	18 12 -	
Hammermen	2		9 6 -	18 12 -	
Mistry Carpenter	1		- - -	17 8 -	
Carpenters	2		12 8 -	25 - -	
Moochies	2		10 8 -	21 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bhistie	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Sweepers	3	221	6 - -	18 - -	19,320 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Shoeing Five Horses	2		- - -	10 - -	190 - -
					61,000 10 2
Add—					
Family Allowance to Women and Children					3,084 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					1,883 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	65,967 10 2

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*continued.*

FIVE GARRISON BATTERIES.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE BATTERY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	433 10 -	
2nd Captain	1		- - -	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2		265 12 -	531 8 -	
Lieutenant	1	5	- - -	218 5 -	19,151 - -
Staff Serjeant	1		- - -	50 8 2	
Serjeants	4		36 11 9	146 15 -	
Corporals	4		26 15 -	107 12 -	
Bombardiers	4		24 7 10	97 15 4	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	24 7 10	
Ditto	1		- - -	13 12 5	
Gunners	60	75	13 12 5	826 9 -	15,215 13 -
TOTAL Number	80		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		34,366 13 -
Add—Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					253 9 6
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Battery Command Allowance				30 - -	
Pay Serjeant and Savings' Bank Clerk				7 - -	
Mess Allowance				40 - -	224 - -
Carried forward - - - *Rs.*					35,544 6 6

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward - - -	-	-	- - -	- - -	35,544 6 6
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindal	1		- - -	9 - -	
Store Lascars	6		7 - -	42 - -	
Puckallies	2		10 - -	20 - -	
Sweepers	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bhistie	1		- - -	7 8 -	
Sweepers	3	15	6 - -	18 - -	1,302 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms				30 - -	360 - -
TOTAL of One Battery per Annum - - - *Rs.*					37,206 6 6
TOTAL of Five Batteries per Annum - - - *Rs.*					1,86,032 - 6
Add—					
Allowance to Schoolmasters of Detached Batteries					180 - -
Extra Batta to Native Followers in Aden					360 - -
Pay for length of service to ditto					144 - -
Pay of two extra Bhisties in the 21st Brigade					180 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children					6,834 - -
Good Conduct Allowance					4,571 - -
					1,98,801 - 6
Deduct—					
Pay of two Serjeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners					331 - -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*					1,97,970 - 6

RECAPITULATION OF ROYAL ARTILLERY.

CORPS.	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.	Pay of Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowances.	TOTAL.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Royal Horse Artillery	2,23,450 - -									
Deduct—*For Officers in Europe, &c.*	45,595 - -									
	1,77,855 - -	1,34,961 - -	3,823 - -	11,726 - -	70,302 - -	47,132 - -	39,876 - -	8,148 - -	5,771 - -	4,99,094 - -
Royal Artillery	8,32,557 - -									
Deduct—*For Officers in Europe, &c.*	3,75,261 - -									
	4,57,296 - -	4,01,463 - -	9,474 - -	33,391 - -	1,61,216 - -	93,386 - -	71,880 - -	31,422 - -	27,003 - -	12,86,531 - -
Artillery Divisions	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	11,312 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	11,312 - -
TOTAL - - *Rs.*	6,35,151 - -	5,36,424 - -	12,797 - -	45,117 - -	2,31,518 - -	1,51,830 - -	1,11,756 - -	39,570 - -	32,774 - -	17,96,937 - -

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

NATIVE ARTILLERY.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THREE COMPANIES:					
Commandants	3		417 7 8	1,252 7 —	
Doing-duty Officers	3		265 12 —	797 4 —	
		6			24,596 4 —
Staff Serjeants	3		36 11 9	110 3 3	
		3			1,322 7 —
Subadars	3		67 — —	201 — —	
Jemadars	6		30 — —	180 — —	
Havildars	18		14 — —	252 — —	
Naicks	18		12 — —	216 — —	
Buglers	6		7 — —	42 — —	
Privates	210		7 — —	1,470 — —	
		261			28,332 — —
TOTAL Number	270		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		54,250 11 —
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Company Command			130 — —	390 — —	
Staff Serjeants			31 3 9	93 11 3	
Pay Havildars			5 — —	15 — —	
Drill Havildars			2 — —	6 — —	
					6,056 7 —
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Tindals	3		9 — —	27 — —	
Store Lascars	30		7 — —	210 — —	
Bhisties	6		7 8 —	45 — —	
		39			3,384 — —
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:					
Stationery and Petty Stores			20 — —	60 — —	
					720 — —
					64,411 2 —
Add—					
For Officers of higher rank					2,015 — —
For Subadars and Jemadars on higher pay					336 — —
Extra Batta for serving in Aden					2,724 — —
For Native Followers on higher salaries					108 — —
Good Conduct Allowance					4,164 — —
Family Allowance					204 — —
Hospital Establishment at Rajcote					444 — —
For a Boy attached to a Company					42 — —
			TOTAL — — — *Rs.*		74,448 2 —

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MOUNTAIN TRAIN IN SCINDE.					
STAFF ALLOWANCE:					
Command Allowance			— — —	150 — —	
					1,800 — —
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Native Farrier	1		— —	28 — —	
Carpenter	1		— —	16 — —	
Smith	1		— —	16 — —	
Hammerman	1		— —	12 6 —	
Bellows Boy	1		— —	6 2 —	
Moochie	1		— —	13 8 —	
Battery Lascar	1		— —	7 8 —	
Puckallies	2		12 — —	24 — —	
Bhistie	1		— —	9 — —	
Muccadum of Muleteers	2		12 8 —	25 — —	
Muccadum of Grass-cutters	1		— —	12 8 —	
Muleteers	62		8 — —	496 — —	
Grass-cutters	10		7 8 —	75 — —	
		85			8,892 — —
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:					
Gun Contingent			— — —	45 — —	
Head and Heel Ropes	2		— — —	150 — —	
Repair of Harness	1		— — —	70 — —	
					3,180 — —
TOTAL — — — *Rs.*					13,872 — —

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF TWO DIVISIONS OF MOUNTAIN TRAIN BATTERY ATTACHED.

STAFF ALLOWANCES:					
Command Allowances			150 — —	300 — —	
Staff Allowance to Lieutenants			150 — —	300 — —	
					7,200 — —
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:					
Carpenters	2		12 8 —	25 — —	
Smiths	2		12 8 —	25 — —	
Hammermen	2		9 6 —	18 12 —	
Bellows Boys	2		3 2 —	6 4 —	
Battery Lascars	2		6 — —	12 — —	
Native Farriers	2		21 — —	42 — —	
Moochies	2		10 8 —	21 — —	
Bhisties	2		7 8 —	15 — —	
Muccadum of Muleteers	2		10 — —	20 — —	
Muleteers	98		6 — —	588 — —	
Muccadum of Grass-cutters	2		10 — —	20 — —	
Grass-cutters	22		5 — —	110 — —	
		140			10,836 — —
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Head and Heel Ropes			2 — —	204 — —	
Repair of two sets Harness			1 8 —	3 — —	
Repair of 80 sets of Saddles			1 — —	80 — —	
Gun Contingent Allowance			— — —	95 — —	
					4,584 — —
			TOTAL — — — *Rs.*		22,620 — —

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. a. p.
Detail of the Establishment of Three Companies	74,448 2 —
Detail of the Establishment of Two Divisions of Mountain Train Battery attached	22,620 — —
Detail of the Establishment of Mountain Train in Scinde	13,872 — —
TOTAL — — — *Rs.*	1,10,940 2 —

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

CAVALRY.

EUROPEAN CAVALRY (TWO REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SEVEN TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel	-		—	—	
Lieutenant Colonel	1		- - -	1,037 - -	
Majors	2		809 0 4	1,618 12 8	
Captains	7		473 - 4	3,311 2 4	
Lieutenants	7		305 4 -	2,136 12 -	
Cornets	7		250 10 4	1,754 8 4	
Paymaster	1		- - -	445 13 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	305 4 -	
Riding Master	1		- - -	329 14 9	
Quartermaster	1		- - -	299 3 10	
Surgeon	1		- - -	789 3 -	
Assistant Surgeons	2		317 8 -	635 - -	
Veterinary Surgeon	1		- - -	377 8 -	
		32			1,56,481 7 -
Regimental Serjeant Major	1		- - -	51 7 -	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1		- - -	51 7 -	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	45 7 6	
Troop Serjeant Majors	7		42 10 10	296 11 10	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1		- - -	39 4 11	
Serjeant Instructor of Fencing	1		- - -	39 4 11	
Paymaster Serjeant	1		- - -	28 10 4	
Armourer Serjeant	1		- - -	75 - -	
Hospital Serjeant	1		- - -	33 8 9	
Saddler Serjeant	1		- - -	28 10 4	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		- - -	28 10 4	
Cook Serjeant	1		- - -	28 10 4	
Farrier Major	1		- - -	48 15 6	
Farriers	7		31 13 5	222 13 11	
Trumpet Major	1		- - -	28 10 4	
Serjeants	21		28 10 4	601 9 -	
Trumpeters	7		16 7 8	115 5 8	
Corporals	28		18 14 10	529 15 4	
Privates	378		14 2 11	5,360 14 6	
		461			91,885 4 -
TOTAL Number		493	and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,48,366 11 -
Add,—Six days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File					1,529 4 7
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Regimental Command Allowance			- - -	400 - -	
Troop Allowance			30 - -	210 - -	
Adjutant's Allowance			- - -	207 7 -	
Paymaster's Office Allowance			- - -	65 5 4	
Quartermaster's ditto			- - -	85 - -	
Interpreter's Allowance			- - -	70 - -	
Drill Serjeant			- - -	14 - -	
Drill Corporal			- - -	7 - -	
Serjeant Instructor of Gymnastic			- - -	10 8 -	
Corporals Instructor of Gymnastic			13 - -	26 - -	
Savings Bank Clerk			- - -	8 - -	
Pay Serjeants			7 - -	49 - -	
Rough Riders			- - -	18 10 -	
Cook Serjeant			- - -	7 8 -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	150 - -	
Horse Allowance of Officers			30 - -	2,310 - -	
					43,708 12 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Trained Schoolmaster	1		- - -	45 15 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto	-		- - -	29 13 1	
House Rent to ditto	-		- - -	20 - -	
Trained Schoolmistress	1		- - -	22 - -	
Allowance to Assistant Schoolmasters	-		6 - -	12 - -	
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
Allowance to Librarian	-		- - -	8 - -	
Allowance for Hindostanee Class	-		- - -	10 - -	
		3			2,169 6 -
Carried forward				*Rs.*	2,95,834 1 7

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	-		- - -	- - -	2,95,834 1 7
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Apothecary	1		- - -	145 14 -	
Steward	1		- - -	126 5 -	
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Hospital Assistants	2		25 - -	50 - -	
Nurse	1		- - -	15 - -	
Assistant Nurse	1		- - -	8 - -	
Writer	1		- - -	10 - -	
Compounder	1		- - -	10 - -	
Dresser	1		- - -	8 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	5 - -	
Stewards' Servants	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Tailor	1		- - -	6 - -	
Barber	1		- - -	5 - -	
Head Cook	1		- - -	9 - -	
Cooks	2		7 - -	14 - -	
Washermen	3		8 - -	24 - -	
Dhisties	5		7 - -	35 - -	
Sweepers	5		6 - -	30 - -	
Coolies	10		5 - -	50 - -	
Leechman	1		- - -	28 13 6	
Dooley Bearers	8		5 8 -	44 - -	
		50			8,448 6 -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Jemadar Syces	2		7 8 -	15 - -	
Hospital Syces	2		4 8 -	9 - -	
Muccadums of Syces	7		10 - -	70 - -	
Muccadums of Grass-cutters	7		10 - -	70 - -	
Syces	203		6 - -	1,218 - -	
Grass-cutters	148		5 - -	740 - -	
Quartermaster's Establishment:					
Puckallies	14		10 - -	140 - -	
Sweepers	14		6 - -	84 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	16 - -	
Weighmen	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bheesthies	7		7 8 -	52 8 -	
Sweepers	7		6 - -	42 - -	
Bildars	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Filth Cart	-		26 - -	78 - -	
		416			30,678 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Allowance for Repair of Arms			20 - -	140 - -	
For Head and Heel Ropes			3 - -	1,320 - -	
Allowance for Butts and Targets			- - -	4 - -	
Allowance for Petty Stores			- - -	1 8 -	
Riding House Expense			- - -	40 - -	
					16,066 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum				*Rs.*	3,53,026 7 7
TOTAL for Two Regiments per Annum				*Rs.*	7,06,052 15 2

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. a. p.
Total Pay for Two Regiments per Annum	7,06,052 15 2
Add,—Additional Pay for Length of Service of Medical Officer and Veterinary Surgeon	1,613 - -
Additional Pay for Length of Service of Non-Commissioned Staff	501 - -
Additional Pay for Length of Service to Native Establishment on higher rates of salary	2,165 - -
Additional Pay for Length of Service to Hospital Establishment	300 - -
Prizes for Good Shooting and Swordsmanship	946 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children	9,072 - -
Good Conduct Allowance	16,302 - -
	7,37,011 15 2
Deduct,—Pay of Officers in Europe:	
1 Major, 2 Captains, 3 Lieutenants, 6 Cornets	63,209 - -
TOTAL	*Rs.* 6,73,802 15 2

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Captain	1		- - -	374 1 6	4,489 2 -
	1	1			
Ressaldar	1		- - -	250 - -	
Ressaidar	1		- - -	107 - -	
Jemadar	1		- - -	60 - -	
Duffadars	6		38 - -	228 - -	
Trumpeter	1		- - -	34 - -	
Farrier	1		- - -	40 - -	
Sowars	60		30 - -	1,800 - -	30,228 - -
	71				
	72				
Carried forward				*Rs.*	34,717 2 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	-	-	- - -	- - -	34,717 2 -
Command Allowance			- -	300 - -	
Staff Allowance to Duffadar			- -	9 - -	
Staff Allowance to Pay Duffadar			- -	6 - -	
					3,780 - -
School Allowance			- -	15 - -	
					180 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:					
Office Allowance			- -	30 - -	
Repairing Arms			- -	17 12 -	
					573 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Puckallie	1		- -	15 - -	
Bhistie	1		- -	9 - -	
Flagman	1		- -	7 - -	
		3			372 - -
Add,—					
Extra Pay to Sowars and others				710 - -	8,520 - -
Presidency House-rent to Commandant for six months, at 75 rupees per month				- - -	450 - -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	48,592 2 -

NATIVE CAVALRY.

SEVEN REGIMENTS.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF SIX TROOPS.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant	1		- - -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Second Squadron Officer	1		- - -	374 1 6	
Third Squadron Officer	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	225 12 -	
Squadron Subalterns	2		225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer	1		- - -	600 - -	
	8				34,704 12 -
Ressaldar Major	1		- - -	250 - -	
Ressaldars	2		200 - -	400 - -	
Ressaidars	3		107 - -	321 - -	
Naib Ressaldars	6		67 - -	402 - -	
Woordie Major	1		- - -	140 - -	
Jemadars	6		60 - -	360 - -	
Kote Duffadar Major	1		- - -	55 - -	
Farrier Major	1		- - -	50 - -	
Duffadars	36		38 - -	1,368 - -	
Nishanburdars	6		38 - -	228 - -	
Trumpeters	6		34 - -	204 - -	
Naicks	30		33 - -	990 - -	
Sowars	400		30 - -	12,000 - -	
	499				2,01,216 - -
TOTAL Number	507		and Pay per Annum -	*Rs.*	2,35,920 12 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Commandant			- - -	700 - -	
Second in Command and Squadron Officer			- - -	300 - -	
Second Squadron Officer			- - -	210 - -	
Third Squadron Officer			- - -	180 - -	
Adjutant			- - -	250 - -	
Adjutant for Office			- - -	50 - -	
Squadron Subaltern			150 - -	300 - -	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance			- - -	60 - -	
Allowance to Kote Duffadar			9 - -	54 - -	
Trumpet Major			- - -	7 - -	
Pay Duffadars			6 - -	36 - -	
Quartermaster Duffadar			- - -	10 - -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	100 - -	
					27,084 - -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
School Allowance				40 - -	480 - -
Carried forward				*Rs.*	2,63,484 12 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	-	-	- - -	- - -	2,63,484 12 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Native Doctor	1		- -	37 - -	
Ditto	1		- -	30 - -	
Leechman	1		- -	10 - -	
Goorgah	1		- -	7 - -	
Dhobey	1		- -	8 - -	
Bhistie	1		- -	9 - -	
Sweeper	1		- -	7 - -	
Dooley Bearers	4		6 - -	24 - -	
		11			1,584 - -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Lascars	3		7 - -	21 - -	
Bhisties	6		6 - -	36 - -	
QUARTERMASTER'S ESTABLISHMENT:					
Chowdry	1		- -	15 - -	
Mutsuddy	1		- -	8 - -	
Weighmen	3		6 - -	18 - -	
		14			1,176 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
Forge Allowance			- -	60 - -	
Allowance to Squadron Officers			30 - -	90 - -	
Allowance to Squadron Subalterns for Writer and Stationery			- -	30 - -	
					2,160 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum				*Rs.*	2,68,404 12 -
TOTAL for Seven Regiments per Annum				*Rs.*	18,78,833 4 -
BELOOCH MOUNTED GUIDES:					
Ressaidars	3		50 - -	150 - -	
Jemadars	12		25 - -	300 - -	
Sowars	300		15 - -	4,500 - -	
		315			59,400 - -
Add,—					
Increased rate of Pay of Officers of Higher Ranks					18,387 - -
Ditto - ditto - of Medical Officers					5,520 - -
Pay of 13 Troop Boys					546 - -
Increased Pay to Native Doctors					780 - -
Horse Allowance to ditto					360 - -
Family Allowance					72 - -
					19,63,898 4 -
Deduct,—					
On account of Officers of Junior Ranks					3,559 8 -
TOTAL				*Rs.*	19,60,338 12 -

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
LATE BOMBAY ENGINEERS:		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Colonels	4	1,265 5 –	5,061 4 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	8	1,002 4 –	8,018 – –	
Ditto (as Majors)	2	759 3 –	1,518 6 –	
Captains and 2nd Captains	32	433 10 –	13,876 – –	
Lieutenants	32	265 12 –	8,504 – –	
2nd Lieutenants	16	213 5 –	3,413 – –	
	94			4,84,687 8 –
Carried forward				4,84,687 8 –

DEDUCTIONS.	Nos.		For Full Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ.	For Difference between Full and Net Pay of Officers in Civil employ, Department of P. W., &c.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Brought forward	–	–	– –	– –	– –	4,84,687 8 –
Colonels	2		1,265 5 –	– –	2,530 10 –	
Ditto	2	4	– –	960 15 –	1,921 14 –	
Lieutenant Colonels	3		1,002 4 –	– –	3,006 12 –	
Ditto	5		– –	758 12 –	3,793 12 –	
Ditto (as Major)	1		759 3 –	– –	759 3 –	
Ditto - ditto	1	10	– –	576 9 –	576 9 –	
Captains and 2nd Captains	19		433 10 –	– –	8,238 14 –	
Ditto	13	32	– –	293 10 –	3,817 2 –	
Lieutenants	5		265 12 –	– –	1,328 12 –	
Ditto	19	24	– –	195 12 –	3,719 4 –	
		70	Rate per Mensem.			3,56,313 – –
For Officers wanting to complete:						1,28,374 8 –
			Rs. a. p.			
Lieutenants	7		265 12 –		1,860 4 –	
2nd Lieutenants	16	23	213 5 –		3,413 – –	
		93				63,279 – –
						65,095 8 –
Add,—Pay of one and Net Pay of 16 Lieutenants of the Home Establishment serving in the Bombay Presidency						16,632 – –
TOTAL						81,727 8 –

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CORPS CONSISTING OF FIVE COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Commandant	1	– – –	433 10 –	
Adjutant (see below)	–	–	–	
Officers Commanding Companies	5	– – –	1,277 1 –	
	6			20,528 4 –
Conductor	1	– – –	145 14 –	
Serjeant Major	1	– – –	65 3 7	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	– – –	57 12 4	
Serjeants	4	37 5 7	149 6 4	
1st Corporals	4	27 8 10	110 3 4	
2nd Corporals	4	22 15 4	91 13 4	
	15			7,443 11 –
Add,—Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers				70 4 7
Subadars, 1st Class	1	– – –	100 – –	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2	80 – –	160 – –	
Ditto - 3rd Class	2	67 – –	134 – –	
Jemadars, 1st Class	3	35 – –	105 – –	
Ditto - 2nd Class	2	30 – –	60 – –	
Havildars	20	14 – –	280 – –	
Naiques	40	12 – –	480 – –	
Buglers	10	7 – –	70 – –	
Privates	500	7 – –	3,500 – –	
Boys	12	3 8 –	42 – –	
	592			59,172 – –
TOTAL Number	614	and Pay per Annum, Rs.		87,214 3 7
SKELETON COMPANY OF ENGINEERS:				
Second Captain (Adjutant)	1	– – –	433 10 –	
Company Allowance to ditto	–	– – –	30 – –	
Stationery, and Repair of Arms	–	– – –	20 – –	
	1			5,803 8 –
Colour Serjeant	1	– – –	44 11 1	
Serjeants	2	37 5 7	74 11 2	
Corporals	2	27 8 10	55 1 8	
2nd Corporals	2	22 15 4	45 14 8	
Bugler	1	– – –	12 13 9	
Privates	24	12 13 9	308 10 –	
	32			6,502 12 –
	33			
Six days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File				108 6 1
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Bheesties	2	7 8 –	15 – –	
Sweepers	2	6 – –	12 – –	
	4			324 – –
				12,738 10 1
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:				
Command Allowance			400 – –	
Company Command Allowance		30 – –	150 – –	
Sapper Allowance		60 – –	300 – –	
Adjutant			237 – –	
Commandant's Horse Allowance			30 – –	
Subadar Major			25 – –	
Pay Havildars		5 – –	25 – –	
Colour Havildars		2 – –	10 – –	
Bugle Major			6 4 –	
Drill Havildars			5 4 –	
Drill Naicks			2 8 –	
Savings' Bank Clerk			5 – –	
				14,352 – –
Carried forward				1,14,304 13 8

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Brought forward	– –	– –	– –	1,14,304 13 8
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Moonshee	1	– –	30 – –	
English Teacher	1	– –	30 – –	
Native Schoolmaster, 2nd Class	1	– –	7 – –	
Native Schoolmaster, 3rd Class	3	5 – –	15 – –	
Allowance to Librarian	–	– –	7 – –	
Allowance to Native Teachers	–	– –	29 – –	
	6			1,416 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Native Doctor	1	– –	42 – –	
Ditto	5	25 – –	125 – –	
Goorgah	1	– –	7 – –	
Ditto	1	– –	5 – –	
Cook	1	– –	7 – –	
Bhistie	1	– –	7 – –	
Dhobey	1	– –	6 – –	
Sweeper	1	– –	7 – –	
Ditto	1	– –	5 – –	
Dooley Bearers	4	6 – –	24 – –	
	17			2,820 – –
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Bheesties	10	7 8 –	75 – –	
Puckallies	2	10 – –	20 – –	
Chowdry	1	– –	10 – –	
Weighmen	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Mistry Smith	1	– –	17 8 –	
Mistry Carpenter	1	– –	17 8 –	
Carpenters	5	12 8 –	62 8 –	
Smiths	5	12 8 –	62 8 –	
Hammermen	8	9 6 –	56 4 –	
Masons	6	12 8 –	75 – –	
Tinman	1	– –	12 8 –	
Bellows Boys	6	3 2 –	18 12 –	
Conservancy Establishment:				
Sweepers	4	6 – –	24 – –	
Hullalkhore	1	– –	10 – –	
	51			5,730 – –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCE:				
Company Allowances for Stationery and Repairs of Arms		20 – –	100 – –	
Company Allowance for School		– –	10 – –	
				1,320 – –
				1,25,590 13 8
Increased Rate of Pay to Natives for length of Service				12,824 – –
Working Pay for Natives				15,000 – –
Extra Batta to Natives				10,000 – –
Pay to Supernumerary Non-Commissioned Officers				1,344 – –
Additional Pay for qualifying as Sappers				5,010 – –
Additional Pay to Hospital Assistant for Length of Service				180 – –
Pay of Extra Native Followers				90 – –
Family Allowance to Women and Children				978 – –
Good Conduct Allowances				147 – –
Allowance for Field Practice at Head Quarters				2,000 – –
TOTAL				1,72,693 13 8

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY (TEN REGIMENTS).

DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ONE REGIMENT OF TEN COMPANIES.

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Colonel	-		-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	1		- - -	1,002 4 -	
Majors	2		759 3 -	1,518 6 -	
Captains	10		415 6 -	4,153 12 -	
Lieutenants	12		256 10 -	3,079 8 -	
Ensigns	8		202 12 5	1,622 3 4	
Paymaster	1		- - -	445 13 -	
Adjutant	1		- - -	256 10 -	
Quartermaster	1		- - -	274 14 3	
Surgeon	1		- - -	789 3 -	
Assistant Surgeons	2	39	317 8 -	635 - -	1,65,331 3 -
Serjeant Major	1		- - -	48 14 4	
Bandmaster Serjeant	1		- - -	46 7 2	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1		- - -	40 9 10	
Paymaster Serjeant	1		- - -	24 9 10	
Armourer Serjeant	1		- - -	75 - -	
Hospital Serjeant	1		- - -	31 15 5	
Colour Serjeants	10		31 15 5	319 10 2	
Cook Serjeant	1		- - -	24 9 10	
Serjeants	30		24 9 10	738 7 -	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	1		- - -	39 4 11	
Orderly Room Clerk	1		- - -	24 9 10	
Drum Major	1		- - -	24 9 10	
Drummers	20		13 1 2	261 7 4	
Corporals	40		15 11 8	629 2 8	
Privates	750	860	11 10 -	8,718 12 -	1,32,577 10 -
TOTAL Number	899		and Pay per Annum, *Rs.*		2,97,908 13 -
Add,—Six Days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File					2,209 10 -
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES:					
Regimental Command			- - -	400 - -	
Company Allowance			30 - -	300 - -	
Adjutant's Allowance			- - -	257 - -	
Instructor of Musketry (including Horse Allowance)			- - -	150 - -	
Paymaster's Office Allowance			- - -	78 10 8	
Quartermaster's Office Allowance			- - -	85 - -	
Interpreter's Allowance			- - -	70 - -	
Drill Serjeant			- - -	14 - -	
Drill Corporal			- - -	7 - -	
Serjeant Instructor of Gymnastic			- - -	19 8 -	
Corporal Instructor of Gymnastic			13 - -	26 - -	
Savings Bank Clerk			- - -	20 - -	
Pay Serjeants			7 - -	70 - -	
Serjeant Assistant Instructor of Musketry			- - -	7 7 3	
Cook Serjeant			- - -	7 8 -	
Mess Allowance			- - -	150 - -	
Horse Allowance for Field Officers			30 - -	90 - -	21,025 7 -
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Trained Schoolmaster	1		- - -	45 15 5	
Staff Allowance to ditto	-		- - -	29 13 1	
House-rent to ditto	-		- - -	20 - -	
Trained Schoolmistress	1		- - -	25 - -	
Allowance to two Assistant Schoolmasters	-		10 - -	20 - -	
Moonshee	1		- - -	30 - -	
Allowance to Librarian	-		- - -	8 - -	
Allowance for Hindoostanee Class	-	3	- - -	10 - -	2,265 6 -
Carried forward			*Rs.*		3,23,409 4 -

RANKS.	Nos.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward	-	-	- - -	- - -	3,23,409 4 -
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:					
Apothecary	1		- - -	145 14 -	
Steward	1		- - -	126 5 -	
Assistant Apothecary	1		- - -	70 - -	
Hospital Assistants	2		25 - -	50 - -	
Nurse	1		- - -	15 - -	
Assistant Nurse	1		- - -	8 - -	
Writer	1		- - -	10 - -	
Head Compounder	1		- - -	10 - -	
Dresser	1		- - -	8 - -	
Shop Coolie	1		- - -	6 - -	
Steward's Servants	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Tailors	1		- - -	7 - -	
Barber	1		- - -	6 - -	
Head Cook	1		- - -	10 - -	
Cooks	2		8 - -	16 - -	
Washermen	3		6 - -	18 - -	
Bhisties	5		7 - -	35 - -	
Leechman	1		- - -	20 - -	
Sweepers	5		6 - -	30 - -	
Coolies	10		6 - -	60 - -	
Dooley Bearers	8	50	6 - -	48 - -	8,534 4 -
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:					
Quartermaster's Establishment:					
Puckallies	20		10 - -	200 - -	
Sweepers	20		6 - -	120 - -	
Chowdry	1		- - -	16 - -	
Weighmen	2		5 - -	10 - -	
Conservancy Establishment:					
Bhisties	10		10 - -	100 - -	
Sweepers	10		6 - -	60 - -	
Bildars	2		6 - -	12 - -	
Filth Carts	3	65	26 - -	78 - -	7,152 - -
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:					
For Stationery, and Repair of Arms			20 - -	200 - -	
Allowance for Butts and Targets			- - -	4 - -	
Allowance in lieu of Petty Stores			- - -	1 8 -	2,466 - -
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum			*Rs.*		3,41,561 8 -
TOTAL for Ten Regiments per Annum			*Rs.*		34,15,615 - -

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. a. p.
Total Pay for Ten Regiments per annum	34,15,615 - -
Add,—Pay of two Lieutenant Colonels, two Captains, and three Ensigns	42,042 15 -
Additional Pay for length of Service of Paymasters and Quartermasters	7,596 - -
Ditto - ditto - of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons	14,151 - -
Ditto - ditto - of Paymaster Serjeants, and Orderly Room Clerks	648 6 -
Ditto - ditto - of Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, and Extra Assistants	3,220 14 -
Special Allowance to Assistant Surgeons in Medical charge of 26th and 96th Regiments	3,600 - -
Stationery Allowance to Instructors of Musketry	200 - -
Staff Pay of Assistant Instructors of Musketry (say for six months)	6,000 - -
Staff Allowance for Wings and Detachments	2,298 - -
Ditto - to Station Butchers	3,780 - -
Pay of Extra Native Followers	20,208 - -
Extra Batta to Native Followers in Aden	1,416 - -
Pay of Hospital Establishments on higher rate of Salary	4,836 - -
Pay of Conservancy Establishment on higher rate of Salary	6,054 - -
Family Allowance to Women and Children	1,14,096 - -
Good Conduct Allowance	90,341 7 -
Good Shooting Allowance	729 - -
	37,45,832 10 -
Deduct,—Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ: *In Europe:* 4 Lieutenant Colonels, 4 Majors, 17 Captains, 20 Lieutenants, 12 Ensigns, 1 Paymaster, 1 Quartermaster, 2 Surgeons. *On Staff Employ:* 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 2 Majors, 8 Captains, 9 Lieutenants, 2 Ensigns. *Employed in the Civil and Public Works Department:* 1 Lieutenant, 1 Ensign.	3,98,398 9 -
TOTAL - - - *Rs.*	33,47,434 1 -

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

NATIVE INFANTRY (THIRTY REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of One Regiment of Eight Companies.					Detail of the Establishment of the 30th Regiment (Jacob's Rifles).				
RANKS.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Commandant - -	1	- -	640 14 -		Commandant - -	1	- -	640 14 -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer -	1	- -	374 1 6		Second in Command and Wing Officer -	1	- -	374 1 6	
Wing Officer - -	1	- -	374 1 6		Wing Officer - -	1	- -	374 1 6	
Adjutant - - -	1	- -	225 12 -		Adjutant - -	1	- -	225 12 -	
Quartermaster - -	1	- -	225 12 -		Quartermaster -	1	- -	500 - -	
Wing Subalterns -	2	225 12 -	451 8 -		Wing Subalterns -	2	225 12 -	451 8 -	
Medical Officer - -	1	- -	600 - -		Medical Officer -	1	- -	600 - -	
	8			34,704 12 -		8			37,995 12 -
Subadars, 1st Class -	2	100 - -	200 - -		Subadars, 1st Class -	2	100 - -	200 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class -	2	80 - -	160 - -		Ditto - 2nd Class	2	80 - -	160 - -	
Ditto - 3rd Class -	4	67 - -	268 - -		Ditto - 3rd Class	4	67 - -	268 - -	
Jemadars, 1st Class -	4	35 - -	140 - -		Jemadars - -	8	40 - -	320 - -	
Ditto - 2nd Class -	4	30 - -	120 - -		Havildars - -	40	15 - -	600 - -	
Havildars - -	40	14 - -	560 - -		Naicks - - -	40	12 - -	480 - -	
Naicks - - -	40	12 - -	480 - -		Buglers - - -	16	15 - -	240 - -	
Drummers - -	16	7 - -	112 - -		Privates - - -	600	10 - -	6,000 - -	
Sepoys - - -	600	7 - -	4,200 - -			712			99,216 - -
Boys - - -	24	3 8 -	84 - -						
	736			75,888 - -					
TOTAL Number	744	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		1,10,592 12 -	TOTAL Number	720	and Pay per Annum - *Rs.*		1,37,211 12 -
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:					COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES:				
Commandant - - - -		- -	600 - -		Commandant - - - -		- -	600 - -	
Second in Command and Wing Officer - - - - -		- -	270 - -		Second in Command - -		- -	270 - -	
Wing Officer - - - -		- -	230 - -		Wing Officer - - - -		- -	230 - -	
Adjutant - - - - -		- -	200 - -		Adjutant - - - -		- -	220 - -	
Ditto, for Office - - -		- -	50 - -		Wing Subalterns - - -		100 - -	200 - -	
Quartermaster - - - -		- -	150 - -		Office Allowance to Commandant - - - - - -		- -	100 - -	
Wing Subalterns - - -		100 - -	200 - -		Office Allowance to Quartermaster - - - - -		- -	60 - -	
Native Adjutant - - -		- -	17 8 -		Subadar Major - - -		- -	25 - -	
Subadar Major - - - -		- -	25 - -		Native Adjutant - - -		- -	10 - -	
Havildar Major - - -		- -	7 - -		Havildar Major - - -		- -	15 - -	
Drill Havildar - - - -		- -	5 - -		Bugle Major - - - -		- -	15 - -	
Drill Naick - - - -		- -	2 8 -		Quartermaster Havildar - -		- -	10 - -	
Colour Havildars - - -		2 - -	16 - -		Drill Havildar - - -		- -	5 - -	
Pay Havildars - - - -		5 - -	40 - -		Drill Naick - - - -		- -	3 - -	
Drum Major - - - -		- -	5 - -		Pay Havildar - - -		5 - -	40 - -	
Fife Major - - - -		- -	5 - -		Mess Allowance - - -		- -	100 - -	
Quartermaster Havildar - -		- -	14 - -		Steel and Charcoal Allowance -		- -	60 - -	
Mess Allowance - - -		- -	100 - -						
				23,244 - -					23,556 - -
Carried forward - - -		*Rs.*		1,33,836 12 -	Carried forward - - -		*Rs.*		1,60,767 12 -

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*

NATIVE INFANTRY (THIRTY REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of One Regiment of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward				1,33,836 12 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
(See *Recapitulation.*)				
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Native Doctor	1		37 – –	
Ditto	1		25 – –	
1st Grade Apprentice	1		12 – –	
2nd Grade - ditto	1		8 – –	
Goorgah	1		5 – –	
Cook	1		7 – –	
Washerman	1		6 – –	
Bhisties	2	7 – –	14 – –	
Sweepers	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Leechman	1		8 – –	
Dooley Bearers	4	6 – –	24 – –	
	16			1,872 – –
NATIVE FOLLOWERS:				
Bhisties	8	7 8 –	60 – –	
Chowdry	1	16 – –	16 – –	
Weighmen	2	5 – –	10 – –	
	11			1,032 – –
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES:				
Allowance to Wing Officers for Payment and Repair of Arms		80 – –	160 – –	
				1,920 – –
TOTAL for One Regiment per Annum			*Rs.*	1,38,660 12 –
TOTAL for Twenty-nine Regiments per Annum			*Rs.*	40,21,161 12 –

Detail of the Establishment of the 30th Regiment (Jacob's Rifles).

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Brought forward				1,60,767 12 –
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Schoolmaster	1		20 – –	
Ditto, Rent	–		10 – –	
Stationery	–		10 – –	
	1			480 – –
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT:				
Native Doctor	1		37 – –	
Ditto	1		25 – –	
1st Grade Apprentice	1		12 – –	
2nd Grade - ditto	1		8 – –	
Goorgah	1		5 – –	
Cook	1		7 – –	
Washermen	1		6 – –	
Bhisties	2	7 – –	14 – –	
Sweepers	2	5 – –	10 – –	
Leechman	1		8 – –	
Dooley Bearers	4	6 – –	24 – –	
	16			1,872 – –
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS:				
Head Armourer	1		30 – –	
Assistant ditto	1		15 – –	
Hammerman	1		10 – –	
Bellows Boy	1		8 – –	
Gun Stocker	1		30 – –	
Assistant ditto	1		20 – –	
Tindal	1		12 – –	
Lascars	8	8 – –	64 – –	
Bhisties	8	9 – –	72 – –	
Chowdry	1		21 – –	
Peons	2	7 – –	14 – –	
	26			3,552 – –
TOTAL, per Annum			*Rs.*	1,66,671 12 –

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE INFANTRY.

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
Total for 29 Regiments per Annum	40,21,161	12	–
Total for 30th Regiment or Jacob's Rifles	1,66,671	12	–
Add,—			
Increased Rate of Pay for European Officers of Higher Grades	1,73,264	–	–
Ditto for Medical Officers	21,930	–	–
Extra Batta to Native Troops serving in Aden and Scinde	54,144	–	–
Ditto to Native Followers	1,260	–	–
Increased Pay to Christian Drummers and other Grades drawing Old Rates of Pay	3,072	–	–
Allowance to Drummers and Sepoys for Length of Service	2,16,900	–	–
Ditto to Educational Establishment	13,114	–	–
Presidency House-rent to Regimental Officers	10,500	–	–
Allowance to Quartermaster, Marine Battalion, for Family Payment	1,200	–	–
Pay of two Serjeant Majors	1,613	–	–
Increased Pay to Hospital Assistants	2,520	–	–
Pay of Hospital Establishment with Wings and Detachments	1,483	–	–
Allowance to Sons of Native Officers	144	–	–
Family Allowance to Women and Children	804	–	–
Band Allowance for 24 Regiments	28,800	–	–
TOTAL *Rs.*	47,18,581	8	–
Deduct,—			
On account of Pay of European Officers of Junior Ranks	3,202	2	–
TOTAL *Rs.*	47,15,379	6	–

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	-	5	11	10	26			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	-	2	1	2	5					
On Staff Employ	-	-	2	5	7					
In Civil Employ	-	-	1	-	1					
	—	2	4	7	13					
TOTAL Unemployed	-	3	7	3	13					
Majors						3		490 14 6	1,472 11 6	
Captains						7		299 1 -	2,093 7 -	
Lieutenants						3		175 12 -	527 4 -	
							13			49,120 14 -
TOTAL									*Rs.*	49,120 14 -

BOMBAY STAFF CORPS.

	General Officers.	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	3	62	135	156	134	490			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—											
In Europe	1	6	22	31	22	82					
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	-	17	38	60	69	184					
On Staff Employ	1	16	27	25	7	76					
In Civil Employ	-	18	44	32	33	127					
	2	57	131	148	131	469					
TOTAL Unemployed	1	5	4	8	3	21					
General Officer							1		- -	1,295 5 -	
Lieutenant Colonels							5		827 14 -	4,139 6 -	
Majors							4		640 14 -	2,563 8 -	
Captains							8		374 1 6	2,992 12 -	
Lieutenants							3		225 12 -	677 4 -	
								21			1,40,018 4 -
Add,—											
For difference between Regimental and Staff Corps Pay on account of 3 Captains and 3 Lieutenants											2,590 8 -
TOTAL										*Rs.*	1,42,608 12 -

GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY.

(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS.)

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	3	1	11	15	30			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct—										
In Europe	1	-	4	6	11					
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	1	1	4	4	10					
On Staff Employ	-	-	1	-	1					
In Civil Employ	1	-	1	2	4					
	3	1	10	12	26					
TOTAL on General Duty	-	-	1	3	4					
Captains						1		- -	473 - 4	
Lieutenants						3		305 4 -	915 12 -	
							4			16,665 4 -
Add,—										
Net Pay of Officers in the Department of Public Works										8,119 12 -
Horse Allowance										3,240 - -
TOTAL									*Rs.*	28,025 - -

Bombay Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68.—Grant 3.—App. No. 4. Regimental Pay, &c.—*continued.*

GENERAL LIST, INFANTRY
(including the Cadres of Old Corps.)

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	26	9	18	76	129			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct,—										
In Europe	8	4	11	21	44					
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	11	4	- -	31	46					
On Staff Employ	4	- -	- -	1	5					
In Civil Employ	- -	- -	1	12	13					
	23	8	12	65	108					
Total on General Duty	3	1	6	11	21					
Lieutenant Colonels						3		1,002 4 -	3,006 12 -	
Major						1		- -	759 3 -	
Captains						6		415 6 -	2,492 4 -	
Lieutenants						11		256 10 -	2,822 14 -	
							21			1,08,972 12 -
Add,—										
Net Pay of Officers in the Civil and Public Works Departments										10,227 - -
Horse Allowance to Field Officers										1,440 - -
									Total *Rs.*	1,20,639 12 -

UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

	Captain.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	1	3	- -	4			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct,—									
In Europe	—	—	—	—					
On Staff Employ	- -	1	- -	1					
On the Establishment of Regiments	- -	2	- -	2					
	—	3	- -	3					
Total	1	- -	- -	1					
Captain					1		- -	415 6 -	
						1			4,984 8 -
								Total *Rs.*	4,984 8 -

GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED.

	Artillery.	Engineers.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
Actual Numbers	5	3	3	28	39			*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
Deduct,—										
In Europe	4	3	3	26	36					
On Staff Employ	1	- -	- -	1	2					
	5	3	3	27	38					
Total	- -	- -	- -	1	1					
General Officer of Infantry						1		- -	852 4 -	
							1			10,227 - -
								Total *Rs.*		10,227 - -

COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE.

	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
1 General Officer of Artillery	- - -	456 5 2	
1 - ditto - of Engineers	- - -	456 5 2	
1 - ditto - of Infantry	- - -	456 5 2	
			16,427 10 -
		Total *Rs.*	16,427 10 -

BOMBAY Military Budget Estimate for 1867-68—*continued.*

GRANT 16.—APPENDIX, No. 5.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Colonel H. FOSTER, Royal Artillery.

Second Lieutenant	15 June 1827.
Lieutenant	28 Sept. 1827.
Captain	15 June 1842.
Major	20 June 1854.
Lieutenant Colonel	27 Aug. 1858.
Colonel	18 Feb. 1861.

SERVED as Adjutant, 3rd Troop, Horse Artillery, throughout the Campaign with the Army of the Indus, in Affghanistan, in 1839; at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (Medal); was selected to accompany the Cavalry Force under Major Cureton, which took possession of Dost Mahomed's camp and all his guns, and then proceeded on to Cabool in advance of the Army; commanded a detachment of Horse Artillery at the storm and capture of Khelat (mentioned in Despatches), and commanded a Field Battery in the Bhawalpore Field Force under Lieutenant General Sir C. Napier, G.C.B., in 1845-46.

Government General Order, No. 1122, dated 29th December 1866.

THE Report upon the Military Budget Estimate for 1867-8 has not yet been received from India, but has been called for, and on receipt will be issued as a Supplementary Return.

ESTIMATE

FOR THE

MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY,

FOR THE YEAR 1863-64.

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE I. *Personnel.*

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	* BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.	Numerical strength of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.
					CHAPTER I. Section 1. *Effective Army.*	
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.			
16,65,533 3 2	(A) 13,54,850 – –	13,05,822 – –	4,05,121 5 – 9,16,668 – – 2,08,106 5 –	1	Horse Artillery - Field Artillery - Garrison Batteries -	2,895
1,69,513 11 3	2,06,769 – –	2,07,317 – –	1,79,519 2 –	2	Native Artillery -	354
7,09,598 10 1	(B) 6,32,516 – –	6,05,289 – –	6,44,661 7 –	3	European Cavalry -	1,147
				4	Governor's Body Guard.	
24,58,215 12 6	(C) 23,35,832 – –	22,01,304 – –	20,48,627 – –	5	Native Cavalry -	3,992
27,66,789 4 1	26,35,265 – –	26,28,539 – –	27,71,535 9 –	6	European Infantry -	8,934
43,94,647 4 2	40,25,241 – –	40,14,240 – –	41,36,540 – –	7	Native Infantry -	19,936
1,30,947 12 7	1,40,217 – –	1,39,174 – –	1,26,291 14 –	8	Engineers - -	–
1,32,094 14 –	1,29,926 – –	1,34,917 – –	1,42,514 13 –	9	Sappers and Miners -	European, 67 Native, 590
			74,541 12 –	10	Invalids and Veterans	–
—	9,935 – –	66,815 – –	50,140 14 –	11	Staff Corps - -	–
			1,99,697 12 –	12	Unposted Officers -	
			1,15,410 3 –	–	Unattached Officers -	
1,12,246 1 7			2,707 14 –	–	Unemployed Officers -	
	99,506 – –	1,06,508 – –	1,200 – –	–	Veteran and Invalid Officers - - -	–
99,073 7 4			—	–	Local - - -	
			17,208 14 –	–	Retired - - -	
—	—	64,552 – –	35,334 6 –	13	Officers employed in Civil and Public Works Departments	–
20,645 6 5	19,878 – –	- - -	- - -	–	Privates and Non-Commissioned Officers with Public Works Department.	
—	3,27,454 – –	- - -	- - -	–	Supernumeraries.	
1,26,59,305 7 2	1,19,17,389 – –	1,14,74,477 – –	1,20,75,827 2 –	–	- Carried forward -	–

* The Column, Budget Estimate for the year 1862-63, includes the Original Budget Grant sanctioned in Financial Resolution, No. 4648, dated 9th July 1862, the Supplementary Grant sanctioned by Financial Resolution, No. 968 A, dated 25th November 1862, and the special additional Grants sanctioned subsequently, each of which will be duly noticed.

(A)	*Rs.*
Original Grant - -	12,49,475
Supplementary Grant -	1,05,475
Rs.	13,54,850

(B)	*Rs.*
Original Grant - -	5,08,666
Supplementary Grant -	1,23,850
Rs.	6,32,516

(C)	*Rs.*
Original Grant - - - - - -	23,44,962
Reduction as per Supplementary Estimate	9,130
Rs.	23,35,832

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE I. *Personnel.*

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
45,999	59,537	(*a*) 3,91,583	2,96,094	—	(*a*), (*b*), and (*c*) The full Establishment of the European Artillery has been provided for, and in addition the pay of 109 gunners, being half the present strength of supernumeraries.
2,15,307	1,20,599	(*b*) 10,11,376			
14,928	24,077	(*c*) 1,98,957			
36,377	79,033	(*d*) 1,36,823	- -	(*d*) 70,494	(*d*) Three Companies of Native Artillery have been provided for, with reference to the General Order of the Bombay Government, No. 91, dated 14th February 1863.
15,960	53,762	(*e*) 6,06,859	1,570	—	(*e*) The European Cavalry is considerably in excess of the recently authorized establishment of seven troops per regiment. The cost of half the strength of Rank and File so in excess has been deducted, being expected to be absorbed in the course of the year.
70,349	55,313	(*f*) 20,63,663	- -	1,37,641	(*f*) The Regular Estimate of 1862-63 was necessarily higher than the present Budget Estimate, as the re-organization of the Native Cavalry was only effected in the middle of that year. The full established strength has been estimated for.
1,15,922	95,147	(*g*) 27,92,310	1,63,771	—	(*g*) Although an overcharge of six days' pay, amounting to 20,880 rupees, has been deducted, the present Estimate is higher than both the Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and the Controller's Estimate of 1863-64. The European Infantry in Bombay is 512 Rank and File below strength, and provision for this number for six months has been made in anticipation of the arrival of recruits. Besides, there are more officers present for duty this year than last. Also good conduct pay formerly included in Contingencies is now taken as part of the cost of the regiments. That in itself amounts to one lakh of rupees.
1,20,757	4,23,322	(*h*) 38,33,975	- -	1,80,265	(*h*) The present Estimate is low as compared with the Estimates of 1862-63 and the Controller's Budget Estimate. In the last, the two regiments in China which should have been excluded were included, and as regards the Estimates of 1862-63 there was only one regiment in China for the greater portion of that year. Further, supernumeraries which were separately estimated for in 1862-63 are here included, but the addition is balanced by the exclusion of unposted Ensigns who were in 1862-63 provided for under this head.
4,207	3,409	(*i*) 1,27,090	- -	12,084	(*i*) The difference is owing to there being a larger number of junior and a smaller number of senior officers unconnected with departments.
3,898	4,204	(*j*) 1,42,209	7,292	—	(*j*) There is an increase of 35 European Non-Commissioned Officers.
- -	2,013	(*k*) 72,529	72,529	—	(*k*) These were included with unattached and unposted officers in the Estimates of 1862-63. *Vide* Note (*m*).
298	354	(*l*) 50,085	- -	16,730	(*l*) When the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 was prepared, there was but one officer of the Staff Corps doing general duty. The number increased during 1862-63, and at present there appear to be eight Staff Corps Officers unemployed.
2,985	9,078	(*m*) 3,30,132	2,23,624	—	(*m*) From Note (*k*) it will be seen that the veteran officers were included with the unattached, &c., in the Estimates of 1862-63. There were 19 of them; there are now 18. In 1862-63 there were but four unattached officers, and as per Note (*k*) unposted Ensigns were included with the Native Infantry. There are now 32 unattached officers, 73 unposted officers, and one invalid pension officer. This accounts for the increase, and shows that what is decreased under the head Native Infantry is lost here.
- -	954	(*n*) 34,381	- -	30,171	(*n*) There is a decrease here of nearly 50 per cent. as compared with the Regular Estimate. The decrease can only be accounted for by inferring that Staff Corps Officers and Engineer Officers have taken the place of Regimental Officers as vacancies occurred. Under this head is included the net pay of officers *not* in the Staff Corps, but in Civil employ, and no provision was made for the same in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63.
6,46,947	9,30,802	1,17,91,972	7,64,880	4,47,385	

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		
1,26,59,305 7 2	1,19,17,389 – –	1,14,74,477 – –	1,20,75,827 2 –	–	Brought forward
					CHAPTER I. Section 2.
					General Army and Garrison Staff.
	96,260 – –	96,260 – –	70,000 – –	1	Commander in Chief
			28,275 13 –		Personal Staff of Commander in Chief
	28,206 – –	28,206 – –	24,656 4 –	2	Personal Staff of Governor
	38,199 – –	83,179 – –	43,644 12 –	6	Adjutant General's Department, Head Quarters
	44,980 – –		6,000 – –	–	Adjutant General's Department, Artillery
			40,854 12 –	7	Adjutant General's Department, Divisional
	(A) 17,818 – –	25,970 – –	17,817 9 –	7	Adjutant General's Department, British Forces
	44,789 – –	1,12,385 – –	50,905 5 6	8	Quartermaster General's Department
	59,527 – –		63,828 6 –	–	Divisional Quartermaster General's Department
17,10,952 11 6	59,445 – –	59,445 – –	62,844 – –	–	Judge Advocate General's Department
	16,073 – –	16,073 – –	16,073 4 –	–	Inspectors of Musketry
	9,493 – –	9,493 – –	13,619 15 –	9	Army Educational Department
	1,69,835 – –	1,70,862 – –	1,81,178 12 –	10	Officer Commanding Divisions
	19,710 – –	19,710 – –	19,881 – –	11	Aides-de-Camp to Officer Commanding Divisions
	2,08,987 – –	2,09,265 – –	2,13,414 12 –	–	Officers Commanding Brigades
	(C) 1,08,007 – –	1,08,438 – –	27,543 12 –	12	Inspectors of Artillery
	93,942 – –	93,942 – –	1,00,190 6 –	13	Brigade Majors
	(B) 8,152 – –	– – –	7,912 8 –	14	Brigade Majors, British Forces
	54,659 – –	– – –	88,688 15 –	–	Garrison Staff
	22,638 – –	1,48,510 – –	12,537 7 –	–	Hill Sanitaria
	—	—	—	16	Cantonment Magistrates
	—	—	—	17	Station Interpreters
	35,975 – –	– – –	29,850 – –	18	Station Staff Officers
	42,254 – –	– – –	36,902 2 –	–	Miscellaneous Staff
17,10,952 11 6	11,78,949 – –	11,81,738 – –	11,56,619 10 6	–	TOTAL of Chapter I., Section 2
					CHAPTER I. Section 3.
					Office Establishment of General Army Staff.
	3,240 – –	3,240 – –	4,661 – –	1	Military Secretary to Commander in Chief
	1,560 – –	1,603 – –	1,560 – –	2	Military Secretary to Governor
	34,322 – –	34,704 – –	42,889 10 –	3	Adjutant General's Department
	3,444 – –	3,444 – –	2,088 – –	4	Adjutant General, British Forces
	2,088 – –	2,388 – –	2,160 – –	5	Adjutant General, Artillery
	—	1,870 – –	4,100 – –	6	Inspector of Musketry
2,75,991 2 10	3,036 – –	3,036 – –	10,167 13 –	7	Judge Advocate General's Department
	37,890 – –	42,687 – –	57,362 15 8	8	Quartermaster General's Department
	—	—	84 – –	9	Commanders of Divisions
	1,440 – –	1,440 – –	1,670 – –	10	Brigade Majors, British Forces
	—	—	—	11	Commandant of Engineers.
	720 – –	720 – –	– – –	–	Artillery Select Committee
	—	—	1,440 – –	–	Superintendent of Army Schools
2,75,991 2 10	87,740 – –	95,132 – –	1,28,183 6 8	–	TOTAL of Chapter I., Section 3
1,46,46,249 5 6	1,31,84,078 – –	1,27,51,347 – –	1,33,60,630 3 2	–	Carried forward

Separation made by the Military Finance Department. In the Budget Estimate for 1862-63 these items were shown in a total sum "under Adjutant General and Brigade Major, British Forces," of

	Rs.
(A)	17,818
(B)	8,152
Rs.	25,970

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, or Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
6,46,947	9,30,802	1,17,91,972	7,64,880	4,47,385	
- -	- -	70,000	2,016	—	(*a*) The increase is due to advanced Army rank.
- -	- -	(*a*) 28,276			
- -	- -	(*b*) 24,656	- -	3,550	(*b*) Difference in Army rank.
2,820	- -	46,465	10,141	—	(*c*) The Regimental pay of the Assistant Adjutant General has not been given by the Controller, probably as at the time of the preparation of the Estimate no officer had been nominated; the Regimental pay will, however, appear with his regiment. Of the increase under this head, viz., 10,141 rupees, 6,000 rupees is due to the Office of Assistant Adjutant General of Artillery; the Assistant Adjutant General at Head Quarters was omitted in the Controller's Estimate, and 1,311 rupees is the difference in Army rank.
- -	- -	(*c*) 6,000			
- -	- -	40,855			
- -	(*d*) 17,817	- -	- -	25,970	(*d*) The office has been abolished by Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 314, dated 30th August 1862.
					(*e*) The major portion of the increase is owing to the arrears of 1862-63 payable in 1863-64. The rest is caused by difference in Army rank.
3,141	1,116	(*e*) 52,930	7,012	—	(*f*) There is a decrease of *Rs.* 2,452. 8. in the Army Pay of the Judge Advocate General, and an increase of *Rs.* 5,851. 8. in the Army pay of the Subordinate Departmental Officers. *Net* increase 3,399 rupees.
4,000	1,862	66,467			(*g*) The Non-Commissioned Staff Establishment, *i.e.*, one Second Class Schoolmaster, one Serjeant Major, one Moonshee, and two Pundits, attached to the Army School Department, cost 4,127 rupees per annum. The Establishment was not shown in the Controller's Estimate of 1862-63.
- -	- -	(*f*) 62,844	3,399	—	(*h*) Provision has been made for four Division Commands, with 40,000 rupees per annum to each as Staff Pay, and *Rs.* 304. 6. per mensem as pay proper of a Colonel.
- -	- -	16,073	—	—	
- -	- -	(*g*) 13,620	4,127	—	(*i*) The difference is the allowance for telegrams, &c.
908	5,277	(*h*) 1,76,810	5,948	—	(*j*) The Officers Commanding Divisions of Artillery have been included in the Estimate for the Regiment of Artillery.
- -	- -	(*i*) 10,881	171	—	(*k*) The difference is caused by the pay of the Brigade Major of Artillery being shown with Brigade Majors, and by the full annual effect of the reduction of the Artillery Depôt Establishment, &c.
3,113	39,493	(*j*) 1,77,035	- -	32,230	(*l*) The Brigade Major of Artillery has been added.
381	888	(*k*) 27,037	- -	81,401	(*m*) The office has been abolished.
- -	- -	(*l*) 1,00,190	6,248	—	(*n*) This is a transfer from the Bazar Department, being the Regimental Pay and Allowances of two Cantonment Joint Magistrates, erroneously shown by the Controller with the Bazar Department.
- -	7,913	(*m*)	—	—	
- -	- -	88,689			(*o*) From the Miscellaneous Staff there has been deducted the Staff allowances of the Adjutant of the Artillery Division, Sindh, but notwithstanding there is an increase of 12,890 rupees on account of Garrison and Cantonment Staff. The Controller when submitting the Regular Estimate of 1862-63, reduced the Budget Grant of that year for Garrison and Cantonment Staff by 8,165 rupees, and this department remarked that the reduction was warranted by the rate of expenditure. But a sum of 12,000 rupees one way or another may soon become Departmental expenditure by a charge in the *personnel*, and therefore in the rank of the incumbents in office.
- -	- -	12,537			
9,969	- -	(*n*) 9,969	12,890	—	
- -	- -	- -			
- -	- -	(*o*) 29,850			
- -	16,547	(*o*) 20,355			
24,332	90,413	10,90,539	51,952	1,43,151	
- -	- -	(*p*) 4,661	1,421	—	(*p*) Includes Office Contingencies and extra batta to Establishments, which heretofore were shown separately under the head Contingencies.
37	- -	1,597	- -	6	
- -	- -	(*q*) 42,889	8,185	—	(*q*) Deducting the decrease on account of the office of the Adjutant General, British Forces, the net increase is 4,741 rupees. The above reasons hold good here also.
- -	2,088	- -	- -	3,444	
300	- -	2,460	72	—	(*r*) Includes Contingencies, Establishments, and Travelling Expenses, which were separately shown in former years.
- -	- -	(*r*) 4,100	2,230	—	
- -	183	9,985	6,949	—	(*s*) 3,560 rupees of the increase is owing to the Military Pay of the Assistants being drawn in the Office Abstract, which was not heretofore done. There is also included the extra batta to Officers and Office Establishment, amounting to 4,528 rupees. 6,128 rupees is assigned to the two Officers of the Quartermaster General's Department on special duty. 1,700 rupees is due to the amount of arrears of 1862-63, being larger than the probable arrears of 1863-64. The residue, a very small sum, is included in the Contingencies.
2,695	1,033	(*s*) 59,025	16,338	—	
- -	- -	84	84	—	
- -	1,670	- -	- -	(*t*) 1,440	(*t*) Abolition of office.
- -	- -	- -	- -	720	
- -	- -	(*u*) 1,440	1,440	—	(*u*) No provision made by the Controller last year; 900 rupees of the amount is for travelling batta, the residue for Writers and Contingencies.
3,032	4,974	1,26,241	36,719	5,610	
6,74,311	10,26,189	1,30,08,752	8,53,551	5,96,146	

(c) Original Grant (Artillery Staff Head Quarters) - - - - - - - - - - - - *Rs.* 1,11,313
Reduction, as per Supplementary Estimate, on account of the Abolition of the Artillery Depôt of Instruction - 3,306
Rs. 1,08,007

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE, as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
1,46,46,249 5 6	1,31,84,078 – –	1,27,51,347 – –	1,33,60,630 3 2	–	– – Brought forward – –
					CHAPTER II. Section 1. *Bazar Department.*
—	—	—	—	1	Supervising Officer – –
	52,085 – –		66,511 10 –	2	Executive Officers – – –
	1,385 – –		2,585 4 –	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
Included in Garrison and Cantonment Staff –	(A) 14,075 – –	Included in Garrison and Cantonment Staff –	14,482 8 –	4	Bazar Establishment – –
	5,532 – –		6,876 – –	5	Office Establishment – –
	(B) 4,296 – –		2,644 – –	6	Office Contingencies – –
	15,216 – –		12,348 – –	7	Police Force – – – –
	2,904 – –		5,242 – –	8	Miscellaneous – – –
—	95,493 – –	– – –	1,10,689 6 –	–	TOTAL of Chapter II. Section 1
					CHAPTER III. Section 1. *Barrack Department.* (b)
—	—	—	—	1	Supervising Officers – –
	30,873 – –	31,615 – –	33,375 8 –	2	Executive Officer (Barrack Master).
2,20,817 14 2	29,169 – –	29,549 – –	34,738 4 5	3	Barrack Serjeant – – –
	10,689 – –	10,689 – –	8,415 1 –	4	Office Establishment or Allowance.
	– – – –	– – – –	15,084 4 –	5	Regular Establishment – –
—	48,144 – –	51,745 – –	48,149 10 1	6	Conservancy Establishment –
—	—	—	21,371 14 –	7	Punkah-pulling Establishment
—	—	—	16,327 2 4	8	Tattie-watering Establishment –
2,20,817 14 2	1,18,875 – –	1,23,598 – –	1,77,461 11 10	–	TOTAL of Chapter III. Section 1
					CHAPTER IV. Section 1. *Camp Equipage Department.*
	(c) 8,418 – –		7,656 – –	1	Native Non-Commissioned Officers.
57,789 9 11	41,228 – –	51,518 – –	38,772 – –	2	Lascars – – – –
	– – – –		420 – –	3	Writers – – – –
	1,248 – –		6,176 8 –	4	Extra Batta on Command –
57,789 9 11	50,894 – –	51,518 – –	53,024 8 –	–	TOTAL of Chapter IV. Section 1
					CHAPTER V. Section 1. *Clothing Department.*
	4,800 – –	4,800 – –	4,800 – –	1	Supervising Officers – –
	16,690 – –	16,690 – –	18,850 8 –	2	Executive Officers – – –
	– – – –	– – – –	– – – –	3	Warrant and Commissioned Officers.
21,043 13 3	6,584 – –	6,584 – –	4,584 – –	4	Manufacturing Establishment –
	4,968 – –	5,478 – –	6,732 – –	5	Office Establishment – –
	– – – –	– – – –	553 13 –	6	Office Contingencies – –
21,043 13 3	33,042 – –	33,552 – –	35,529 5 –	–	TOTAL of Chapter V. Section 1
1,49,45,900 10 10	1,34,82,382 – –	1,29,60,015 – –	1,37,37,326 2 –	–	– – Carried forward – –

(A) Original Grant for Executive Establishment, 32,039 rupees. This item has been subdivided, to suit the new headings:—

Carried to Bazaar Establishment	*Rs.* 14,075
Carried to Police Force	15,216
To be added to Office Establishment	144
Carried to Miscellaneous	2,604
	Rs. 32,039

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
6,74,311	10,26,189	1,30,08,752	8,53,551	5,96,146	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	(*a*) 9,969	56,543			
- -	- -	2,585			
- -	- -	14,483			
- -	- -	6,876	(*b*) 1,00,721	—	(*a*) and (*b*) The reduction of 9,969 rupees is a transfer to General Army Staff on account of the Regimental Pay and Allowances of two Cantonment Joint Magistrates. In the regular Estimate the expenditure for the Establishments of the Bazaar Department was omitted, as being properly chargeable to the Civil Department, but on reconsideration of the Financial Resolution, No. 4,865, dated 17th July 1862, it does not appear to comprise the charges of Sudder Bazaars; their expenses are therefore allowed to stand in the present Estimate, subject to the final orders of Government.
- -	- -	2,644			
- -	- -	12,348			
- -	- -	5,242			
- -	9,969	1,00,721	1,00,721	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
124	200	33,300	(*c*) 1,685	—	(*c*) Difference in Army rank.
335	400	34,673	(*d*) 5,124	—	(*d*) The Non-Commissioned Officers after serving one year in the Department attain the full Army rank of Serjeant.
- -	428	7,987	- -	(*e*) 2,702	(*e*) Ordinary fluctuations in Contingencies, &c.
- -	773	14,311	(*f*) 14,311	—	(*f*) These Establishments were formerly charged in the Commissariat Department, because paid by that Department, but under recent arrangement each Department is debited with its own charges.
3,186	3,476	47,860	- -	(*g*) 3,885	(*g*) Ordinary fluctuations.
- -	1,096	20,276	(*h*) 20,276	—	(*h*) and (*i*) *Vide* note (*f*). These Establishments were formerly included among the Commissariat Charges because paid by that Department; they are now debited against the Department to which they belong.
- -	837	15,490	(*i*) 15,490	—	
3,645	7,210	1,73,897	56,886	6,587	
50	134	7,572			
450	- -	39,222	(*k*) 1,794	—	(*k*) The variation is slight; caused by trifling difference in effective strength of Lascars and in the extra batta.
- -	- -	420			
51	109	6,118			
551	243	53,332	1,794	—	
- -	- -	4,800	—	—	
- -	- -	18,850	(*l*) 2,160	—	(*l*) and (*m*) The increase in the Executive Establishment is counterbalanced by a decrease in the Manufacturing Establishments.
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	4,584	- -	(*m*) 2,000	
- -	- -	6,732	(*n*) 1,254	—	(*n*) and (*o*) There is a small extra Office Establishment maintained under authority, and the Contingencies are shown departmentally, instead of separately, as in former years.
- -	- -	554	(*o*) 554	—	
- -	- -	35,520	3,968	2,000	
6,78,507	10,43,611	1,33,72,222	10,16,920	6,04,733	

(B) Original Grant for Contingencies, 4,596 rupees, of which sum 300 rupees have been carried to Miscellaneous; and the remainder, 4,296 rupees, is charged to Office Contingencies.

(C) The Original Grant was in a lump sum of 50,894 rupees; the separation as above has been made by the Military Finance Department, from the details furnished by the Controller, Military Finance, with his Budget Estimate for 1862-63.

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS, of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1863-64.	ESTIMATE, as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
1,49,45,900 10 10	1,34,82,382 – –	1,29,60,015 – –	1,37,37,326 2 –	–	Brought forward
					CHAPTER VI. Section 1. *Commissariat Department.*
	26,922 – –	28,408 – –	42,034 8 –	–	Supervising Officers
	1,58,468 – –	1,88,714 – –	1,91,084 10 –	2	Executive Officers
	21,766 – –	22,354 – –	51,104 3 –	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
	99,900 – –	1,55,126 – –	1,08,162 – –	4	Office Establishment
			9,447 13 –	5	Office Contingencies
	9,082 – –	9,082 – –	12,870 – –	6	Victualling Europeans
7,68,137 15 7	1,54,037 – –	1,55,309 – –	1,320 – –	7	Dieting Establishment, European Troops.
	– – – –	– – – –	420 – –	–	Dieting Establishment, Native Troops.
	55,700 – –	55,859 – –	36,289 8 –	8	Stock Establishment
	1,49,936 – –	1,53,676 – –	2,820 – –	9	Cattle Establishment
	42,024 – –	42,924 – –	70,584 – –	10	Dooly Bearers
—	—	—	—	11	Quartermaster's Establishment
7,68,137 15 7	7,18,735 – –	8,11,452 – –	5,26,136 10 –	–	TOTAL of Chapter VI., Section 1
					CHAPTER VII. Section 1. *Medical Department.*
	(A) 1,92,316 8 –	1,46,876 – –	1,83,487 8 –	1	Supervising Officers
	– – – –	– – – –	2,08,761 8 –	2	Surgeons
	(B) 4,49,860 8 –	5,01,979 – –	1,22,763 – –	3	First Class Assistant Surgeons
	– – – –	– – – –	2,27,286 – –	4	Second Class Assistant Surgeons
	23,150 – –	25,068 – –	14,875 15 –	5	Veterinary Surgeons
11,94,277 15 6	1,26,987 – –	1,29,061 – –	1,25,091 12 –	6	Medical Warrant Officers
	44,040 – –	44,565 – –	41,532 – –	7	Native Doctors
	(F) 5,826 – –	– – – –	8,803 – –	8	Medical Store Establishment
			12,876 – –	9	Office Establishment
	(C) 16,668 – –	22,885 – –	3,373 12 4	10	Office Contingencies
	—	—	—	11	Medical College
	(D) 9,750 – –	10,236 – –	6,643 8 –	12	Head Money
11,94,277 15 6	8,68,598 – –	8,80,670 – –	9,55,493 15 4	–	TOTAL of Chapter VII., Sect. 1
					CHAPTER VII. Section 2. *Medical Department, British Forces.*
	20,616 – –	20,616 – –	23,355 6 –	1	Supervising Officers
			80,777 12 –	2	Surgeons
	2,31,010 – –	2,33,471 – –	98,616 – –	3	First Class Assistant Surgeons
Included in the above amount			– – –	4	Second Class Assistant Surgeons
	10,100 – –	10,196 – –	7,927 10 –	5	Veterinary Surgeons
	(G) 1,500 – –	1,911 – –	2,544 – –	6	Office Establishment
	– – – –	– – – –	378 – –	7	Office Contingencies
	(E) 39,000 – –	39,000 – –	35,586 – –	8	Head Money
—	3,02,226 – –	3,05,194 – –	2,49,184 12 –	–	TOTAL of Chapter VII., Sect. 2
1,69,08,316 9 11	1,53,71,941 – –	1,49,57,331 – –	1,54,68,141 7 4	–	Carried forward

(A) The Original Grant was 1,50,300 rupees, but the pay of several officers which is this year (1863-64) classed with Supervising Officers was charged last year with item (B) to the extent of *Rs.* 42,016. 8. In order to admit of a fair comparison, this sum is deducted from (B) and added to (A), giving a total of *Rs.* 1,92,316. 8.

(B) The Original Grant was 4,91,877 rupees, which, after the deduction of the item of *Rs.* 42,016. 8. mentioned in the foregoing note (A), leaves a net total of *Rs.* 4,49,860. 8.

(C) In the Budget Estimate for 1862-63, the Office Establishments of the Medical Department were shown in a separate chapter; but, according to the new arrangement of headings, they are shown as items of the Departmental Expenditure. The sum of 16,668 rupees is composed of two items, viz.:—Office Establishment of the Principal Inspector General, 12,444 rupees; Office Establishment of the Principal Medical Storekeeper, 4,224 rupees.

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
6,78,507	10,43,611	1,33,72,222	10,16,920	6,04,733	
1,314	2,156	41,192	(*a*) 12,784	—	(*a*) Since the preparation of the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 there has been a thorough re-arrangement of the classification of the Commissariat charges, which renders a proper comparison of the present with the preceding Estimates somewhat complicated. There have been no important changes in the permanent Establishments of the Commissariat Department. The increase of 12,784 rupees under the head "Supervising Officers" is due to a difference in Army rank.
10,338	9,808	1,91,615	(*b*) 2,901	—	(*b*) Ditto, 2,901 rupees Executive Officers.
576	1,621	50,059	(*c*) 27,705	—	(*c*) Increase, 27,705 rupees, Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers, is owing to the centralization under this head of all employés of that class, formerly shown as part of the various Sectional Establishments of the Department.
- -	5,548	1,02,614	- -	(*d*) 39,657	(*d*) This decrease of 39,657 rupees is in consequence of the transfer of contingencies connected with material supplies to Title II.
3,891	484	12,855			
- -	660	12,210	(*e*) 3,128	—	(*e*) The Victualling Establishments are now confined merely to the fixed Establishments engaged in the provision and custody of supplies. The increase is due to ordinary fluctuations.
3,009	89	4,240	- -	(*f*) 1,51,069	(*f*) The large decrease of 1,51,069 rupees under Establishments for dieting Europeans is for the most part a transfer to Title II., and not a *bonâ fide* decrease. By recent arrangements all minor and menial establishments directly engaged in the preparation of material supplies are shown as part and parcel of the expense attending such supplies. But 24,000 rupees of this decrease will appear under Note (*j*) as an increase, owing to the separation of Hospital Dooley Bearers from Dieting Establishments.
- -	- -	420	(*g*) 420	—	(*g*) Ordinary fluctuations.
- -	1,861	34,428	- -	(*h*) 21,431	(*h*) Note (*f*) applies equally in this case. The decrease of 21,431 rupees is a transfer to Title II.
3,308	144	5,984	- -	(*i*) 1,47,692	(*i*) The decrease of 1,47,692 rupees is likewise a transfer to Title II., *vide* Circular of this Department, No. 8,359, dated 22nd April 1862, based on the Report of the Committee of Commissariat Officers assembled at Calcutta, for the purpose of re-classifying Commissariat charges.
- -	3,620	66,664	(*j*) 24,060	—	(*j*) *Vide* Note (*f*) above.
—	—	—	—	—	(*k*) A reference to Note A. on the opposite page will explain this increase.
22,436	25,991	5,22,581	70,998	3,59,849	
367	500	1,83,355	(*k*) 36,479	—	(*l*) From the estimated charges of this Department, as submitted by the Controller, there have been deducted the following:—
- -	13,394	1,95,367			
8,938	8,006	1,23,695	(*l*) 44,369	—	
- -	- -	2,27,286			
517	357	15,036	- -	(*m*) 10,032	(*m*) There is a smaller number of Veterinary Surgeons present for duty this year.
1,834	2,000	1,24,926	- -	(*n*) 4,135	(*n*) Ordinary fluctuations.
463	2,724	39,271	- -	(*o*) 5,294	(*o*) Ordinary fluctuations.
- -	211	8,592			(*p*) Ordinary fluctuations.
- -	309	12,567	(*p*) 1,568	—	
- -	80	3,294			
—	—	—	—	—	
430	159	6,915	- -	(*q*) 3,321	(*q*) The Regular Estimate was based on the actual transactions of the first six months of 1862-63. The Controller's Estimate has been adopted for 1863-64.
12,549	27,740	9,40,304	82,416	22,782	
- -	- -	23,355	(*r*) 2,739	—	(*r*) Ordinary fluctuations.
- -	- -	80,778	- -	(*s*) 54,226	(*s*) Note (*l*) explained that this decrease was counterbalanced by an increase in the Indian Medical Department.
2,177	2,326	98,467			
—	—	—	—	—	
84	- -	8,012	- -	(*t*) 2,184	(*t*), (*u*), and (*v*) These are all due to ordinary fluctuations.
- -	- -	2,544	(*u*) 1,011	—	
- -	- -	378			
3,800	- -	39,386	(*v*) 386	—	
6,061	2,326	2,52,920	4,136	56,410	
7,19,553	10,99,668	1,50,88,027	11,74,470	10,43,774	

	Rs.	a.	p.
One Surgeon with 22nd Native Infantry in China - - -	8,584	8	-
One Assistant Surgeon with 29th Native Infantry in China -	5,059	8	-
Eight Native Doctors with two Regiments in China - -	1,728	-	-
Residue unpaid in 1863-64 - - - - - - -	12,368	-	-
Total - - -	Rs. 27,740	-	-
Added— Arrears of 1862-63 payable in 1863-64 - - - -	11,656	-	-
Net Decrease - - -	16,084	-	-

The increase in Assistant Surgeons is counterbalanced by a decrease under the same head in the Medical Department, British Forces.

(*n*) Ordinary fluctuations.

(*o*) Ordinary fluctuations.

(*p*) Ordinary fluctuations.

(*q*) The Regular Estimate was based on the actual transactions of the first six months of 1862-63. The Controller's Estimate has been adopted for 1863-64.

(*r*) Ordinary fluctuations.

(*s*) Note (*l*) explained that this decrease was counterbalanced by an increase in the Indian Medical Department.

(*t*), (*u*), and (*v*) These are all due to ordinary fluctuations.

(D) and (E) Head money was granted in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 in a lump sum of 48,750 rupees; but as the Estimate for 1863-64 provided Head-money separately for the Indian Medical Department and the Medical Department (British Forces), this amount is divided into two items of 9,750 rupees and 39,000 rupees respectively.

(F) and (G) The remaining portions of the Original Grant for Office Establishment, Medical Department, viz. 5,826 rupees and 1,500 rupees respectively, are placed with the Departments to which each belongs, for reasons stated in Note (A).

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
1,69,08,316 9 11	1,53,71,941 – –	1,49,57,331 – –	1,54,68,141 7 4	– –	– – Brought forward – – –
					CHAPTER VIII. Section 1.
					Military Finance Department.
	50,056 – –	50,056 – –	60,616 8 –	1	Supervising Officers – –
	20,209 – –	22,609 – –	26,508 12 –	2	Examiners, Pay Department –
Included in General Army Staff –	16,591 – –	16,591 – –	20,050 14 –	3	Examiners, Commissariat Department.
	10,029 – –	10,029 – –	12,408 12 –	4	Examiners, Medical Department
	8,834 – –	8,834 – –	10,034 – –	5	Examiner, Ordnance Department
	1,17,295 – –	1,09,555 – –	1,05,427 8 –	6	Pay, Invalid, and Pension Paymasters.
—	2,23,014 – –	2,17,674 – –	2,35,046 6 –	– –	TOTAL of Chapter VIII., Sect. 1
					CHAPTER VIII. Section 2.
					Office Establishment, Military Finance Department.
	21,042 – –	32,208 – –	46,163 14 –	1	Supervising Officers – –
	24,132 – –	24,832 – –	33,960 8 –	2	Examiners, Pay Department –
Included in Office Establishments of General Army Staff – –	25,224 – –	24,974 – –	39,764 9 –	3	Examiners, Commissariat Department
	– – – –	3,030 – –	6,134 – –	4	Examiners, Medical Department
	22,760 – –	22,760 – –	23,261 4 –	5	Examiners, Ordnance Department
	75,624 – –	70,194 – –	69,300 12 –	6	Pay, Invalid, and Pension Paymasters.
—	1,68,782 – –	1,77,998 – –	2,18,584 15 –	– –	TOTAL of Chapter VIII., Sect. 2
					CHAPTER IX. Section 1.
					Ordnance Department.
	22,853 – –	23,214 – –	28,372 8 –	1	Supervising Officers – –
	1,13,194 – –	1,13,910 – –	76,807 8 –	2	Executive Officers – – –
	1,69,587 – –	1,40,715 – –	1,67,385 13 6	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
	2,85,027 – –	3,03,140 – –	2,22,846 2 –	4	Executive Establishment –
7,00,560 9 11	60,487 – –	61,049 – –	59,391 2 –	5	Office Establishment – –
			4,168 – –	6	Office Contingencies – –
	33,310 – –	33,310 – –	35,709 – –	7	Superintendent of Manufactory
	– – – –	58,541 – –	92,020 14 2	8	Manufacturing Establishment –
	57,485 – –	– – – –	12,999 6 –	9	Miscellaneous – – –
7,00,560 9 11	7,41,943 – –	7,33,879 – –	6,99,700 5 8	– –	TOTAL of Chapter IX., Sect. 1
					CHAPTER X. Section 1.
					Pensions.
	3,820 – –	3,736 – –	3,820 8 –	1	To European Officers – –
	74,844 – –	73,198 – –	66,892 6 1	2	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.
	25,730 – –	25,164 – –	26,771 4 –	3	Medical Warrant Officers –
15,22,562 – 2	14,21,992 – –	13,90,235 – –	10,46,825 10 –	4	Native Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.
	68,649 – –	67,139 – –	52,846 12 –	5	Heirs – – – – –
	27,291 – –	26,691 – –	23,090 3 –	6	Superannuation – – –
	29,122 – –	28,482 – –	22,684 14 6	7	Special – – – – –
	14,405 – –	14,089 – –	17,709 4 11	8	On Lord Clive's Fund – –
—	—	—	—	9	Nabobs – – – – –
—	—	—	10,282 7 2	10	Temporary – – – –
—	—	—	4,36,977 10 4	11	Pensioners in other Presidencies
15,22,562 – 2	16,65,853 – –	16,28,734 – –	17,07,901 – –	– –	TOTAL of Chapter X., Sect. 1
1,91,31,439 4 –	1,81,71,533 – –	1,77,15,616 – –	1,83,29,374 2 –	– –	– – Carried forward – – –

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
7,19,553	10,99,668	1,50,88,027	11,74,470	10,43,774	
- -	- -	60,616	(*a*) 10,560	- -	(*a*), (*b*), and (*c*) Promotion in the Staff Corps has necessarily augmented the Departmental charges.
- -	- -	26,509	(*b*) 3,900	—	
- -	- -	20,050	(*c*) 3,459	—	
- -	- -	12,409	(*d*) 2,380	- -	(*d*) Difference between pay of a Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon.
- -	- -	10,034	(*e*) 1,200	- -	(*e*) New scale of Staff Pay to Ordnance Examiner, which was not taken into account in preparing the Regular Estimate.
- -	- -	1,05,427	- -	(*f*) 4,128	(*f*) This decrease is the residue of the saving effected by the abolition of the Mhow and Belgaum Paymasterships, after providing for the Treasure Chest at Mhow and increasing the salary of the Second Examiner, Pay Department.
- -	- -	2,35,045	21,499	4,128	
- -	830	45,334	(*g*) 13,126	- -	(*g*), (*h*), (*i*), (*j*), and (*k*) The whole of the Office Establishments of the Military Finance Department in Bombay were revised and augmented during 1862-63. *Vide* Financial Resolution, No. 631, dated 27th September 1862.
- -	611	33,350	(*h*) 8,518	—	
- -	715	39,049	(*i*) 14,075	—	
- -	110	6,024	(*j*) 2,994	—	
- -	418	22,844	(*k*) 84	—	
- -	1,251	68,049	- -	(*l*) 2,145	(*l*) *Vide* Note (*f*).
- -	3,935	2,14,650	38,797	2,145	
318	500	28,191	(*m*) 4,977	- -	(*m*) The differences in the Ordnance Department appear large, but for the most part are mere transfers. There is, on the whole, a net decrease of 36,290 rupees. The first increase is due to higher Army Rank.
543	425	76,926	- -	(*n*) 36,984	(*n*) and (*o*) This decrease is due to a clear distinction between officers of the Corps of Artillery and Warrant Officers, also other Departmental changes. The decrease in the expenditure for one class of officers of 36,984 rupees will be found counterbalanced to a great degree by an increase in that of another of 25,638 rupees.
997	2,030	1,66,353	(*o*) 25,638	- -	
1,306	400	2,23,752	- -	(*p*) 79,388	(*p*) This decrease is due partly to a transfer to Manufacturing and Miscellaneous Establishments, and partly to the reduction effected by a revision of the Ordnance Establishments at Bombay, recently effected.
- -	2,494	56,897	- -	(*q*) 159	(*q*) and (*r*) Ordinary fluctuations.
- -	175	3,993			
- -	1,499	34,210	(*r*) 900	- -	(*s*) and (*t*) *Vide* Note (*p*). The increase is due to a transfer from Executive Establishment.
16,656	13,864	94,813	(*s*) 36,272	- -	
- -	545	12,454	(*t*) 12,454	—	
19,820	21,932	6,97,589	80,241	1,16,531	
955	955	3,820	(*u*) 84	- -	(*u*) There is a net increase in the Pensions of 68,656 rupees as compared with the regular Estimate. This may not be considered too high when the reduction of the Native Artillery and the re-organization of the Native Cavalry are taken into consideration. The first increase is due to ordinary fluctuations.
18,711	16,723	68,880	- -	(*v*) 4,318	(*v*) Ordinary fluctuations.
6,432	6,692	26,511	(*w*) 1,347	- -	(*w*) Ordinary fluctuations.
3,55,501	2,61,710	11,40,617	- -	(*x*) 2,49,618	(*x*) This is for the most part a transfer to the head Pensioners in other Presidencies, that is, Pensioners of other Presidencies for which the Bombay Presidency is liable as a part of its proper charges.
17,162	13,211	56,798	- -	(*y*) 10,341	(*y*), (*z*), and (*aa*) The preceding note (*x*) for the most part explains these decreases, but the larger portion of the decrease, under the head "Heirs," is a transfer to "Temporary Pensions," which will cease when the heirs attain a certain age.
6,822	5,772	24,140	- -	(*z*) 2,551	
7,280	5,671	24,294	- -	(*aa*) 4,188	
3,601	4,427	16,883	(*bb*) 2,794	- -	(*bb*) Ordinary fluctuations.
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	2,570	7,713	(*cc*) 7,713	- -	(*cc*) *Vide* note (*y*).
- -	1,09,244	3,27,734	(*dd*) 3,27,734	- -	(*dd*) *Vide* note (*x*).
4,16,464	4,26,975	16,97,390	3,39,672	2,71,016	
11,55,837	15,52,510	1,79,32,701	16,94,679	14,77,594	

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
1,91,31,439 4 –	1,81,71,533 – –	1,77,15,616 – –	1,83,29,374 2 –	– –	– – Brought forward – – –
					CHAPTER XI. Section 1.
					Stud and Remount Departments.
	– – – –	– – – –	– – – –	1	Supervising Officers – –
	2,172 – –	2,172 – –	2,172 – –	2	Executive Officers – – –
	– – – –	– – – –	– – – –	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
46,515 6 10	– – – –	– – – –	– – – –	4	Stud and Cattle Establishment
	– – – –	– – – –	744 – –	5	Office Establishment – –
	– – – –	– – – –	– – – –	6	Office Contingencies – –
	– – – –	– – – –	– – – –	7	Superintendents of Cattle Farm
—	2,172 – –	2,172 – –	2,916 – –	– –	TOTAL of Chapter XI., Sect. 1
					CHAPTER XII. Section 1.
—	—	—	—	–	*Surveyor General's Department.*
					CHAPTER XIII. Section 1.
—	—	—	—	–	*Stationery Department* – –
					CHAPTER XIV. Section 1.
					Orphan Asylums.
	– – – –	– – – –	– – – –	1	Surgeon or Superintendent –
			1,750 8 –	2	Medical Warrant Officers –
			671 9 –	3	Educational Staff – – –
	– – – –	21,648 – –	– – – –	4	Establishment – – –
			– – – –	5	Servants – – – –
			2,400 – –	6	Contingencies – – –
	21,600 – –	– – – –	21,630 – –	7	Orphans' Pensions – – –
	21,600 – –	21,648 – –	26,452 1 –	– –	TOTAL of Chapter XIV. Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER XIV. Section 2.
	1,24,402 – –	1,25,600 – –	1,01,910 – –	– –	*Family Allowance* – – –
					CHAPTER XV. Section 1.
16,86,116 2 5					*Allowances to Clergy.*
	Last year shown with Regiments.	– – – –	6,000 – –	– –	*Presbyterian Chaplain* – –
					CHAPTER XV. Section 2.
	45,648 – –	46,509 – –	50,787 – –	– –	*Roman Catholic Priests* –
					CHAPTER XVI. Section 1.
	Last year shown under Contingencies.	– – – –	8,672 – –	– –	*Pay for Order of Merit* –
					CHAPTER XVI. Section 2.
	Last year shown under Contingencies.	– – – –	5,952 – –	– –	*Pay for Order of British India.*
2,08,64,070 13 3	1,83,65,355 – –	1,79,11,545 – –	1,85,32,063 3 –	– –	– – Carried forward – – –

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
11,55,837	15,52,510	1,79,32,701	16,94,679	14,77,594	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	2,172	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	744	(a) 744	- -	(a) The Agent is likewise Superintendent for the settlement of boundaries at Mahee Kanta and Phalumpoor, and the whole of his Establishment was charged last year in that capacity. The amount, 744 rupees, is therefore a transfer from Civil Charges. The difference between the Actuals of 1861-62 and the Budget and Regular Estimates of 1862-63, as well as the present Estimate, is due to the abolition of the Remount Department as a regular working Establishment.
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	2,916	744	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	1,750	(b) 4,846	- -	(b) Consequent on the inclusion of the pay of the Medical Officer, Pensions to Orphans, and the salary of a 4th Class Schoolmaster.
- -	- -	672			
—	—	—			
—	—	—			
- -	- -	2,400			
42	- -	21,672			
42	- -	26,494	4,846	—	
1,060	2,752	1,00,218	- -	(c) 25,382	(c) The reduction has been made by the Controller himself, and appears to be warranted by the rate of expenditure in 1862-63.
- -	- -	6,000	(d) 6,000	- -	(d) These are new appointments.
761	1,097	50,451	(e) 3,942	- -	(e) These are charges liable to increase according to the separation of the troops into detachments, &c.
- -	363	8,309	(f) 8,309	- -	(f) and (g) Included last year in Contingencies.
- -	- -	5,952	(g) 5,952	- -	
11,57,700	15,56,722	1,81,33,041	17,24,472	15,02,976	

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
2,08,64,070 13 3	1,83,65,355 - -	1,79,11,545 - -	1,85,32,063 3 -	-	- - Brought forward - -
—	Last year shown under Contingencies.	- - -	293 14 -	-	CHAPTER XVI. Section 3. *Pay for Victoria Cross* - -
—	(A) 2,00,000 - -	2,00,000 - -	1,50,000 - -	-	CHAPTER XVII. Section 1. *Passage Money* - - -
—	(B) 4,57,650 - -	6,69,783 - -	5,88,625 - -	-	CHAPTER XVII. Section 2. *General Contingencies* - -
2,08,64,070 13 3	1,90,23,005 - -	1,87,81,328 - -	1,92,70,982 1 -	-	- - - - - -

(A) and (B). The original Grant for Contingencies in the Budget Estimate for 1862-63 was 657,650 rupees. This year Passage Money is shown in a separate section, and 200,000 rupees have been separated on that account, leaving 457,650 rupees for General Contingencies.

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64 for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
11,57,700	15,56,722	1,81,33,041	17,24,472	15,02,976	
- -	- -	294	294	—	
- -	- -	1,50,000	- -	(a) 50,000	(a) The Controller's Estimate allowed to stand. There is to be no relief of European Troops at Bombay this year.
38,708	1,40,503	4,86,830	- -	(b) 1,82,953	(b) The following reductions have been made :
11,96,408	16,97,225	1,87,70,165	17,24,766	17,35,929	
		Net Decrease - - - *Rs.*		11,163	

	Rs.
Army supplies as not belonging to Title I. - - - - -	5,000
Bounty and kit money overcharged - - - - -	12,000
Compensation for dearness of provisions overcharged - -	54,000
Cumbly and cloak allowance - - - - - - -	200
Gratuities on discharge - - - - - - - -	25,000
Transfer to Roman Catholic priests - - - - -	730
Travelling allowance - - - - - - - -	
Printing charges - - - - - - - - -	10,000
Cleanliness and preservation of Bazars is a Civil Charge	14,410
Feed and keep of stallions, transferred to Title II., chap. 6, sect. 1, Art. I. - - - - - - - - -	537
Reserve Miscellaneous Charges having been twice estimated for - - - - - - - - - - - -	4,000
Planting and watering trees, &c. - - - - - -	154
Omit residue of 1863-64 unpaid on 30th April 1864 - -	14,472
Total - - -	*Rs.* 1,40,503

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE II. *Materiel.*

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		CHAPTER I. Section 1. *Barrack Department.*
—	—	60,221 - -	54,273 11 8	1	Lighting and Cleaning Supplier
—	—	8,349 - -	7,909 7 9	2	Petty Supplies, including Utensils.
—	39,490 - - Last year under Contingencies.	62,938 - -	56,352 14 11	3	Barrack Furniture - - -
—	—	4,599 - -	4,099 9 8	4	Carriage - - - - -
—	—	35,609 - -	34,109 9 8	5	Repairs to Fastenings and Fixtures, and Cowdunging Floors of Military Buildings.
—	39,490 - -	1,71,716 - -	1,56,745 5 -	-	TOTAL of Chapter I. Section 1.
					CHAPTER II. Section 1. *Clothing Department.*
92,354 2 8	(A) 23,530 - -	16,035 - -	29,322 9 6	1	Making Uniforms, Europeans -
	1,03,731 - -	79,528 - -	42,191 2 -	2	Compensation - - -
	- - -	Included in Article 1	2,901 7 2	3	Altering Clothing, British Troops
	12,769 - -	9,590 - -	19,078 10 1	4	Making Uniforms, Native Troops
	- - -	Included in Article 1	2,442 12 4	5	Great Coats and Cloaks - -
	47,216 - -	35,885 - -	61,079 - 1	6	Contingencies - - -
	- - -	- - -	2,796 4 -	7	Packing Charges - - -
	2,93,803 - -	2,25,291 - -	1,74,023 14 7	8	Stores to be obtained from England.
	- - -	- - -	- - -	9	Standard and Colours - -
92,354 2 8	4,81,049 - -	3,66,329 - -	3,33,835 11 9	-	TOTAL of Chapter II. Section 1.
					CHAPTER III. Section 1. *Commissariat Department.*
10,57,004 8 7	10,08,100 - -	11,05,680 - -	11,62,704 7 5	1	Victualling Europeans - -
76,573 8 10	(B) 92,400 - -	92,400 - -	1,05,765 12 6	2	Victualling Natives - -
9,37,835 - 11	(C) 2,07,186 - -	3,16,552 - -	5,64,101 9 7	3	Stock Charges - - -
91,672 7 3	6,24,486 - -	6,80,689 - -	6,04,756 4 11	4	Malt Liquor - - - -
14,773 2 9	(D) 75,600 - -	Included in Article 3	1,46,893 9 5	5	Rum or Arrack - - -
522 10 -	7,075 - -	7,711 - -	26,737 - -	6	Purchase of Live Stock - -
21,78,381 6 4	20,14,847 - -	22,03,032 - -	26,10,958 11 10	-	- - Carried forward - -
92,354 2 8	5,20,539 - -	5,38,045 - -	4,90,581 - 9	-	

(A) Original Grant - - - - -

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE II. *Materiel.*

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
2,040	5,987	50,327	- -	9,894	
- -	565	7,344	- -	1,005	
1,388	5,475	52,266	- -	10,672	
- -	293	3,806	- -	793	
1,360	3,797	31,673	- -	3,936	
4,788	16,117	1,45,416	- -	(a) 26,300	
—	—	—	—	—	
21,111	13,782	36,652	(b) 20,617	—	
30,377	19,830	52,738	- -	(c) 26,790	
2,088	1,363	3,626	(d) 3,626	—	
13,735	8,967	23,847	(e) 14,257	—	
1,757	1,148	3,052	(f) 3,052	—	
43,976	28,707	76,348	(g) 40,463	—	
2,013	1,314	3,495	(h) 3,495	—	
1,13,329	82,833	2,04,520	- -	(i) 20,771	
2,28,386	1,57,944	4,04,278	85,510	47,561	
2,89,194	1,02,407	13,49,491	(j) 2,43,811	—	
9,518	19,224	96,060	(k) 3,660	—	
50,769	3,24,091	2,90,780	- -	(l) 25,772	
54,427	1,34,662	5,24,521	- -	(m) 1,56,168	
23,201	13,220	1,56,875	(n) 1,56,875	—	
2,405	6,278	22,864	(o) 15,153	—	
4,29,514	5,99,882	24,40,591	4,19,499	1,81,940	
2,33,174	1,74,061	5,49,694	85,510	73,861	

(a) The amount of the Barrack Expenditure has been calculated at the liberal rate of 12 rupees per man per annum, and distributed under the above detailed heads. There is but a trifling difference between the Controller's and the present Estimate, although the difference is larger as compared with the Budget and Regular Estimates of 1862-63, but charges are now more carefully collected and accurately investigated than formerly.

(b) The difference between the Controller's and the present Estimate is due to the difference in arrears. The cash disbursements in 1862-63 were far below the requirements of the year, probably because the contracts were not completed, hence the large amount of arrears of 1862-63 payable in 1863-64. 7,000 rupees of the difference between the Regular Estimate and the present Estimate is due to arrears, and the residue to the larger issue of clothing in kind, and smaller amount of compensation payable in 1863-64.

(c) Smaller amount of compensation payable in 1863-64.

(d) A portion of the increase is due to the larger arrears of 1862-63; altering clothing was formerly included under the item Making up Uniforms. *Vide* note (*b*).

(e) 5,000 rupees of the increase is due to the larger arrears of 1862-63. The difference to a larger issue of clothing in kind.

(f) *Vide* note (*d*).

(g) *15,000 rupees of the increase is due to the larger arrears of 1862-63, the residue includes packing materials, &c., which in the Madras Presidency are obtained through the Commissariat Department.*

(h) Nearly 1,000 rupees of the difference is due to the larger arrears of 1862-63. The rest is for Cooley hire, &c.

(i) The demand for stores from England is smaller this year.

(j) The European Force to be provided for at Bombay is as follows:—

Artillery	2,895
Cavalry	1,147
Infantry	8,934
Sappers	67
Staff Serjeants	150
	13,193
Deduct 1-12th for sick	1,099
	12,094

The rate taken by the Controller is 25·71 rupees per 100 per diem, or 94·09 rupees per man per annum, but this is only partially inclusive of stock. There are no recent average rates available by which to be guided, and in such case the rate adopted last year, and which approximates closely to that of Madras, must be adopted, viz., 108 rupees per man per annum, which gives 13,00,152 rupees, and deducting the value of tea, viz., 1,15,780 rupees, the residue will be 11,90,372 rupees. This amount includes all articles of reserve stock except tea, but it is necessary to add 5 per cent. to this amount for dry and extra batta, sea and river provisions, rations for soldiers wives, &c., which will make the aggregate cost of victualling 1,24,949 rupees.

The difference between the present and the Regular Estimate is due to stock charges being excluded in the former Estimates in the rates for victualling European Troops.

(k) The number of native fighting men and followers to be victualled at "Aden" is 1,601, and the rate at which they are estimated for is 69¼ rupees per man per annum. 60 rupees per man per annum, however, is ample, and exhibits a trifling increase over the Regular Estimate.

(l) All articles of reserve stock except tea having been included in the rate for victualling European Troops, it is only necessary to provide for the due replenishment of stock as regards that article, and carriage for all other articles of reserve stock. The following have been allowed:—

	Rs.
Tea	1,96,000
Dead stock	20,000
Carriage	71,780
Total	*Rs.* 2,90,780

The Controller included 2,28,485 rupees for stock for issue to other Departments, but there is no necessity for this, as all supplies to Civil Departments will be paid for in cash. This exhibits a decrease of 25,779 rupees as regards the Regular Estimate, and which is, when the increase to victualling Europeans is taken into consideration, a very liberal Estimate.

(m) The quantity of malt liquor indented for in the latter part of 1862 for the Bombay Presidency was 15,000 hogsheads, but the Controller has only estimated for 10,000 hogsheads, as probably the difference has arrived and been paid for; 10,000 hogsheads then, at *Rs.* 38. 1. per hogshead, amounts to 3,80,625 rupees. But 200 hogsheads of ale, at *Rs.* 43. 3. 6., were also required for medical purposes, amounting to 8,643 rupees, the total value therefore of the malt liquor to be received is 3,89,268 rupees, and adding thereto 1,43,896 rupees for carriage and contingencies, gives a total of 5,33,164 rupees as the aggregate expense for malt liquor in 1863-64 at the Bombay Presidencies. The Controller has therefore slightly overestimated.

(n) Rum or arrack was in the Regular Estimate included in provision for stock charges or reserve stock. The Controller's Estimate has been allowed to stand slightly modified by the difference in arrears.

(o) The amount required for the purchase of live stock is much in excess of last year. The cattle to be purchased are as follows:—

Elephants	3
Camels	214
Bullocks	129
Mules	4

no reduction has, however, been made, as the amount, in itself, is not large.

Separation made by the Military Finance Department to suit the new Headings fixed by the Committee of Commissariat Officers. The Original Grant was in a lump sum of - - -

	Rs.
	(B) 92,400
	(C) 2,07,186
	(D) 75,600
Rs.	3,75,186

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		
92,354 2 8	5,20,539 - -	5,38,045 - -	4,90,581 - 9	-	Brought forward
21,78,381 6 4	20,14,847 - -	22,03,032 - -	26,10,958 11 10	-	
					Chapter III. Sect. 1—*cont*[d].
					Commissariat Department-cont[d].
5,16,121 12 1	(A)4,73,257 - -	5,15,849 - -	7,03,887 13 2	7	Transport Charges
—	—	—	3,500 - -	8	Quartermaster's Charges
3,43,564 7 2	2,46,384 - -	2,68,558 - -	4,04,464 8 7	9	Horses
54,456 12 3	88,279 - -	96,223 - -	87,234 - -	10	Bedding
2,00,740 15 11	(B) 96,495 - -	1,05,178 - -	21,263 14 5	11	Miscellaneous
28,360 5 7	9,000 - -	9,720 - -	3,198 15 5	12	Barrack Department
—	—	—	—	13	Camp Equipage Department
3,279 10 10	2,620 - -	2,855 - -	3,889 10 1	14	Clothing Department
2,75,801 3 9	(C)2,76,153 - -	3,01,006 - -	5,53,829 3 1	15	Medical Department
54,830 10 4	7,290 - -	7,940 - -	39,200 5 11	16	Ordnance Department
—	—	—	—	17	Stationery Department
—	—	—	—	18	Stud Department
—	54,680 - -	59,601 - -	- - -	19	Stores from England
36,55,537 4 3	32,69,005 - -	35,69,962 - -	44,31,418 2 6	-	TOTAL of Chapter III. Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER IV. Section 1.
					Medical Department.
—	—	—	15,107 11 10	1	Supplies of Stores
—	—	—	—	2	Purchase of Europe Stock
—	—	—	—	3	Purchase of Silver from Mint
—	—	—	498 11 7	4	Contingencies
—	1,23,043 - -	1,23,043 - -	7,546 7 -	5	Stores from Europe
—	1,23,043 - -	1,23,043 - -	23,152 14 5	-	TOTAL of Chapter IV. Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER V. Section 1.
					Ordnance Department.
—	2,20,000 - -	2,54,800 - -	1,58,487 7 9	1	Supply of Local Stores
			21,021 5 11	2	Repair of Camp Equipage
—	48,697 - -	41,056 - -	6,652 4 -	3	Repair of Harness and Saddlery
			5,539 5 7	4	Contingent Expenses
—	—	—	—	5	Forest Operations
1,64,128 15 11	- - -	- - -	1,68,147 14 -	6	Timber Agency Supplies
—	—	—	—	7	Freight from Port to Port
—	2,600 - -	2,184 - -	10,100 - -	8	Freight from England
—	3,00,000 - -	1,86,900 - -	1,59,551 8 6	9	Stores from Europe
1,64,128 15 11	5,71,297 - -	4,84,940 - -	5,29,499 13 9	-	TOTAL of Chapter V. Sect. 1.
39,12,020 6 10	44,83,884 - -	47,15,990 - -	54,74,651 15 5	-	Carried forward

(A) Two Original Grants, viz.

	Rs.
For Public Cattle Department	2,62,754
For Transport Charges	2,10,503
Have been merged into one Total Sum, to suit the new Classification of Commissariat Expenditure, of *Rs.*	4,73,257

(B) Three Original Grants, viz.

For Miscellaneous	2,768
For Canteen Fund	64,866
For Sindh and Aden charges	28,861
Have been merged into a total sum, to suit the new Classification of Commissariat Expenditure, of *Rs.*	96,495

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863–64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863–64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862–63 and Revised Estimate of 1863–64.	
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
2,33,174	1,74,061	5,49,694	85,510	73,861
4,29,514	5,99,882	24,40,591	4,19,499	1,81,940
63,349	1,91,274	5,75,963	(*a*) 60,114	—
315	315	3,500	(*b*) 3,500	—
36,401	1,86,826	2,54,040	- (*c*) -	14,518
15,272	7,850	94,656	- -	(*d*) 1,567
1,909	11,395	11,778	- -	(*e*) 93,400
288	389	3,098	- -	(*f*) 6,622
—	—	—	—	—
349	349	3,880	(*g*) 1,025	—
49,844	2,18,765	3,84,908	(*h*) 83,902	—
3,108	3,108	39,200	(*i*) 31,260	—
—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—
- -	- -	- -	- -	(*j*) 59,601
6,00,349	12,20,153	38,11,614	5,99,300	3,57,648
- -	15,108	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—
- -	499	—	—	—
497	- -	8,043	- -	(*k*) 1,15,000
497	15,607	8,043	- -	1,15,000
27,639	43,639	1,42,488	- -	(*l*) 1,12,312
3,573	3,573	21,021		
1,130	1,130	6,652	- -	(*m*) 7,844
941	941	5,539		
—	—	—	—	—
29,284	46,447	1,50,985	(*n*) 1,50,985	—
—	—	—	—	—
1,717	1,717	10,100	(*o*) 7,916	—
27,123	27,123	1,59,552	- -	(*p*) 27,348
91,407	1,24,570	4,96,337	1,58,901	1,47,504
9,25,427	15,34,391	48,65,688	8,43,711	6,94,013

REMARKS.

(*a*) The number of cattle to be maintained is as below:—

	1863–64.	1862–63.	Excess of 1863–64.
Elephants	95	95	—
Camels	1,106	803	303
Bullocks	1,194	1,344	—
Mules	1,565	758	807

The camels and mules, it will be observed, are greatly in excess of last year's numbers; but allowing the numbers to stand, the following rates are liberal, as they include 25 per cent. in addition to those of last year, on account of cattle attendants, viz.:—

	Rs. a.	*Rs.*
Elephants	95 at 550 - per annum =	52,250
Camels	1,106 at 115 - „ =	1,27,190
Bullocks	1,194 at 52 8 - „ =	62,685
Mules	1,565 at 72 - „ =	1,12,680
		3,54,805
Contingencies connected with the above		46,250
Total Cost of maintaining Government Cattle		4,01,055
Sea carriage		75,624
Railway carriage		72,462
Land carriage		26,822
Total Transport Charges		5,75,963

(*b*) The Controller's Estimate allowed to stand. These charges are incurred on account of detachments of troops, for their due conservancy.

(*c*) The Controller's Estimate for the feed of horses is excessive; the number of horses to be maintained is as below:—

Two Regiments, European Cavalry	978
Four Head Quarters Artillery	20
Four Batteries Horse Artillery	712
Eleven Light Field Batteries	1,219
	2,920

at 87 rupees per annum, gives a total of 2,54,040 rupees.

(*d*) This is calculated at the average rate of 6 rupees per man per annum, on effective strength, inclusive of 12 per cent. for women.

(*e*) On reference to Note (B) on the opposite page, it will be found that these charges comprise contributions to the Canteen Fund, and Scind and Aden charges. The latter description of charges has been merged in the general charges of the Bombay Army, and arrangements have been made to dispense with any direct contribution to the "Canteen Fund." The amount allowed for petty miscellaneous charges is therefore ample.

(*f*) The barrack charges are for the most part separately estimated for in that Department, comprising conservancy, lighting, &c.

(*g*) Ordinary fluctuation.

(*h*) The number to be dieted is 1,099, and adding 150 to the number for women, &c., the total number will be 1,249, which, at 23 rupees per man per annum, amounts to 3,56,908 rupees; adding 28,000 rupees for Native Hospitals, and supplies of stores to the Medical Department, gives an aggregate of 3,84,908 rupees. The rate includes the provision of medical comforts, and the issues of such comforts from reserve stock will be replenished from the amount allowed by this rate.

(*i*) Under an arrangement at the Bombay Presidency, to which frequent objection has been made, the Ordnance Department obtains the great bulk of its own supplies by direct purchase. Its demands on the Commissariat Department this year, although amounting to no large sum, are larger than have been entered in any previous Estimate, and a corresponding reduction must appear in the amount of the direct purchases of local supplies.

(*j*) The only supplies obtained heretofore by the Commissariat Department from England, consisted of salt beef and pork, mainly for the use of the Indian Navy. None have been indented for this year, consequent on the great reduction of the Indian Navy, hence the decrease.

(*k*) Smaller demand of stores from England.

(*l*) *Vide* note (*j*). The demands for local stores for the Ordnance Department are more reasonable this year than in former years. Besides the timber supplies are shown separately.

(*m*) The expense of repairing artillery harness is shown with that of the corps.

(*n*) *Vide* note (*l*). The increase is almost counterbalanced by the decrease in local supplies.

(*o*) The present Estimate is high as compared with the Budget and Regular Estimate of 1862–63, but the amount not being large in itself is allowed subject to explanation.

(*p*) Smaller demand for Europe stores.

		Rs.
(c) Three Original Grants, viz.	For European Hospital Supplies	2,46,483
	For Native Hospital Supplies	12,000
	For Medical Department	17,670
Have been merged into a total sum, to suit the new Classification of Commissariat Expenditure, of	*Rs.*	2,76,153

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		
39,12,020 6 10	44,83,884 - -	47,15,990 - -	54,74,651 15 5	-	Brought forward
					CHAPTER VI. Section 1.
—	—	1,559 - -	- - -	-	*Stud Department*
					CHAPTER VII. Section 1.
—	—	—	—	-	*Surveyor General's Department*
					CHAPTER VIII. Section 1.
—	—	—	—	-	*Stationery Department*
					CHAPTER IX.
—	1,48,600 - -	1,58,156 - -	- - -	-	*General Contingencies*
					CHAPTER X.
—	—	—	3,750 10 2	-	*Quartermaster General's Department.*
39,12,020 6 10	46,32,484 - -	48,75,705 - -	54,78,402 9 7	-	

CIVIL CHARGES.

—	—	1,73,170 - -	- - -	-	Governor's Bund

ABSTRACT of the BOMBAY ESTIMATE

MILITARY CHARGES of

	ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*
TITLE I.	2,08,64,071 - -	1,90,23,005 - -
TITLE II.	39,12,020 - -	46,32,484 - -
TOTAL of MILITARY CHARGES	2,47,76,091 - -	2,36,55,489 - -
CIVIL CHARGE	- - -	- -
Rs.	2,47,76,091 - -	2,36,55,489 - -

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs. 9,25,427	*Rs.* 15,34,391	*Rs.* 48,65,688	*Rs.* 8,43,711	*Rs.* 6,94,013	
537	- -	537	- -	(*a*) 1,022	(*a*) The Controller made on Estimate. This is a transfer from Title I., Contingencies.
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	- -	- -	(*b*) 1,58,156	(*b*) These are all provided for under their proper heads.
- -	- -	3,751	(*c*) 3,751	- -	(*c*) Required for drawing materials and implements, which are obtained by direct purchase and not from the Stationery Department.
9,25,964	15,34,391	48,69,976	8,47,462	8,53,191	
	Net Decrease - - - *Rs.*			5,729	

- - - - - - - - - CIVIL CHARGES.

- -	5,303	5,303	- -	1,67,867	Transferred from Title I., Chap. I, Sect. 2, Art. 14.

of MILITARY CHARGES for 1863-64.

the BOMBAY ESTIMATE.

REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.		Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.					
				Increase.			Decrease.		
Rs.	*a. p.*	*Rs.*	*a. p.*	*Rs.*	*a. p.*		*Rs.*	*a. p.*	
1,87,81,328	- -	1,87,70,165	- -	-	-	-	11,163	-	-
48,75,705	- -	48,69,976	- -	-	-	-	5,729	-	-
2,36,57,033	- -	2,36,40,141	- -	-	-	-	16,892	-	-
1,73,170	- -	5,303	- -	-	-	-	1,67,867	-	-
2,38,30,203	- -	2,36,45,444	- -	-	-	-	1,84,759	-	-

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE OF RECEIPTS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	ORIGINAL BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63,	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.
				CIVIL.
1,98,314	- - -	1,78,200	- - -	Income Tax - - - - -
3,27,809	2,83,600	3,04,200	20,107	Bazar Collections - - - -
22,452	- - -	4,970	- - -	Miscellaneous - - - - -
5,48,575	2,83,600	4,87,370	20,107	- - TOTAL CIVIL RECEIPTS - -
				MISCELLANEOUS.
				MILITARY RECEIPTS.
2,56,779	53,215	3,12,100	1,90,765	Military Stores - - - - -
8,743	7,000	11,560	82,332	Medical Stores - - - - -
70,505	55,631	71,840	53,015	Clothing Stores - - - - -
43,867	40,600	44,500	39,322	Hospital Stoppages - - - -
10,67,567	7,71,676	11,91,530	9,22,870	Commissariat Stores and Cattle - -
7,02,795	62,800	5,90,000	62,630	Miscellaneous, exclusive of Retrenchments and Profit and Loss.
21,50,256	9,90,922	22,21,530	13,50,934	- TOTAL MILITARY RECEIPTS -
26,98,831	12,74,522	27,08,900	13,71,041	- - - GRAND TOTAL - - -

Calcutta, Military Finance Department,
15 April 1863.

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTIMATE OF RECEIPTS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
1,80,800	2,700	1,78,100	- -	(*a*) 100	(*a*) Ordinary fluctuations.
- -	20,107	- -	- -	(*b*) 3,04,200	(*b*) Bazar receipts have been omitted under Financial Resolution, No. 4865, dated 17th July 1862.
3,370	300	3,070	- -	(*c*) 1,900	(*c*) Ordinary fluctuations.
1,84,170	23,107	1,81,170	- -	3,06,200	
1,47,135	22,000	3,15,900	(*d*) 3,800	- -	(*d*) The Receipts on account of sale of Military Stores have been under-estimated by the Controller, as no provision whatever has been made on account of sales to Military Departments. The present Estimate approximates closely to the Regular Estimate.
140	5,000	77,472	(*e*) 65,912	- -	(*e*) In 1862-63, Medical Stores issued to Civil Departments were not paid for; but, by a resolution of the Audit Board, payment for such issues will be required from the 1st May 1863.
6,460	4,000	55,475	- -	(*f*) 16,365	(*f*) The Regular Estimate was a close approximation to the Actuals of 1861-62; but the Controller's Estimate for 1863-64 has been adopted, with the addition of the arrears of 1862-63.
5,100	100	44,322	- -	(*g*) 178	(*g*) Ordinary fluctuations.
1,36,967	35,000	10,24,837	- -	(*h*) 1,66,693	(*h*) The Controller in his Regular Estimate greatly over-calculated these receipts, and a reduction of 1,28,000 rupees was made by this Department when submitting the Regular Estimate. He has now under-estimated them, and consequently 90,000 rupees have been added in addition to the arrears of 1862-63; and the result presents a fair approximation to the Actuals of 1861-62.
1,22,800	10,000	1,75,430	- -	(*i*) 4,14,670	(*i*) Recoveries on account of retrenchments have been excluded.
4,18,602	76,100	16,93,436	69,712	5,97,806	
6,02,772	99,207	18,74,606	69,712	9,04,006	
		NET DECREASE - - - *Rs.*		8,34,294	

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Officiating Chief, Military Finance Department.

ESTIMATE

FOR THE

MIILTARY DEPARTMENT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY,

FOR THE YEAR 1863-64.

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE I. *Personnel.*

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	* BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.	Numerical Strength of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.
					CHAPTER I. Section I. *Effective Army.*	
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.			
17,35,645 6 11	- - -	- - -	3,83,802 15 7	1	Horse Artillery -	3,441
—	(A) 18,52,439 15 -	21,61,313 - -	9,51,498 - -		Field Artillery -	
			2,34,522 2 2		Heavy Batteries -	
					Garrison Batteries -	
3,39,029 - 10	(A) 2,66,738 1 -	- - -	1,96,650 - -	2	Native Batteries -	750
			* 2,05,123 - -			
8,07,952 7 9	(B) 6,74,285 - -	6,77,119 - -	6,56,026 - 9	3	European Cavalry -	1,149
23,592 6 9	15,715 - -	15,725 - -	29,436 9 -	4	Governor's Body Guard	-
7,89,326 3 3	8,86,446 - -	8,11,122 - -	8,51,668 15 3	5	Native Cavalry -	1,809
34,15,048 6 7	(C) 33,90,112 - -	34,13,412 - -	31,57,346 10 7	6	European Infantry -	8,688
78,68,066 12 11	(D) 68,21,118 - -	65,45,890 - -	68,70,863 12 8	7	Native Infantry -	European, 88 Native, 35,058
1,51,490 9 8	1,60,411 - -	1,59,671 - -	85,827 - -	8	Engineers - -	-
3,06,856 15 5	4,05,388 - -	2,67,688 - -	3,06,312 11 5	9	Sappers and Miners -	European, 63 Native, 1,332
1,76,296 7 11	1,37,471 - -	1,38,471 - -	- - -		Pegu Sappers and Miners - - - -	262
3,10,725 15 2	(E) 2,64,883 - -	2,66,353 - -	1,22,210 12 6	10	European Veteran Corps	272
1,41,077 14 11	53,508 - -	2,35,790 - -	89,088 6 -	11	Staff Corps - -	-
	3,53,595 - -	3,80,635 - -	36,087 6 -	12	Unposted Officers -	-
	16,783 - -	17,533 - -	22,630 8 -		Unattached Officers -	
4,20,195 15 7	- - -	- - -	- - -		Unemployed Officers -	
	- - -	- - -	1,04,460 6 -		Veteran Officers -	
	67,487 - -	99,920 - -	1,08,117 15 -		Retired Officers -	
5,969 4 -	44,218 - -	14,218 - -	1,21,338 12 -	13	Officers with Civil Department.	-
—	39,546 - -	2,000 - -			Non-Commissioned Officers with Public Works Department.	-
—	17,900 - -	17,900 - -	- - -	-	Officers with Irregular Corps.	-
3,62,193 11 -	1,90,884 - -	1,61,700 - -	- - -	-	Supernumeraries -	-
1,68,53,467 11 4	1,56,58,928 - -	1,53,86,460 - -	1,45,32,410 13 2	-	- Carried forward -	-

* The Column, Budget Estimate for the year 1862-63, includes the Original Budget Grant sanctioned in Financial Resolution, No. 4648, dated 9th July 1862, the Supplemental Grants sanctioned by Financial Resolution, No. 968 A, dated 25th November 1862, and the special additional Grants sanctioned subsequently, each of which will be duly noticed.

	Rs.
(A) Original Grant	20,75,103
Supplementary Grant	34,075
Financial Resolution of 25th November 1862, No. 499	10,000
Allowance for Repair of Arms	
Rs.	21,19,178

In the Budget Estimate for 1862-63, European and Golundauz Artillery were estimated for as one corps. The separation, as shown in the column above, has been made by the Military Finance Department according to the details of the Estimate furnished by the Controller, Military Finance, viz. :—

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
European Artillery	18,52,439	15	-
Golundauz	2,66,738	1	-
Rs.	21,19,178	-	-

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE I. *Personnel.*

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
93,835	54,019	(*a*) 4,23,019			(*a*), (*b*), and (*c*) The full established strength of the Artillery has been estimated for, and 56 gunners in addition, being half the present number of supernumeraries; provision for a heavy battery has also been made.
2,17,255	1,62,101	(*b*) 10,06,652			
43,011	1,161	(*c*) 41,850	-	2,76,776	(*d*) The existing effective strength of Artillery has been estimated for, but no Command or Contract Allowance.
44,176	62,332	(*e*) 2,16,366			(*e*) The full establishment of seven troops per regiment has been provided for, and in addition 117 of different grades, being half the present number of supernumeraries. This accounts for the decrease.
- -	- -	(*d*) 1,96,650			(*f*) The officers are included this year, heretofore shown with the Cavalry Regiment, to which they belong.
	* 2,05,123				(*g*) There has been an increase of 113 Non-Commissioned, Rank and File, which to some extent has been counterbalanced by a decrease in officers present for duty.
11,371	47,514	(*e*) 6,19,883	-	57,236	(*h*) The Controller estimated for 11 regiments; one (the 91st) has been transferred to Bengal. The reduction on this account amounts to 2,91,750 rupees. The effective strength provided for in the Estimate is 1,004 below the established strength, consequently provision for this number for six months has been made. Notwithstanding, the Estimate is still about two lakhs below the Regular Estimate, but there are 62 officers absent from their regiments out of a complement of 370 officers. The audited transactions of the first six months of 1862-63 were considerably below the rate of expenditure provided for in the Budget and Regular Estimates of 1862-63, but being aware of the length of time that elapses before the disbursements on account of European Regiments are finally audited, and not being cognizant that the effective strength was so far below the established strength, the original Budget Estimate with the Supplemental Grant was allowed to stand augmented by the larger arrears of 1861-62.
240	395	(*f*) 29,282	13,537	—	
12,400	22,995	(*g*) 8,41,074	29,952	—	
1,22,126	3,69,119	(*h*) 29,10,354	-	5,03,058	
97,630	1,33,513	(*i*) 68,34,981	2,89,091	—	(*i*) The Controller remarks that the present Estimate includes only those officers, European and Native, actually present and doing duty. The data available show that there has been a large decrease in the number of officers present with their regiments, but by the incorporation of the supernumeraries with the Native regiments, the expense has been increased. 48,000 rupees have been deducted for casualties in supernumeraries, and the net increase, as compared with the Regular Estimate, is 2,89,091; of this sum 65,908 rupees is due to the Contract allowance for repair of arms recently sanctioned, and the residue to maintaining the regiments at an effective strength of 3,700 in excess of the establishment.
2,400	2,317	(*j*) 85,910	-	73,761	(*j*) The decrease is caused by fewer officers being chargeable to the Military Department.
4,100	8,270	(*k*) 3,02,143	34,455	—	(*k*) The increase is due to there being more officers doing duty, to a larger number of Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers being present, and to the Contract allowance for repair of arms.
41,107	- -	(*l*) 41,107	-	97,364	(*l*) Provision has been made for two companies to represent the average cost during abolition. The Controller made no provision whatever.
3,900	3,300	(*m*) 1,22,811	-	1,43,542	(*m*) The decrease is caused by the unemployed Veteran Officers being transferred to the head Unemployed Officers, &c. *Vide* Note (*o*).
3,600	2,405	(*n*) 90,283	-	1,45,507	(*n*) The Regular Estimate was based on the audited expenditure of the first six months of 1862-63; from the Controller's Budget Estimate it would seem that many admitted into the Corps in the earlier part of the year have been provided with appointments, and hence appear charged against the Departments in which serving. This head only represents the cost of unemployed officers of the Staff Corps.
7,580	7,325	(*o*) 2,71,551	-	2,26,537	(*o*) Besides the Veteran Officers unemployed, there are three officers unattached against four in 1862-63, 15 unposted against 147 in 1862-63, and 29 retired against 27 in 1862-63. The posting of the young officers in 1862-63 accounts for the difference.
- -	17,579	(*p*) 1,03,760	89,542	—	(*p*) This includes the net pay of officers in Civil employ; the Regular Estimate was based on the audited transactions of the first six months of 1862-63, but from the details given by the Controller, it is evident the net pay drawn by these officers was mixed up with regimental charges in the compilations, and not separately posted. The actuals of 1861-62 likewise show this.
- -	- -	- -	- -	(*q*) 2,000	(*q*) Civil charge.
- -	- -	- -	- -	(*r*) 17,900	(*r*) These apparently are all Staff Corps Officers, and their pay is shown with the Corps to which they are attached.
1,600	- -	(*r*) 1,600	- -	(*s*) 1,60,100	(*s*) Absorbed into Native Infantry. *Vide* Note (*i*).
7,08,331	10,99,468	1,41,39,276	4,56,597	17,03,781	

(B) Original Grant - - - - - - - - - *Rs.* 5,50,435
Supplementary Grant - - - - - - - - - 1,23,850
Rs. 6,74,285

(C) Original Grant - - - - - - - - - 30,81,314
Supplementary Grant - - - - - - - - - 3,08,798
Rs. 33,90,112

(D) Original Grant - - - - - - - - - *Rs.* 68,01,118
Financial Resolution of 25th November 1862, No. 499 - } 20,000
Allowance for Repair of Arms - - - - - }
Rs. 68,21,118

(E) In the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 there were two Grants on account of the European Veterans, viz.:—
European Veteran Artillery Company - - - 63,652
European Veteran Infantry Company - - - 2,01,231
Rs. 2,64,883

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*		
1,68,53,467 11 4	1,56,58,928 - -	1,53,86,460 - -	1,45,32,410 13 2	-	- - Brought forward - -
					CHAPTER I. Sections 2 and 4.
					General Army and Garrison Staff.
47,166 4 9	99,465 - -	99,565 - -	70,000 - -	1	Commander in Chief and Staff
			33,982 5 -		Personal Staff of Commander in Chief.
9,964 6 6	13,865 - -	13,865 - -	13,234 - -	2, 3, 4, 5	Personal Staff of Governor -
63,875 10 -	(A) 60,116 - -	1,24,940 - -	62,822 - -	6	Adjutant General's, Head Quarters, Department.
—	(C) 10,000 - -	10,000 - -	10,004 5 -	-	Adjutant General of Artillery -
59,690 10 8	(B) 65,124 - -	with Head Quarters	68,069 8 -	-	Adjutant General, Divisional -
19,151 1 11	20,375 - -	18,674 - -	19,983 7 -	7	Adjutant General of British Forces.
56,846 10 5	(E) 53,244 - -	1,29,130 - -	53,244 6 -	8	Quartermaster General's Department.
77,528 1 3	(F) 76,286 - -		70,872 1 -	-	Quartermaster General's Department (Divisional).
86,734 4 1	1,01,646 - -	1,01,446 - -	1,06,100 4 -	9	Judge Advocate General's Department.
16,678 10 -	19,495 - -	19,495 - -	21,054 12 -	-	Inspectors of Musketry - -
3,834 9 7	5,899 - -	2,949 - -	4,984 8 -	-	Army Educational Department
2,74,792 5 -	3,04,344 - -	3,05,644 - -	3,25,287 8 -	10	Officers Commanding Divisions
21,198 5 1	43,368 - -	43,368 - -	39,544 2 -	11	Personal Staff of Officers Commanding Divisions.
84,868 13 8	49,254 - -	48,004 - -	61,881 - -	12	Officers Commanding Brigades
9,905 5 3	(D) 28,304 - -	29,493 - -	27,543 12 -	13	Inspectors of Artillery - -
59,878 14 -	58,648 - -	57,728 - -	80,118 8 -	14	Brigade Majors - - -
			72,043 10 5	-	Garrison Staff - - -
			3,366 4 -	15	Hill Sanitaria - - -
1,60,432 1 2	(G) 1,65,637 - -	1,87,834 - -	- - -	16	Cantonment Magistrates -
			- - -	-	Station Interpreter - -
			22,461 - -	17	Station Staff Officers - -
			50,974 4 -	18	Miscellaneous Staff - -
10,52,546 1 4	11,75,070 - -	11,92,135 - -	12,17,571 8 5	-	TOTAL of Chapter I. Section 2
1,79,06,013 12 8	1,68,33,998 - -	1,65,78,595 - -	1,57,49,982 5 7	-	- - Carried forward - -

* The arrangement of the General Army Staff in the present Estimate differs from that followed in the Budget and Regular Estimates of 1862-63, as explained below.

	Rs.
Separation made by the Military Finance Department. In the original Budget Estimate for 1862-63 these amounts appear in one total sum, for the Adjutant General's Department, of - - - - - - - - - -	(A) 60,116
	(B) 65,124
	1,25,240

	Rs.
Separation made by the Military Finance Department. In the original Budget Estimate for 1862-63 these amounts appear in one total sum, for Artillery Staff Head Quarters, of - - - - - - - -	(C) 10,000
	(D) 28,304
	38,304

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
7,06,331	10,99,468	1,41,39,276	4,56,597	17,03,781	
633	652	69,981	(*a*) 3,903	—	(*a*) Increase in the Staff salary of Native Aide-de-Camp and Interpreter.
307	802	33,487			
- -	- -	13,234	- -	(*b*) 631	(*b*) Lower Army rank
600	883	62,539			
- -	- -	10,004	(*c*) 5,367	—	(*c*) The increase is caused by difference in Army rank of the Assistant Adjutant General of the Army, Head Quarters, and of two *Divisional* Assistant Adjutants General.
700	1,006	67,764			
- -	19,983	- -	- -	(*d*) 18,674	(*d*) Abolition of office.
650	657	53,237			
750	673	70,949	- -	(*e*) 4,944	(*e*) The Departmental Officers in the Northern and Mysore Divisions are of lower Army rank.
900	800	1,06,200	(*f*) 4,754	—	(*f*) The Judge Advocate General has been promoted to Lieutenant Colonel. The Departmental Officer in the Centre Division has also been promoted.
- -	- -	21,055	(*g*) 1,560	—	(*g*) Full batta and horse allowance to the Senior Inspector, who is a Major.
- -	- -	4,985	(*h*) 2,086	—	(*h*) The appointment seems to have been vacant for some time during 1862-63. The allowances are equivalent to those of a Captain on half-batta.
1,400	15,999	3,10,689	(*i*) 5,045	—	(*i*) There are six Divisional Commands besides the Commands of the Hyderabad and Nagpoor Subsidiary Force. To each of the former, the full Staff allowance of 40,000 rupees per annum and the pay proper of a Colonel, viz., *Rs.* 304. 6. per mensem, has been passed. The Controller has slightly over-estimated the charges.
- -	- -	39,554	- -	(*j*) 3,824	(*j*) Three of the Aides-de-Camp are of lower rank.
- -	- -	61,881	(*k*) 13,877	—	(*k*) The Command allowances at Jaulnah and Tonghoo have been abolished, and a Second Class Brigadier appointed to the Straits.
- -	- -	27,544	- -	(*l*) 1,949	(*l*) The office allowance has been taken this year under office establishment.
- -	- -	80,119	(*m*) 22,391	—	(*m*) The Controller's Estimates include provision for the Garrison Band, which was last year shown with Garrison Staff. *Vide* Note (*n*).
- -	- -	72,044			The Brigade Major of Artillery has been included, also the Contract allowance for Writers and Stationery granted to Brigade Majors, and for the sake of uniformity, the Office allowance to the Brigade Major, Fort St. George, has likewise been included.
- -	- -	3,366			
- -	- -	- -			
- -	- -	- -	- -	(*n*) 38,974	
- -	485	21,976			
1,600	1,100	51,474			
7,540	43,040	11,82,072	58,933	68,996	
7,13,871	11,42,508	1,53,21,348	5,15,530	17,72,777	

(*n*) The decrease in this item is accounted for by the

	Rs.	*a.*	*p.*
abolition of the Depôt at Palaveram - - -	17,823	0	+
Of a temporary waterage establishment at Seven Wells - - - - - - - - - -	8,064	-	+
The pay of the Governor's band, being shown this year as a Civil charge - - - - - - -	9,720	-	-
And the Family Allowance being transferred to its proper head - - - - - - - - -	2,700	-	-
	Rs. 38,307	0	-

besides other minor reductions.

Separation made by the Military Finance Department. In the original Estimate for 1862-63 these amounts appear in one total sum, for Quartermaster General's Department, of - - - - - - - - - - - -

	Rs.
(E)	53,244
(F)	76,286
	1,29,530

(G) No details were furnished in the Budget Estimate for 1862-63, but a lump sum only for each of the stations.

	Rs.
The original grant was - - - - - - - -	1,65,290
To which sum a transfer from the Civil Department, on account of servants in Military Cemeteries, has to be added, of - - - - - - - -	347
Giving a Total of - - - *Rs.*	1,65,637

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*		
1,79,06,013 12 8	1,68,33,998 - -	1,65,78,595 - -	1,57,49,982 5 7	-	- - Brought forward - - -
					CHAPTER I. Section 3.
					Office Establishment of General Army Staff.
2,232 - -	1,962 - -	1,962 - -	5,043 12 -	1	Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief.
—	—	—	—	2	Military Secretary to Governor
23,795 9 4	34,872 - -	34,872 - -	28,592 13 8	3	Adjutant General's Department, Head Quarters.
11,431 10 3			13,694 - -	-	Adjutant General's Department, Divisional.
3,231 14 1	3,042 - -	3,042 - -	7,230 6 -	4	Adjutant General's Department, British Forces.
3,401 - 9	3,450 - -	3,450 - -	4,482 - -	5	Adjutant General's Department, Artillery.
—	—	—	2,002 8 -	6	Commanders of Divisions -
1,573 8 8	1,200 - -	1,700 - -	3,920 - -	7	Inspector of Musketry - -
9,311 15 1	9,432 - -	9,432 - -	12,824 10 9	8	Judge Advocate General's Department.
13,036 3 11	29,400 - -	29,400 - -	17,227 - -	9	Quartermaster General's Department.
14,622 15 4			14,317 4 -	-	Quartermaster General's Department, Divisional.
17,316 1 -	14,328 - -	13,128 - -	- - -	10	Brigade Major's Department -
1,474 - -	1,608 - -	1,168 - -	- - -	11	Commandant of Engineers -
1,005 8 -	1,006 - -	1,006 - -	- - -	12	Artillery Select Committee -
—	—	—	915 - -	13	Superintendent of Army Schools
1,02,432 6 5	1,00,700 - -	99,160 - -	1,10,249 6 5	-	TOTAL of Chapter I. Section 3
					CHAPTER II. Section 1.
					Bazar Department. (*m*)
	- - -	- - -	1,800 - -	1	Supervising Officers - -
	- - -	- - -	- - -	2	Executive Officers and Police Magistrate.
Included in Miscellaneous Garrison and Cantonment Staff - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
	- - -	- - -	- - -	4	Bazar Establishment - -
	- - -	- - -	2,412 - -	5	Office Establishment - -
	- - -	- - -	- - -	6	Office Contingencies - -
	- - -	- - -	1,800 - -	7	Police Force - - - -
	- - -	- - -	- - -	8	Miscellaneous - - - -
—	—	—	6,012 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter II. Section 1.
					CHAPTER III. Section 1.
					Barrack Department.
—	—	—	—	1	Supervising Officers - -
Included in General Army Staff - -	17,501 - -	17,501 - -	17,501 2 -	2	Executive Officers (Barrack Masters).
	780 - -	780 - -	17,255 9 -	3	Barrack Serjeants - - -
1,461 - -	1,773 - -	420 - -	420 - -	4	Office Establishment or Allowance.
		1,353 - -	1,419 - -	5	Regular Establishment - -
Included in General Army Staff -	60,430 - -	59,230 - -	19,045 14 -	6	Conservancy Establishment -
			5,079 - -	7	Punkah-pulling Establishment, or Contingent Establishment.
—	—	—	—	8	Tattie Watering Establishment, or Contingent Establishment.
1,461 - -	80,084 - -	79,284 - -	61,611 9 -	-	TOTAL of Chapter III. Section 1
1,80,09,907 3 1	1,70,14,782 - -	1,67,57,039 - -	1,59,27,855 5 -	-	- - Carried forward - - -

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863–64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863–64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862–63 and Revised Estimate of 1863–64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
7,13,871	11,42,508	1,53,21,348	5,15,530	17,72,777	
- -	- -	5,043	(*a*) 3,081	- -	(*a*) This includes Batta to Officers and Establishments and Contingencies, which in the Estimates of 1862–63 appeared under the general head Contingencies.
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	28,593	(*b*) 7,415	- -	(*b*) The increase is caused by the addition of the Military Pay of Clerks, and Batta and Contingencies in the Head Quarters' Office, amounting to 5,901 rupees, and similar additions in the Divisional Offices to the extent of 1,514 rupees; together, 7,415 rupees.
- -	- -	13,694			
- -	7,230	- -	(*c*) 3,042	- -	(*c*) By abolition of office.
- -	- -	4,482	(*d*) 1,032	- -	(*d*) Military pay of Clerks, &c.
- -	- -	2,003	(*e*) 2,003	- -	(*e*) Office Allowance and Contingencies last year charged with Pay.
- -	- -	3,920	(*f*) 2,220	- -	(*f*) Increased Office Allowance and Contingencies.
- -	- -	12,824	(*g*) 3,392	- -	(*g*) Extra Batta and Contingencies.
- -	- -	17,227	(*h*) 2,144	- -	(*h*) Extra Batta and Contingencies.
- -	- -	14,317			
- -	- -	- -	- -	(*i*) 13,128	(*i*) Included with Pay; *vide* Note (*m*), page 437.
- -	- -	- -	- -	(*j*) 1,168	(*j*) Not estimated for; Allowance discontinued.
- -	- -	- -	- -	(*k*) 1,006	(*k*) Abolished.
- -	- -	915	(*l*) 915	- -	(*l*) Travelling Allowance.
- -	7,230	1,03,018	22,202	18,349	
- -	- -	1,800	1,800	—	(*m*) This was included with Garrison and Cantonment Staff in the Budget and Regular Estimates of 1862–63; it is now shown separately. Under Financial Resolution, No. 4,065, dated 17th July 1862, it is doubtful whether the expenses should be borne by the Military Department or not, but pending final orders of Government, they are here provided for.
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	2,412	2,412	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	1,800	1,800	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	6,012	6,012	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
350	350	17,501	—	—	
- -	- -	17,255	(*n*) 16,475	—	(*n*) With the exception of the Presidency Barrack Serjeant, all the others were shown with Garrison and Cantonment Staff in the Estimates of 1862–63. The charge has been transferred to its proper Department in the present Estimate.
- -	- -	420	—	—	
47,771	1,869	47,321	(*o*) 45,968	—	(*o*) Although the Commissariat Department defrays the expenses connected with Barrack Establishments, it is properly a charge of the Barrack Department, and by recent arrangements the Commissariat Department is required to exhibit against each Department the charge that is incurred by the former on account of the latter. Hence the increase of 45,968 rupees, which is a mere transfer, 47,771 rupees properly belonging to this head has been transferred from the Commissariat Department Title II., chapter 3, section 1.
850	1,023	19,772	- -	(*p*) 26,202	(*p*) There was no clear distinction last year between the regular Barrack Establishments (*i. e.* permanent Barrack Attendants) and the Conservancy Establishments, nor were charges Materiel clearly separated from charges Personnel, as regards this Department. The separation has been now made and accounts for this decrease, as well as the preceding increase. 8,445 rupees have been transferred from the Commissariat Department Title II., chapter 3, section 1.
8,445	259	13,256			
—	—	—	—	—	
57,416	3,501	1,15,525	62,443	26,202	
7,71,287	11,53,239	1,55,45,903	6,06,187	18,17,323	

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863–64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
1,80,09,907 3 1	1,70,14,782 – –	1,67,57,039 – –	1,59,27,855 5 –	–	– – Brought forward – – –
					CHAPTER IV. Section 1.
					Camp Equipage Department.
	4,487 – –	4,487 – –	7,191 – –	1	Non-Commissioned Native Officers.
57,437 – 7	38,232 – –	37,062 – –	36,936 – –	2	Lascars – – – –
	504 – –	504 – –	504 – –	3	Writers – – – –
	2,400 – –	4,380 – –	1,196 12 –	4	Extra Batta or Command –
57,437 – 7	45,623 – –	46,433 – –	45,827 12 –	–	TOTAL of Chapter IV. Section I.
					CHAPTER V. Section I.
					Clothing Department.
—	—	—	—	1	Supervising Officers – –
16,674 – 10	16,489 – –	16,489 – –	21,575 – –	2	Executive Officers – – –
496 5 –	– – –	– – –	– – –	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
15,388 4 7	7,222 – –	8,742 – –	8,622 – –	4	Manufacturing Establishment –
	13,080 – –	13,080 – –	13,080 – –	5	Office Establishment – –
—	—	—	5,912 – –	6	Office Contingencies – –
32,558 10 5	36,791 – –	38,311 – –	49,189 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter V. Section 1.
					CHAPTER VI. Section 1.
					Commissariat Establishment. (f)
2,64,432 3 11	53,987 – –	53,987 – –	58,909 2 –	1	Supervising Officers – –
	2,34,797 – –	2,33,197 – –	2,30,093 10 –	2	Executive Officers – – –
62,062 3 9	68,484 – –	69,384 – –	65,394 10 –	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
12,760 5 7	1,12,051 – –	1,12,051 – –	1,06,771 8 –	4	Office Establishment – –
			5,027 6 –	5	Office Contingencies – –
—	—	11,725 – –	10,725 – –	6	Victualling, European Establishment.
60,902 2 2	(A) 1,75,048 – –	14,768 – –	13,734 – –	7	Dieting Establishment, European Troops.
—	—	4,981 – –	4,776 – –	7	Dieting Establishment, Native Troops.
			68,042		
*1,50,357 1 6	– – –	49,370 – –	38,807 – –	8	Stock Establishment – –
2,31,321 5 2	(B) 2,92,813 – –	19,630 – –	7,134 – –	9	Cattle Establishment – –
					Commissariat Department.
1,05,323 8 10	1,06,266 – –	1,05,466 – –	1,61,234 13 –	10	Dooley Bearers – – –
—	—	—	—	11	Quartermasters's Establishment
8,87,158 14 11	10,43,446 – –	6,74,559 – –	7,02,607 1 –	–	TOTAL of Chapter VI. Section 1
1,89,87,061 13 –	1,81,40,642 – –	1,75,16,342 – –	1,67,25,479 2 –	–	– – Carried forward – – –

* Includes Executive Office Establishment.

(A) In the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, this sum was subdivided thus:—

	Rs.
Executive Establishments – – – – – – – – – – –	1,71,506
Boat Establishment – – – – – – – – – – –	3,396
Forest – – – – – – – – – – – – –	146
TOTAL – – –	*Rs.* 1,75,048

This comprised menial servants and personal attendants of every description connected with victualling Europeans and dieting the sick in hospital, and for the maintenance of stock; but by Circular of this Department, No. 8353, dated 22nd April 1862, the *Victualling* and Dieting Establishments comprise only those employed in *issuing* and *purchasing* provisions, and the Stock Establishments, those engaged *permanently* in the purchase, supervision, and accounting of stores. All others are shown with the material supplies as part and parcel of the cost thereof.

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
7,71,287	11,53,239	1,55,45,903	6,06,187	18,17,323	
- -	- -	7,191	(*a*) 2,704	- -	(*a*) Increase in the number of 2nd Tindals from 21 to 52 to complete the Establishment.
- -	811	36,125	- -	(*b*) 937	(*b*) Difference in effective strength.
- -	- -	504	—	—	
- -	- -	1,197	- -	(*c*) 3,183	(*c*) Less command duty in consequence of a reduction of force.
- -	811	45,017	2,704	4,120	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	21,575	(*d*) 5,086	- -	(*d*) The Agent is now a Lieutenant Colonel.
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	8,622	- -	120	
- -	- -	13,080	—	—	
- -	- -	5,912	(*e*) 5,912	- -	(*e*) These are now charged Departmentally, but formerly appeared under the general head Contingencies.
- -	- -	49,189	10,998	120	(*f*) The Controller remarks,—"A considerable decrease has taken place in the Commissariat Establishments under the term Personnel, from the transfer of a considerable number of followers from this head to that of 'Materiel,' under Title II.; for instance, in previous Budget Estimates the cattle attendants and other followers of the like kind were included in the Personnel of the Department, but now they are estimated for with the Materiel to which they specially belong. This arrangement was decided on by the Committee of Commissariat Officers recently assembled at Calcutta."—*Vide* notes (A.) p. 440, and (B.) at foot.
- -	3,021	55,888	(*g*) 1,901	- -	(*g*) and (*h*) Difference in Army rank.
13,500	11,800	2,31,794	- -	(*h*) 1,403	
3,900	3,354	65,941	- -	(*i*) 3,443	(*i*) There is one Warrant Officer less, and ordinary fluctuations.
4,150	5,475	1,05,446	- -	(*j*) 6,605	(*j*) and (*k*) Contingent Office Establishments have been discontinued, and a clearer distinction between Office Establishments and Contingencies proper drawn.
- -	257	4,770	(*k*) 4,770	—	
- -	550	10,175	- -	(*l*) 1,550	(*l*) and (*m*) There is one European Regiment less in Madras now than in 1862-63.
- -	704	13,030	- -	(*m*) 1,738	
- -	245	4,531	- -	(*n*) 450	(*n*) Reduction of Native Troops.
- -	1,939	36,868	- -	(*o*) 12,502	(*o*) and (*p*) In the Regular Estimate the separation of cattle attendants from the native officials employed in the supervision over Cattle Establishments was not very clearly drawn. This Department's Circular, No. 8353, dated 22nd April 1862, and adverted to in note (A.), on the opposite page, has now been practically carried into effect, and hence these reductions which, however, are mere transfers, as the amounts reappear under Transport Charges, Title II.
- -	365	6,769	- -	(*p*) 12,861	
6,100	8,334	1,59,001	53,535	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
27,650	36,044	6,94,213	60,206	40,552	
7,98,937	11,90,094	1,63,34,322	6,80,095	18,62,115	

(B) By the same circular, based on the recommendation of the Committee of Commissariat Officers assembled at Calcutta, the *hired* cattle attendants, &c., were considered to form a portion of the Transport Charges; therefore the great bulk of the amount provided for Cattle Establishments in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 was in the Regular, and is in the present Estimate transferred to Title II., and exhibited under Transport Charges. What is now assigned to Cattle Establishments is simply the pay of the *permanent* employés engaged in the supervision over the Cattle Establishments.

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
1,89,87,061 13 –	1,81,40,642 – –	1,75,16,342 – –	1,67,25,479 2 –	–	– – Brought forward – –
					CHAPTER VII. Section 1. *Medical Department.* (a)
3,42,394 13 11 Included Zillah Surgeons and General Medical Staff.	(A) 2,31,798 12 –	3,90,008 – –	2,01,348 6 –	1	Supervising Officers – –
3,17,065 12 2	– – –	– – –	2,29,432 – –	2	Surgeons – – – –
1,03,232 4 2	(B) 7,18,379 4 –	5,63,200 – –	51,165 – –	3	1st Class Assistant Surgeons –
2,08,206 3 3	– – –	– – –	1,07,596 8 –	4	2nd Class Assistant Surgeons –
41,730 9 2	33,525 – –	25,018 – –	25,017 4 –	5	Veterinary Surgeons – –
2,15,820 15 6	2,23,986 – –	2,24,426 – –	1,26,346 11 –	6	Medical Warrant Officers and Subordinates.
40,866 2 3	52,078 – –	51,928 – –	24,329 14 –	7	Native Doctors – – –
2,686 2 1	5,041 – –	– – –	4,022 8 –	8	Store Establishment and Hospital.
21,435 2 9	(C) 12,743 – –	17,784 – –	20,110 8 –	9	Office Establishment – –
—	—	—	10,791 9 4	10	Office Contingencies – –
—	—	—	—	11	Medical College – – –
—	—	—	3,866 12 –	12	Head Money – – – –
12,93,438 1 3	12,77,551 – –	12,72,364 – –	8,04,027 – 4	–	TOTAL Chapter VII., Section 1
					CHAPTER VII. Section 2.
				–	(D) *Medical Department, British Troops.*
26,744 6 4	28,728 – –	28,858 – –	– – –	1	Supervising Officers – –
2,45,465 7 –	1,95,107 – –	1,94,947 – –	1,04,868 2 –	2	Surgeons – – – –
			17,548 8 –	3	1st Class Assistant Surgeons –
			1,41,419 12 –	4	2nd Class Assistant Surgeons –
11,627 3 8	9,117 – –	17,664 – –	17,348 10 –	5	Veterinary Surgeons – –
—	—	—	7,986 – –	6	Native Doctors – – –
—	—	—	5,020 – –	7	Office Establishments – –
—	—	—	1,956 12 –	8	Office Contingencies – –
—	—	—	32,390 11 1	9	Head Money – – – –
2,83,837 1 –	2,32,952 – –	2,41,469 – –	3,28,538 7 1	–	TOTAL Chapter VII., Section 2
					CHAPTER VIII. Section 1. *Military Finance Department.*
26,419 15 –	53,462 – –	73,903 – –	73,103 12 –	1	Supervising Officers – –
71,513 – 10	30,226 – –	14,040 – –	14,088 12 –	2	Examiners, Pay Department –
21,383 6 3	22,699 – –	18,491 – –	18,490 14 –	3	Examiners, Commissariat Department.
8,705 6 5	12,889 – –	12,899 – –	12,888 12 –	4	Examiners, Medical Department
Included in Ordnance Department.	11,891 – –	11,891 – –	11,890 14 –	5	Examiners, Ordnance Department.
1,33,260 12 1	1,43,373 – –	1,43,373 – –	1,38,515 14 –	6	Pay, Invalid, and Pension Paymasters.
2,61,282 8 7	2,74,540 – –	2,74,597 – –	2,68,978 14 –	–	TOTAL of Chapter VIII., Sect. I.
2,08,25,619 7 10	1,99,25,685 – –	1,93,04,772 – –	1,81,27,023 7 5	–	– – Carried forward – –

(A) The original Budget Grant for 1862-63 was 3,88,778 rupees, and included the pay of a number of Surgeons in Miscellaneous Staff employ. In order to allow of a practical comparison with the Estimate for 1863-64, it was necessary to confine this item to supervising officers whose pay, included in the above grant, amounted to *Rs.* 2,31,798. 12. The residue, or *Rs.* 1,56,979. 4., has consequently been transferred to its proper place, "Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons."

(B) The original grant in the Budget Estimate for 1862-63 was 5,61,400 rupees, to which the sum transferred from (A), (*vide* preceding note), *Rs.* 1,56,979. 4. [illegible]ded, giving a total of *Rs.* 7,18,379. 4.

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
7,98,937	11,90,094	1,63,34,822	6,80,095	18,62,115	
5,600	4,840	2,02,108	- -	1,87,900	(a) The Madras Medical Department is now undergoing great changes, especially as respects the number of Local Medical Officers. The present Estimate indicates a large decrease as compared with the Budget and Regular Estimates of 1862-63, but it is based on a statement received from the Principal Inspector General, Medical Department, which however does not afford any information as to the number of Medical Officers in the several grades for whom pay is provided. The Controller of Military Finance, Madras, has complained in strong terms of the delay and difficulty in obtaining any correct information as to the details of Medical Expenditure from the Principal Inspector General, Medical Department. The Controller has laid the whole correspondence before the Government of Madras. In consequence of this absence of information no reasons for the variations between the Regular and the present Estimate can be given, beyond the general one above assigned, and the transfer to the Civil Estimate of the salaries of Medical Officers in Civil employ, agreeably to the Orders of Government, No. 391 G, dated 4th September 1862 (Financial Department).
4,500	5,515	2,28,417			
500	1,230	50,435	- -	1,76,338	
3,000	2,586	1,08,010			
500	- -	25,518	500	—	
3,200	3,008	1,26,539	- -	97,887	
750	586	24,495	- -	27,433	
- -	96	3,926	3,926	—	
- -	483	19,627	1,843	—	
- -	260	10,531	10,531	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	93	3,774	3,774	—	
18,050	18,697	8,03,380	20,574	4,89,558	
—	—	—	—	—	
1,450	2,515	1,03,803			
300	421	17,427	36,904	—	
1,450	3,391	1,39,479			
500	1,016	16,832	- -	832	
- -	191	7,795	7,795	—	
- -	120	4,900	4,900	—	
- -	47	1,911	1,911	—	
- -	784	31,606	31,606	—	
3,700	8,485	3,23,753	83,116	832	
- -	- -	73,103	- -	(b) 800	(b), (c), (d), and (e) The decrease of 800 rupees is due to pay at a higher Army rank being drawn by the Military Accountant in the beginning of 1862-63. The same remark applies to the second item. The third is an error in calculation. The decrease of 4,857 rupees is due to the Paymasters in the Ceded Districts and Poonamallee being of lower rank than the incumbents of last year.
- -	- -	14,089	(c) 49	—	
- -	- -	18,491	—	—	
- -	- -	12,889	- -	(d) 10	
- -	- -	11,891	—	—	
- -	- -	1,38,516	- -	(e) 4,857	
- -	- -	2,68,979	49	5,667	
8,20,687	12,17,276	1,77,30,434	7,83,634	23,58,172	

(c) The Office Establishments of the Medical Department were, in the year 1862-63, shown under a separate section, "Office Establishment, Medical Department." In the Estimate for 1863-64 it has not been deemed necessary to adopt this course. The item includes 10,073 rupees for the office of the Principal Inspector General, and 2,670 rupees for the office of the Principal Medical Storekeeper, giving a total of 12,743 rupees.

(d) In the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 the Medical Establishments of the Indian and British Forces were shown under one chapter, although under different minor heads. It has been deemed proper to show them in the present Estimate under separate sections.

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		
2,08,25,619 7 10	1,99,25,685 - -	1,93,04,772 - -	1,81,27,023 7 5	-	- - Brought forward - -
					CHAPTER VIII. Section 2.
					Office Establishment of Military Finance Department.
20,530 2 6	83,340 - -	83,340 - -	77,432 - -	1	Supervising Officers - -
54,441 4 7			300 - -	2	Examiner, Pay Department -
42,759 3 -	43,320 - -	43,320 - -	43,460 - -	3	Examiner, Commissariat Department.
1,170 - -	5,400 - -	5,400 - -	4,508 - -	4	Examiner, Medical Department
Included in Ordnance Department.	- - -	- - -	- - -	5	Examiner, Ordnance Department.
75,944 1 1	78,252 - -	78,252 - -	95,284 8 -	6	Pay, Pension, and Invalid Paymasters.
1,94,844 11 2	2,10,312 - -	2,10,312 - -	2,20,934 8 -	-	TOTAL of Chapter VIII., Sect. 2
					CHAPTER IX. Section 1.
					Ordnance Department.
	32,908 - -	54,483 - -	58,134 12 -	1	Supervising Officers - -
	(A) 1,06,927 - -	1,01,120 - -	1,18,743 - -	2	Executive Officers - - -
	1,78,899 - -	1,64,687 - -	1,67,259 - -	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
	1,16,902 - -	1,16,822 - -	1,70,333 13 -	4	Executive Establishment -
731,115 13 5	78,345 - -	78,345 - -	79,812 - -	5	Office Establishment - -
			325 - -	6	Office Contingencies - -
	65,140 - -	65,135 - -	45,158 4 -	7	Superintendent of Manufactories
	1,72,969 - -	173,399 - -	1,02,647 8 -	8	Manufacturing Establishment -
	240 - -	240 - -	2,940 2 -	9	Miscellaneous - - -
7,31,115 13 5	7,52,330 - -	7,54,231 - -	7,45,353 7 -	-	TOTAL of Chapter IX., Sect. 1
					CHAPTER X. Section 1.
					Pensions.
7,272 7 1	3,005 - -	3,005 - -	5,845 11 6	1	Wound Pensions, European Officers.
		1,56,478 - -	1,82,321 11 -	2	European Warrant Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.
2,44,819 - 9	2,12,935 - -				
		58,907 - -	69,801 - -	3	Medical Warrant Officers -
18,17,092 15 2	20,72,780 - -	20,76,640 - -	21,06,898 14 -	4	Natives of all Grades -
3,38,714 12 3	3,67,897 - -	3,68,997 - -	3,76,277 - -	5	Heirs - - - - -
44,120 15 11	- - -	45,000 - -	47,000 - -	6	Superannuation - - -
463 11 6	488 - -	538 - -	488 - -	7	Special - - - - -
79,104 12 5	87,522 - -	87,722 - -	87,635 5 -	8	On Lord Clive's Fund - -
1,167 8 2	1,092 - -	1,092 - -	1,092 - -	9	Nabobs - - - - -
14,507 9 9	57,547 - -	57,947 - -	51,357 14 -	10	Temporary - - - -
25,47,263 13 -	28,03,266 - -	28,56,326 - -	29,28,717 7 6	-	TOTAL of Chapter X., Section 1
2,42,98,843 13 5	2,36,91,593 - -	2,31,25,641 - -	2,20,22,028 13 11	-	- - Carried forward - -

(A) The original grant was 1,08,393 rupees, but on account of the abolition of the Artillery Depôt, the sum of 1,466 rupees was reduced and given up as a saving in the Supplementary Estimate, leaving 1,06,927 rupees as the net amount chargeable.

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
8,20,687	12,17,276	1,77,30,434	7,83,834	23,58,172	
- -	- -	77,432	- -	(*a*) 5,608	(*a*) Due to re-organization of the establishment and discontinuance of temporary establishments.
- -	- -	300			
- -	- -	43,460	(*b*) 140	- -	(*b*) Inclusive of Contingencies.
- -	- -	4,508	- -	(*c*) 892	(*c*) Discontinuance of temporary establishment.
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	2,651	92,583	(*d*) 14,331	- -	(*d*) Head money to district pension paymasters is granted like a contract allowance. It was omitted in last year's Budget.
- -	2,651	2,18,283	14,471	6,500	
- -	- -	58,135	(*e*) 3,652	- -	(*e*) and (*f*) 18,573 rupees. Promotion of present incumbents to higher Army rank.
450	500	1,18,693	(*f*) 17,573	--	
900	1,500	1,66,659	(*g*) 1,972	- -	(*g*) The increase is due to ordinary fluctuations.
580	600	1,70,314	(*h*) 53,492	- -	(*h*) The increase in Executive Establishments is more than counterbalanced by the decrease in Manufacturing Establishment. A great portion of the Manufacturing Establishment of the grand Arsenal has been merged in that of the Gun Carriage Manufactory.
- -	- -	79,812	(*i*) 1,467	—	(*i*) and (*j*) Ordinary fluctuations.
- -	- -	325	(*j*) 325	—	
325	350	45,133	- -	(*k*) 20,002	(*k*) Abolition of the office of Director, Artillery Depôt.
430	200	1,02,877	- -	(*l*) 70,522	(*l*) 53,491 rupees of this decrease appears as an increase under the head Executive Establishments, *vide* Note (*h*). The residue is a transfer to Miscellaneous, and is due also to the services of some of the skilled European Artificers who came out under special Covenant having been dispensed with, the term of their engagement having expired.
- -	- -	2,940	(*m*) 2,700	—	(*m*) This includes the special allowance of 1,200 rupees per annum sanctioned for the officer superintending the preparation of fulminate of mercury. Travelling and stationery allowance to Warrant Officers is also included.
2,685	3,150	7,44,888	81,181	90,524	
200	584	5,462	(*n*) 2,457	- -	(*n*), (*o*), (*p*), (*q*), (*r*), (*s*), (*t*), (*u*), (*v*), and (*w*) The increases and decreases in the various descriptions of pensions are all due to ordinary fluctuations. The net difference between the Regular Estimate and the present Estimate is an increase of 21,010 rupees or $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. on the amount of the Regular Estimate.
13,700	18,232	1,77,790	(*o*) 21,312	—	
- -	6,980	62,821	(*p*) 3,914	—	
1,15,100	1,60,000	20,91,999	(*q*) 15,359	—	
22,500	37,628	3,61,149	- -	(*r*) 7,848	
- -	4,700	42,300	- -	(*s*) 2,700	
- -	49	439	- -	(*t*) 99	
5,600	8,764	84,471	- -	(*u*) 3,251	
- -	109	983	- -	(*v*) 109	
3,700	5,136	49,922	- -	(*w*) 8,025	
190,800	2,42,182	28,77,336	43,042	22,032	
10,14,172	14,05,259	2,15,70,941	9,22,528	24,77,228	

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		
2,42,98,843 13 5	2,36,91,593 - -	2,31,25,641 - -	2,20,22,028 13 11	- -	- - Brought forward - -
					CHAPTER XI. Section 1.
					Stud and Remount Department.
—	—	—	—	1	Supervising Officers - -
22,381 6 6	24,444 - -	24,444 - -	21,934 8 -	2	Executive Officers - - -
Included in General Army Staff and	3,597 - -	3,597 - -	3,700 1 -	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
Office Establishment of ditto -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4	Cattle Establishment - -
	4,143 - -	4,143 - -	4,149 - -	5	Office Establishment - -
—	—	—	—	6	Office Contingencies - -
—	—	—	—	7	Superintendent of Cattle Farm
22,381 6 6	32,184 - -	32,184 - -	29,783 9 -	-	TOTAL of Chapter XI., Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER XII. Section 1.
—	—	—	—	-	*Surveyor General's Department*
					CHAPTER XII. Section 2.
—	—	—	—	-	*Topographical Survey* - -
					CHAPTER XII. Section 3.
—	—	—	—	-	*Trigonometrical Survey* - -
					CHAPTER XIII. Section 1.
1,432 7 5	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	*Stationery Department* - -
1,432 7 5	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter XIII., Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER XIV. Section 1.
					Donations to Asylums.
—	—	—	—	1	Surgeon or Superintendent - -
—	—	—	—	2	Medical Warrant Officers -
—	—	—	—	3	Educational Staff - - -
—	—	—	—	4	Establishment - - -
—	—	—	—	5	Servants - - - -
—	—	—	—	6	Contingencies - - -
5,636 11 9	6,384 - -	6,384 - -	19,934 - -	7	Orphans' Pensions - - -
5,636 11 9	6,384 - -	6,384 - -	19,934 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter XIV., Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER XIV. Section 2.
—	1,79,676 - -	1,81,840 - -	2,10,570 - -	-	*Family Allowance* - - -
2,43,28,294 7 1	2,39,09,837 - -	2,33,46,049 - -	2,22,82,316 6 11	-	- - Carried forward - -

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
10,14,172	14,65,259	2,15,70,941	9,22,528	24,77,228	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	21,935	- -	(*a*) 2,509	(*a*) Difference in Army rank.
- -	- -	3,700	103	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	4,149	6	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	29,784	109	2,509	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	These headings only apply to the Bengal Estimate.
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	19,934	(*b*) 13,550	- -	(*b*) In the Budget Estimate and Regular Estimate of 1862-63, only the donation to the Military Orphan Asylum was shown under this head; but now the pensions to orphans are included by transfer from the general head Pensions.
- -	- -	19,934	13,550	—	
4,650	5,117	2,10,103	(*c*) 28,263	- -	(*c*) The Regular Estimate was based on the actual expenditure of the first six months of 1862-63. The present Estimate provides for the probable expenditure of the ensuing year, taking into consideration the augmented European Artillery Force.
10,18,822	14,70,376	2,10,30,762	9,64,450	24,79,737	

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*		
2,43,28,294 7 1	2,39,09,837 - -	2,33,46,049 - -	2,22,82,316 6 11	-	- - Brought forward - -
					CHAPTER XV. Section 1.
—	—	1,000 - -	480 - -	-	*Presbyterian Chaplains* - -
					CHAPTER XV. Section 2.
56,076 4 7	59,092 - -	59,092 - -	56,724 - -	-	*Roman Catholic Priests* - -
					CHAPTER XV. Section 3.
—	—	4,170 - -	—	-	*Servants in Cemeteries* - -
					CHAPTER XVI. Section 1.
—	—	—	4,240 - -	-	*Pay for Order of Merit* -
					CHAPTER XVI. Section 2.
—	—	—	6,954 - -	-	*Pay for Order of British India*
					CHAPTER XVI. Section 3.
—	—	—	489 12 8	-	*Pay for Victoria Cross* - -
					CHAPTER XVII. Section 1.
—	(A)3,00,000 - -	3,00,000 - -	13,00,563 - -	-	*Passage Money* - - -
					CHAPTER XVII. Section 2.
17,13,027 13 6	9,09,120 - -	8,34,357 - -	10,06,062 - -	-	*General Contingencies* - -
2,60,97,398 9 2	2,51,78,049 - -	2,45,44,668 - -	2,46,57,829 3 7	-	- - TOTAL Title I. - -

(A) This sum was, in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, included under the head General Contingencies; it has been separated in the present Estimate.

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs. 10,18,822	*Rs.* 14,70,376	*Rs.* 2,18,30,762	*Rs.* 9,64,450	*Rs.* 24,79,737	
- -	- -	480	- -	520	
700	1,378	56,046	- -	(*a*) 3,046	(*a*) These charges are liable to increase.
4,170	- -	(*b*) 4,170	- -	- -	(*b*) This has recently been made a Military charge.
- -	103	4,137	(*c*) 4,137	- -	(*c*), (*d*), and (*e*) Formerly included under the general head Contingencies.
- -	169	6,785	(*d*) 6,785	—	
- -	12	478	(*e*) 478	—	
- -	2,01,483	10,99,080	(*f*) 7,99,080	—	
3,08,632	4,10,712	9,03,982	(*g*) 69,625	—	
13,32,324	20,84,233	2,39,05,920	18,44,655	24,83,303	
		NET DECREASE - - - *Rs.*		6,38,748	

(*f*) Part of passage-money for troops to and from England, viz., two-thirds of passage-money for 25 per cent. Volunteers from three Regiments proceeding Home, equal to 689 men, cost 1,18,150 rupees; for 1,060 recruits and women not required from Home, one-third passage, 88,333 rupees - - - - - - - - *Rs.* 2,01,483

(*g*) The following reductions have been made:—

	Rs.
Amount overpaid on family certificates - - - -	50
Instruments for Governor's band - - - -	400
Carriage of sick, spare arms, &c., provided for in Commissariat Estimate - - - - - - -	2,000
Repairs of buildings and lines, should be to Public Works Department Estimate - - - - - - -	2,000
Part of compensation for loss of Command and Staff allowance - - - - - - - - -	3,500
Part of charges for cleaning public wells - - - -	200
Part of charges for supply of water to plunge-baths -	4,000
Part of compensation to Native Troops for enhanced price of rice, the number not being increased since last year	2,00,000
Dawk and transit charges (same as in 1862-63) - -	7,200
Extra Office establishment - - - - - -	3,000
Extra Staff and establishments - - - - -	4,000
Gratuity on discharge of European Troops - - -	3,750
Part of ground-rent (same as in 1862-63) - - -	6,765
House-rent for married soldiers - - - - -	17,748
Transfer to Barrack Department, Title II.	
Medical allowance for charge of Troops on board ships from England not being chargeable, viz., India - -	500
Office rent, which has been estimated for departmentally	5,000
Part of pay to invalids waiting for Chelsea Pensions, being a debit to Her Majesty's Government - - - -	4,000
Pay of Police Guards, which has been estimated for departmentally - - - - - - - - -	6,896
Arrears of 1863-64 - - - - - - - - -	1,40,205
	Rs. 4,10,712

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE II. *Materiel.*

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		CHAPTER I.
—	—	—	—	—	*Barrack Department* - -
					CHAPTER II. Section 1. *Clothing Department.*
—	(A) 33,026 - -	33,026 - -	43,935 - -	1	Making Uniforms, European Troops.
1,39,478 - 5	5,128 - -	2,52,728 - -	44,466 - -	2	Compensation - - -
—	—	—	8,505 - -	3	Altering Clothing, British Troops.
—	22,103 - -	22,103 - -	21,410 - -	4	Making Uniforms, Native Troops.
—	—	—	3,250 - -	5	Great Coats and Cloaks - -
41,158 1 5	- - -	- - -	18,290 - -	6	Contingencies - - -
3,369 5 10	- - -	- - -	3,950 - -	7	Packing charges - - -
3,55,254 1 4	4,67,497 - -	2,55,000 - -	4,00,000 - -	8	Stores from England - -
—	—	—	—	9	Standards and Colours - -
5,39,259 - -	5,27,754 - -	5,62,857 - -	5,43,806 - -	-	TOTAL Chapter II. Section 1
					CHAPTER III. Section 1. *Commissariat Department.*
14,67,784 4 7	(B) 13,36,910 - -	11,51,467 - -	14,80,959 1 7	1	Victualling Europeans - -
1,568 6 7	1,779 - -	- - -	3,93,524 5 6	2	Victualling Natives - -
14,69,352 11 2	13,38,689 - -	11,51,467 - -	18,74,483 7 1	-	} - - Carried forward - -
5,39,259 - -	5,27,754 - -	5,62,857 - -	5,43,806 - -	-	

(A) Original Grant - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *Rs.* 26,466
Supplementary Grant - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6,560
Rs. 33,026

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE II. *Materiel.*

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	7,156	36,779	(a) 3,753	—	(a) The Superintendent of Army Clothing has estimated for the preparation of extra clothing, to be provided under the Royal Warrant, No. 153, dated 26th August 1862. But as this warrant has not been made applicable to India, the extra clothing will not be issued, a reduction, therefore, of 7,156 rupees has been made on this account. Yet the estimate is higher than the Regular Estimate, which may be attributed to the tendency to increase in the wages of hired workmen.
- -	- -	44,466	- -	(b) 2,08,262	(b) The compensation provided for in the Regular Estimate was on account of the year 1861-62 in arrears. As clothing in kind for 1862-63 has been issued, the compensation in 1863-64 is for caps and wicker helmets.
- -	4,000	4,505	(c) 4,505	—	(c) The cost of altering clothing of British Troops was last year included in the amount for making-up uniforms; but it is evident that there was not sufficient experience for a correct estimate, as that was the first year for the provision of clothing to British Troops. The Superintendent's is, however, an over estimate; the proportionate cost of altering, as compared with that of making-up, should not be more than one-tenth. One-eighth, however, has been allowed.
- -	- -	21,410	- -	(d) 693	(d) The difference is trifling.
- -	800	2,450	(e) 2,450	—	(e) These charges were last year included with the cost of making-up; but, from insufficient experience, were not adequately provided for. 800 rupees have been deducted from the Controller's Estimate; this is warranted by the experience of the Bengal and Bombay Presidencies.
- -	10,000	8,290	(f) 8,290	—	(f) The estimate as submitted by the Controller is excessive. These contingencies are said to comprise hire for cutting, ironing, and transporting clothing. There are no means of ascertaining on what data it has been prepared; but in Bengal these charges only amount to 10,000 rupees, and in Bombay to 6,000 rupees. An allowance of 8,490 rupees to Madras is therefore most liberal, especially as the establishment of the Madras agency is a large one.
- -	- -	3,950	(g) 3,950	—	(g) The allowances for packing charges is also liberal. In the Bombay Presidency they do not amount to more than 2,796 rupees; but in Bengal, packing materials are also charged under this head, which in Madras and Bombay are supplied by the Commissariat Department.
- -	- -	4,00,000	(h) 1,45,000	—	(h) The Controller at Madras in submitting the Regular Estimate, reduced the value of stores to be received from England to 2,55,000 rupees, against 4,67,497 rupees in the Budget Estimate for 1862-63. His reason was, that stores to the full amount of the Budget Estimate would not be received within the year. The present estimate is considered by the Madras Controller a safe one.
—	—	—	—	—	(i) The European effective strength to be provided for is:—
- -	21,956	5,21,850	1,67,948	2,08,955	
2,37,053	3,10,525	14,07,487	(i) 2,56,020	—	
62,981	1,92,555	2,63,950	(j) 2,63,950	—	
3,00,034	5,03,080	16,71,437	5,19,970	—	
- -	21,956	5,21,850	1,67,948	2,08,955	

Artillery	3,441
Cavalry	1,149
Infantry	8,688
Sappers	63
Staff Serjeant	200
European Veteran Company	272
	13,813
Deduct Sick, 1-12th	1,151
	12,662

The average rate of victualling Europeans by the latest published Statement, which was for the month of October 1862, is 9·568 rupees per mensem, and applying this rate to the strength above set forth, the cost for the year will be 14,53,000 rupees. The strength estimated for is lower than the effective strength in 1862-63.

This rate includes tea; but as separate provision for the replenishment of Reserve Stock has been made, the value of tea should be deducted from the above, which at two issues of tea for one of coffee, and at ¼ oz. per man per diem, is 1,37,548 lbs. at 14 annas, or 1,20,355 rupees, thus reducing the Estimate to 13,33,445 rupees. On the other hand, it is necessary to add 5 per cent. on the latter amount for sea and river provisions, subsistence to prisoners, dry and extra batta, rations to soldiers' wives, &c., viz., 66,672 rupees, which makes the total cash expenditure for victualling Europeans, 14,00,117 rupees.

(j) There are five regiments serving beyond seas; but as a regiment of Native Infantry is to be substituted for the Pegu Sappers, it is considered safe to calculate for rations for six regiments, each 712 strong, with 22 followers, and 500 in addition for the establishment of the Ordnance Department; total, 4,904 men. The average rate of rationing is, from the data of the Commissariat Department, *Rs.* 3. 12. (three rupees twelve annas) per man per mensem, which will cost 2,20,680 rupees, and adding to this 18,054 rupees (eighteen thousand and fifty-four) for sea provisions, the total cost is, 2,38,734 rupees. In the estimate submitted by the Commissary General, provision was made to the extent of 1,13,364 rupees (one lakh thirteen thousand three hundred and sixty-four) for storing grain at Cannanore, but the Controller rejected the amount, as ample provision for compensation for dearness of provisions has been made elsewhere in the Estimate.

	Rs.
(B) Original Grant	13,09,645
Supplementary Grant	27,265
	Rs. 13,36,910

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64.—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

ACTUALS, of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
5,39,259 – –	5,27,754 – –	5,62,857 – –	5,43,806 – –	–	– – Brought forward – –
14,69,352 11 2	13,38,689 – –	11,51,467 – –	18,74,483 7 1		
					Chapter III. Sec. 1—*cont*d.
					Commissariat Department—cont^{d}.
6,28,290 9 –	(A) 4,52,837 – –	4,88,525 – –	1,35,110 10 8	3	Stock Charges – – –
5,28,717 11 1	7,46,801 – –	6,66,427 – –	7,43,252 11 7	4	Malt Liquor – – – –
2,60,258 14 4	(B) 57,499 – –	22,890 – –	1,80,021 12 1	5	Arrack or Rum – – –
—	—	—	7,085 – –	6	Purchase of Live Stock – –
9,85,280 14 11	(C) 7,33,867 – –	7,95,901 – –	5,82,168 4 6	7	Transport Charges – – –
—	—	—	629 4 10	8	Quartermaster's Charges –
3,00,720 13 7	3,47,616 – –	3,44,886 – –	3,35,743 2 5	9	Horses – – – – –
44,337 13 11	(D) 93,302 – –	92,556 – –	99,069 10 –	10	Bedding – – – –
*22,334 10 –	—	—	—	–	—
515 9 –	15,495 – –	55,123 – –	38,074 8 5	11	Miscellaneous – – –
1,52,603 13 11	(E) 1,60,716 – –	1,66,040 – –	2,04,312 5 2	12	Barrack Department – –
3,206 9 1	4,516 – –	– – –	2,110 5 6	13	Camp Equipage Department –
86,117 2 8	73,117 – –	72,533 – –	41,004 2 –	14	Clothing Department – –
1,88,000 3 1	(F) 2,54,645 – –	3,31,047 – –	4,25,218 8 10	15	Medical Department – –
1,60,656 10 2	2,27,802 – –	2,75,580 – –	2,64,558 2 9	16	Ordnance Department – –
22,014 3 5	10,500 – –	14,880 – –	16,890 4 10	17	Stationery Department – –
48,52,408 5 4	45,17,402 – –	44,77,855 – –	49,49,732 4 8	–	TOTAL of Chapter III., Section 1
53,91,667 5 4	50,45,156 – –	50,40,712 – –	54,93,538 4 8	–	– – Carried forward – –

* Stores from England.

These Items appeared in the Budget Estimate for 1862-63 in a lump sum – – – – – – – –

	Rs.
(A)	4,52,837
(B)	57,499
	Rs. 5,10,336

(C) This sum is composed of two separate Items of the Budget Estimate for 1862-63, viz.:

	Rs.
Public Cattle Department – – – –	4,04,677
Transport Charges – – – – –	3,29,190
	Rs. 7,33,867

By the decision of the Committee of Commissariat Officers, these two headings have been merged into one general one, viz., Transport Charges.

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
- -	21,956	5,21,850	1,67,948	2,08,955	(a) The Controller has carefully reviewed this item in the Commissariat Estimate, and reduced it considerably. The Estimate is now as low as it can be safely made. It comprises provision for tea for 15 months, so as to allow of a reserve being on hand. Supplies of hospital clothing and hospital comforts, such as wines, spirits, &c., are also included. The supplies have been calculated for 14,100 men, which is above the present strength; but it is not deemed expedient to reduce the Estimate, as the Controller has calculated largely on issues from reserve stock.
3,00,034	5,03,080	16,71,437	5,19,970	—	(b) There are 14,200 hogsheads of malt liquor coming out, which at the rate advised by the Home Authorities, viz., *Rs.* 38. 15. 8. (thirty-eight rupees, fifteen annas, and eight pie) per hogshead, will cost 5,58,506 rupees (five lakhs fifty-three thousand five hundred and six), and the cost of conveyance, &c., is estimated by the Controller at 1,61,079 rupees (one lakh sixty-one thousand and seventy-nine); total 7,14,585 rupees (seven lakhs fourteen thousand five hundred and eighty-five).
21,623	21,623	1,35,111	- -	(a) 3,53,414	(c) The arrack at Madras is the cheapest spirituous liquor in India, as it costs less than a rupee a gallon. 57,493 rupees were allowed for the replenishment of stock in 1862-63, but only 23,074 rupees were spent. The annual consumption is 165,601 gallons; the reserve stock, however, is large, and an assignment of one lakh rupees to meet all expenses for the supply of arrack is considered ample.
1,18,962	1,43,002	7,19,213	(b) 52,786	—	(d) Provision is made for the purchase of 13 elephants, 21 bullocks, and three horses; the last being for the "Toonghoo Mountain Train;" the heaviest item is the purchase of the elephants, these costing 550 rupees each at "Rangoon," and 300 rupees each at "Hoonsoor." The number of elephants maintained in the Madras Presidency is 275.
28,811	90,021	1,18,812	(c) 95,922	—	(e) Provision is made for— *Rs.* 275 elephants - - - - - - - at 296 per annum. 1,420 camels - - - - - - - at 111½ ,, 1,590 bullocks - - - - - - - at 56¼ ,, The rates for camels and bullocks are higher than those allowed last year, but that for elephants is lower. The Controller has made a reduction from the Commissary General's Estimate of 65,443 rupees, and gives the following as the annual average rates of feeding:— *Rs.* Camel - - - - - - - - - - 88 Bullock - - - - - - - - - - 48 and by the details of the Estimate, 296 rupees per annum is the average rate of feeding elephants: 19,335 rupees is for railway charges. As the Transport charges comprised under this head are strictly those of the Commissariat Department, being exclusive of the Transport of Ordnance stores and malt liquor, the Estimate is susceptible of a further reduction of 25,000 rupees. The present Estimate has been framed thus:— *Rs.* Feed of cattle at the above rates - - - - 2,82,680 Railway charges - - - - - - - - 19,335 Hire of cattle and attendants, &c. - - - 2,07,495 Total - - - *Rs.* 5,09,510
93,178	1,54,179	5,21,167	- -	(e) 2,74,734	
100	100	629	629	—	
53,735	39,532	3,49,946	(f) 5,060	—	
15,851	20,802	94,119	(g) 1,563	—	
—	—	—	—	—	The Controller states that unnecessary establishments of cattle are maintained in the southern part of India.
6,091	6,091	38,075	- -	(h) 17,048	(f) The Commissary General estimated for the feed of 4,410 horses, and the Controller has reduced his Estimate by 41,715 rupees. The established number of horses attached to the Madras Army is as follows:—
32,698	64,545	1,72,465	(i) 6,425	—	Two Cavalry Regiments - - - - - - - 978 Horse Artillery - - - - - - - - 728 Field Artillery - - - - - - - - 1,540 Heavy Battery - - - - - - - - 5 Four Native Cavalry Regiments, Singapoor and Tonghoo Mountain Train - - - - - 1,600 Total - - - 4,851
377	377	2,110	(j) 2,110	—	
6,560	6,560	41,004	- -	(k) 31,529	The Estimate is moderate.
68,054	81,481	4,11,792	(l) 80,745	—	(g) The effective force is 13,813, and adding 12 per cent. for women, total 15,470, at 6 rupees per annum, the average cost of bedding gives 92,820 rupees as the proper Estimate.
42,341	42,341	2,64,558	- -	(m) 11,022	(h) This item comprises charges for police guards, printing, repair of carts, office furniture, and board of ship equipments for Native Troops; the Controller seems to have carefully scrutinized the charges, and reduced the original Estimate, the amount is therefore allowed to stand.
2,702	2,702	16,890	2,010	—	(i) Although the Controller has reduced the Commissary General's Estimate by 59,000 rupees, it is still too high; a careful investigation into these supplies last year showed that the average was about 10 rupees per man per annum, but allowing for the tendency to increase the soldier's comfort, 12 rupees per man per annum may be taken as a liberal estimate, giving 1,65,756 rupees.
7,92,250	11,77,569	45,64,413	7,74,805	6,87,747	(j) The Controller's Estimate allowed to stand.
7,92,250	11,99,525	50,86,263	9,42,253	8,96,702	(k) This is a moderate Estimate as compared with previous year's expenditure. Wicker helmets are not now supplied by the Commissariat Department.
					(l) The Controller has reduced the Commissary General's Estimate by 50,000 rupees; there are 1,151 sick to be dieted, and adding 300 for women and children, gives a total of 1,451. The average cost of dieting is by the latest Returns *Rs.* 13. 2. 1. per man, or inclusive of Hospital Establishment, which are included in the present Estimates, *Rs.* 23. 8. per man per mensem; applying the latter rate to the above number, the correct Estimate is 4,09,182 rupees. This includes all Establishments, also hospital clothing.
					(m) This Estimate is slightly below the Regular Estimate, and provides 38,470 rupees for carriage, and 2,26,088 rupees for stores. The Estimate is moderate.

	Rs.
(D) Original Grant - - - -	91,302
Supplementary Grant - - -	2,000
	Rs. 93,302

	Rs.
(E) Original Grant - - - -	1,51,004
Supplementary Grant - - -	19,712
	Rs. 1,60,716

	Rs.
(F) Original Grant - - - -	2,49,332
Supplemental Grant - - -	5,313
	Rs. 2,54,645

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		
53,91,667 5 4	50,45,156 - -	50,40,712 - -	54,93,538 4 8	-	- - Brought forward - -
					CHAPTER IV. Section 1.
					Medical Department.
—	—	—	—	1	Supply of Stores - - -
—	—	—	—	2	Purchase of Europe Stock -
—	—	—	—	3	Silver from the Mint - -
—	—	—	—	4	Contingencies - - -
1,37,896 6 8	85,000 - -	27,711 - -	27,711 - -	5	Stores from England - -
					CHAPTER V. Section 1.
					Ordnance Department.
—	—	—	—	1	Supply of Local Stores - -
—	—	—	370 - -	2	Repairs of Camp Equipage -
77,095 - 10	1,08,297 - -	1,26,237 - -	65,156 - -	3	Repairs of Harness and Saddlery
27,283 12 5	37,070 - -		10,000 - -	4	Contingencies - - -
—	—	—	—	5	Forest Operations - - -
—	—	—	—	6	Timber Agency Supply - -
20 12 -	18,034 - -	31,804 - -	26,700 - -	7	Feight from Port to Port -
13,534 12 2	10,000 - -		10,000 - -	8	Freight from England - -
3,45,492 8 8	1,81,877 - -	2,53,810 - -	1,47,919 - -	9	Stores from England - -
—	—	—	5,990 - -	10	Cattle Department - -
—	—	—	15,672 - -	11	Cattle for Watering Horses -
—	—	—	5,887 - -	12	Cattle for Cleaning Parade-ground.
—	—	—	5,382 - -	13	Miscellaneous Charges - -
4,63,426 14 1	3,55,278 - -	4,11,851 - -	2,93,076 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter V. Section 1
					CHAPTER VI. Section 1.
					Stud Department.
1,81,378 13 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	1	(A.) Keep of Stallions - -
		- - -	- - -	-	(B.) Keep of Colts and Fillies
		- - -	- - -	-	(C.) Keep of Mares - -
—	82,530 - -	63,373 - -	71,765 - -	-	(D.) Keep of Remounts - -
		- - -	- - -	-	(E.) Keep of Express Camels -
3,741 - 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	(F.) Keep of Bullocks - -
		- - -	- - -	-	(G.) Keep of Cultivation Bullocks.
—	29,000 - -	25,306 - -	25,000 - -	2	Road Expenses - - -
—	—	38,868 - -	3,87,500 - -	3	(A.) Purchase of Remounts -
—	—	—	—	-	(B.) Purchase of Colts and Fillies.
—	—	—	—	-	(C.) Bullocks - - -
—	—	—	—	-	(D.) Express Camels - -
—	—	—	—	-	(E.) Bullocks - - -
—	46,839 - -	30,050 - -	36,242 2 9	4	Contingencies. - - -
1,85,119 13 8	1,58,369 - -	1,57,597 - -	5,20,417 2 9	-	TOTAL of Chapter VI. Section 1
61,78,111 - 9	56,43,803 - -	56,37,871 - -	63,34,742 7 5	-	- Carried forward - -

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863–64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863–64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862–63 and Revised Estimate of 1863–64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
7,92,250	11,99,525	50,86,263	9,42,253	8,96,702	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	10,576	17,135	- -	(a) 10,576	(a) The value of the stores expected from England is the same as that entered in the Regular Estimate. The demand made in the Budget Estimate of 1862–63 had been revised; and the revised amount entered in the Regular Estimate by the Controller. But by an error the Controller has again entered the same amount in the Budget Estimate. On reference to this Department's Memorandum, No. 2,384 B., dated 17th February 1863, to the address of the Military Department, it will be found that the value of the stores included in the Medical Indent for 1863–64 is only 17,135 rupees.
—	—	—	—	—	
117	117	370	370	—	
20,749	22,350	(b) 63,555	- -	52,682	(b) By the adoption of the Bengal contract rates and Bengal system, the allowance for repair of artillery harness and saddlery has been included in the cost of the Artillery Corps. The amount allowed last year was 1,08,297 rupees, but contract rates are lower this year, as they only provide for repairs and not renewals.
3,184	3,184	(c) 10,000			(c) Under this head there was included last year the cost of cattle employed for departmental purposes; cattle employed for watering horses; cattle employed for clearing parade grounds, and sundry miscellaneous charges passed by the Ordnance Department; all of which are now shown separately. This accounts for the decrease.
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
8,502	8,502	(d) 26,700	4,896	—	(d) The increase in freight from port to port is due to the necessity of replenishing the arsenals in Pegu and the Straits to a greater extent than last year.
3,184	3,184	10,000			
- -	76,402	(e) 71,517	- -	1,82,293	(e) The Ordnance Annual Indent adverted to in this Department's Memorandum, No. 2,384 B., dated 17th February 1863, to the Military Department, comprised stores to the value of 71,517 rupees only, and the Controller's Estimate has accordingly been reduced.
1,906	1,906	5,990	(f) 5,990	—	(f), (g), (h) and (i) These increases have already been explained to be transferred from the head "Contingencies." *Vide* note (c).
4,990	4,990	15,672	(g) 15,672	—	
1,873	1,873	5,887	(h) 5,887	—	
1,695	1,695	5,382	(i) 5,382	—	
46,200	1,24,203	2,15,073	38,197	2,34,975	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
1,075	21,247	51,503	- -	(j) 11,870	(j) Provision has been made for the keep throughout the year of 700 horses and for the purchase of 700 horses. It is considered that no more than 500 horses need be purchased; and that drafting 500 horses from the depôt will meet all the requirements of the mounted portion of the Madras Army; consequently provision for the feed of 500 horses throughout the year is all that is necessary. The Controller's Estimate has been reduced accordingly.
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
681	7,143	18,538	- -	(k) 6,768	(k) This is a proportionate reduction for the smaller number of horses.
5,802	1,11,700	2,81,602	(l) 2,42,734	—	(l) Five hundred instead of 700 horses to be purchased. The reduction is on this account.
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
543	7,725	29,061	- -	(m) 989	(m) The Contingencies have been reduced in proportion to the reduced number of horses.
8,101	1,47,815	3,80,704	2,42,734	19,627	
8,46,551	14,82,119	59,99,175	12,23,184	11,61,880	

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. • *Materiel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
61,78,111 - 9	56,43,803 - -	56,37,871 - -	63,34,742 7 5	-	- - Brought forward - -
—	—	—	—	-	CHAPTER VII. Section 1. *Surveyor General's Department*
					CHAPTER VIII. Section 1. *Stationery Department.*
			800 - -	1	Books for Schools - - -
			300 - -	2	Freight from Port to Port -
—	2,518 - -	2,518 - -	800 - -	3	Freight from England - -
			31,680 - -	4	Stores from England - -
			150 - -	5	Contingencies - - -
—	2,518 - -	2,518 - -	33,730 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter VIII., Section 1
—	—	14,310 - -	- - -	-	*Miscellaneous* - - -
61,78,111 - 9	56,46,321 - -	56,54,699 - -	63,68,472 7 5	-	TOTAL, Title II. - - -

CIVIL CHARGES. - - - - - - - - -

—	—	43,686 - -	- - -	-	Governor's Band - - -

ABSTRACT of the MADRAS ESTIMATE

MILITARY CHARGES of

	ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.
TITLE I. - - - - - - - -	2,60,97,399 - -	2,51,78,049 - -
TITLE II. - - - - - - - -	61,78,111 - -	56,46,321 - -
TOTAL of MILITARY CHARGES - -	3,22,75,510 - -	3,08,24,370 - -
CIVIL CHARGE - - - - - -	1,68,241 - -	- - -
Rs.	3,24,43,751 - -	3,08,24,370 - -

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
8,46,551	14,82,119	56,99,175	12,24,184	11,61,880	
—	—	—	—	—	
12	- -	(*a*) 812	- -	- -	(*a*) 150 rupees of the reduction is a transfer to Contingencies. The residue is in consequence of ordinary fluctuations.
4	- -	304			
12	- -	812	31,717	—	
475	- -	(*b*) 32,155	- -	- -	(*b*) Stationery stores from England were not provided for in last year's Budget.
2	- -	(*c*) 152	- -	- -	(*c*) *Vide* note (*a*).
505	- -	34,235	31,717	—	
- -	- -	- (*d*) -	- -	14,310	(*d*) The Miscellaneous Charges in the Regular Estimate was on account of refunds, retrenchments, &c., but as these are not now brought forward in the receipts it is not necessary to provide for them as expenditure.
8,47,056	14,82,119	57,33,410	12,54,901	11,76,190	
	Net Increase - - - *Rs.*		78,711	—	

- - - - - - - - - CIVIL CHARGES.

- -	9,720	9,720	- -	- -	Transferred from Title I., Chapter 1, Section 2, Art. 3.

of MILITARY CHARGES FOR 1863-64.

the MADRAS ESTIMATE.

REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.		Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.					
				Increase.			Decrease.		
Rs.	*a. p.*	*Rs.*	*a. p.*	*Rs.*	*a. p.*		*Rs.*	*a. p.*	
2,45,44,668	- -	2,39,05,920	- -	-	- -		6,38,748	- -	
56,54,699	- -	57,33,410	- -	78,711	- -		—		
3,01,99,367	- -	2,96,39,330	- -	78,711	- -		6,38,748	- -	
43,686	- -	9,720	- -	-	- -		33,966	- -	
3,02,43,053	- -	2,96,49,050	- -	78,711	- -		6,72,714	- -	

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE of Receipts for the Official Year 1863-64.

Actuals of 1861-62, within the Year.	Original Budget Estimate, for the Year 1862-63.	Regular Estimate, for the Year 1862-63.	Estimate as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.
				Civil.
2,53,625	- - -	2,17,000	- - -	Income Tax - - - - -
3,05,484	- - -	2,17,000	- - -	Bazar Collections - - - -
31,565	- - -	5,500	- - -	Miscellaneous - - - - -
5,90,674	- - -	4,39,500	- - -	- - Total Civil Receipts -
				MISCELLANEOUS.
				Military Receipts.
86,246	9,07,972	2,18,850	3,30,380	Military Stores - - - - -
—		2,200	- - -	Medical Stores - - - - -
1,54,084	4,59,066	6,500	30,000	Clothing Stores - - - - -
48,486		45,450	32,000	Hospital Stoppages - - - -
19,41,813	5,73,000	12,83,700	9,77,934	Commissariat Stores and Cattle - -
3,54,531	- - -	2,83,000	52,200	Miscellaneous, exclusive of Retrenchments and Profit and Loss.
25,85,160	19,39,038	18,39,700	14,22,514	- Total Military Receipts -
31,75,834	19,39,038	22,79,200	14,22,514	- - - Grand Total - - -

Calcutta, Military Finance Department,
15 April 1863.

MADRAS MILITARY ESTIMATE OF RECEIPTS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863–64.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863–64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862–63 and Revised Estimate of 1863–64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
2,20,250	3,250	2,17,000	—	—	
- -	- -	- -	- -	(*a*) 2,17,000	(*a*) Bazar collections have been excluded from the Military receipts, under Financial Resolution, No. 4865, dated 17th July 1862.
5,725	- -	5,725	(*b*) 225	- -	(*b*) Ordinary fluctuations.
2,25,975	3,250	2,22,725	225	2,17,000	
36,700	40,000	3,27,080	(*c*) 1,08,230	- -	(*c*) The Controller at Madras has reason to anticipate larger receipts from the sale of Ordnance Stores to Civil Departments than in the preceding year.
52,600	- -	52,600	(*d*) 50,400	- -	(*d*) By a recent Resolution of the Audit Board, all issues of Medical Stores to Civil Departments will be paid for from the 1st May next.
6,500	8,000	28,500	(*e*) 22,000	- -	(*e*) The Controller anticipates that 20,000 rupees will be received by cash sales to Civil Departments, *i. e.*, Mofussil Police.
14,750	5,000	41,750	- -	(*f*) 3,700	(*f*) Ordinary fluctuations.
3,23,600	90,000	12,11,534	- -	(*g*) 72,166	(*g*) The Controller has apparently under-estimated these receipts; 1,73,000 rupees have been added on account of the arrears of 1862–63, and further, 1,50,000 rupees, in order to make the sum approximate to the Actuals of 1861–62, and of the first six months of 1862–63, upon which the Regular Estimate was based. Notwithstanding, there is a decrease of 72,166 rupees, as compared with the Regular Estimate.
1,80,725	10,000	2,22,925	- -	(*h*) 60,075	(*h*) Recoveries on account of Retrenchments have been excluded.
6,14,875	1,53,000	18,84,389	1,80,630	1,35,941	
8,40,850	1,56,250	21,07,114	1,80,855	3,52,941	
		NET DECREASE - - - *Rs.*		1,72,086	

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Officiating Chief, Military Finance Department.

ESTIMATE

FOR THE

MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY,

FOR THE YEAR 1863-64.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE I. *Personnel.*

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.	Numerical Strength of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		CHAPTER I. Section I. *Effective Army.*	
			13,62,974 – –	1	Horse Artillery -	6,596
			23,31,838 – –		Field Artillery -	
49,80,712 12 9	45,52,507 – –	44,52,705 – –	2,93,038 – –		Heavy Batteries -	
			3,72,910 – –		Garrison Artillery -	
1,09,982 11 5	3,03,919 – –	2,48,893 – –	2,39,058 – –	2	Native Artillery -	816
		1,45,613 – –	1,46,515 – –		Hyderabad Artillery -	599
		(Included in European Artillery).	18,186 – –	–	Eurasian Company of Artillery.	61
27,10,282 12 9	27,79,917 – –	27,44,112 – –	24,73,390 – –	3	European Cavalry -	5,764
—	79,590 – –		94,811 – –		Lahore Light Horse -	133
92,587 3 –	77,320 – –	77,320 – –	74,614 – –	4	Governor General's Body Guard.	115
87,92,343 15 2	62,75,712 – –	63,14,083 – –	62,79,551 – –	5	Native Cavalry -	12,486
—	11,31,692 – –	11,17,982 – –	10,86,918 – –		Hyderabad Cavalry -	4,304
1,07,64,427 2 3	1,09,48,983 – –	1,12,80,014 – –	1,08,16,236 – –	6	European Infantry -	32,165
94,883 14 8	1,06,215 – –	1,06,215 – –	1,10,207 – –	6½	East Indian Regiment	407
1,06,11,842 6 2	72,20,983 – –	71,00,379 – –	74,01,821 – –	7	Native Infantry -	46,337
—	7,24,495 – –	7,17,224 – –	7,18,328 – –		Hyderabad Infantry -	5,476
2,56,424 7 11	2,07,316 – –	2,06,324 – –	2,69,195 – –	8	Engineers - -	–
1,09,598 7 11	2,24,122 – –	2,16,930 – –	2,16,705 – –	9	Sappers and Miners -	European, 152 Native, 664
2,23,695 15 2	2,36,263 – –	2,11,819 – –	2,05,395 – –	10	Invalids and Veterans	–
—	70,587 – –	1,47,575 – –	1,13,656 – –	11	Bengal Staff Corps -	–
—	6,84,932 – –	4,27,475 – –	5,69,967 – –	12	Unposted Officers -	–
—	53,376 – –	6,39,928 – –	8,53,239 – –		Unattached Officers -	
6,61,638 – 8	18,11,242 – –	7,57,630 – –	8,43,128 – –		Unemployed (Mutinied Corps).	
—	15,528 – –	15,528 – –	13,048 – –		Veteran Officers -	
—	7,418 – –	- - -	- - -		Local Officers - -	
—	52,110 – –	1,41,431 – –	1,88,575 – –		Retired Officers -	
—	—	2,28,425 – –	2,59,624 – –	13	Officers in Civil Departments, including Department of Public Works.	–
41,588 15 11	33,900 – –	- - -	- - -		Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers in Department of Public Works.	
3,95,40,008 13 9	3,75,98,136 – –	3,72,97,605 – –	3,73,52,927 – –	–	Carried forward -	–

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE I. *Personnel.*

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
1,06,156	1,49,719	13,19,411			
1,66,247	2,01,682	22,96,403			
22,113	32,817	2,82,334	-	(*a*) 1,06,880	(*a*) The effective strength of European Artillery on the 1st February 1863 was 146 men below the authorised Establishment. Provision has been made for the full Establishment; also for the Conservancy Establishments attached to Batteries, as per G. O. C. C., dated 5th February 1863. The item Heavy Batteries, as it stood in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, only comprised provision for Native Establishments and Staff Allowances. The decrease in this arm of the service, as compared with the Regular Estimate, is owing to the Officers present for duty being below the complement.
87,746	31,583	4,29,073			
8,709	6,454	2,41,313			
5,347	3,956	1,47,906	-	(*b*) 5,287	(*b*) The alterations in the Native Artillery have been many during 1862-63. There has been a reduction in the Punjab and Hyderabad Artillery from 6 to 4 guns. The Peshawur Mountain Train Battery has been reduced considerably, but the increase in the Hazara Mountain Train Battery absorbs the amount. The net financial effect of the changes is the decrease shown.
909	491	(*c*) 18,604	—	—	(*c*) This was included with the European Artillery in the Regular Estimate.
1,25,391	1,62,763	24,36,018			
4,451	2,560	96,702	-	(*d*) 2,11,392	(*d*) The full established strength of the European Cavalry at seven troops per regiment has been provided for, and in addition 152 of different grades, being half the number of Supernumeraries in excess of that Establishment. The reduction is on this account, as well as on account of the effective strength, as estimated by the Controller, being much below the strength in 1862-63.
2,664	2,015	75,263			
2,24,229	1,76,702	63,27,078	-	(*e*) 10,655	(*e*) A reduction of half the number of Supernumeraries, caused by the alteration of the fixed strength from 420 to 384 Sowars, has been made, viz., 22 Sowars. The difference is mainly owing to the difference in arrears.
38,818	29,347	10,96,389			
6,25,261	3,99,183	1,10,42,314			
4,513	2,975	1,11,745	-	(*f*) 2,32,170	(*f*) In anticipation of volunteering, and the arrival of recruits, the full established strength has been provided for. This caused an addition of 91,661 rupees. The Barrack Conservancy Establishments have also been added, amounting to 41,352 rupees, and the arrears of 1862-63, which will remain unpaid on the 30th April 1863, amounting to 4,90,720 rupees. Notwithstanding there is a decrease as compared with the Regular Estimate of 2,32,170 rupees. This is owing to the heavy amount of arrears of 1861-62 (8,76,264 rupees), which were imported into the Regular Estimate of 1862-63. The arrears on the 30th April 1864 are calculated at only 3,95,763 rupees.
7,31,137	2,12,753	79,20,205			
23,171	19,395	7,22,104	(*g*) 8,24,706	—	(*g*) *Rs.* 4,77,918 have been added, in order to admit of the 60 Regiments of Native Infantry of the Bengal Army to recruit to full established strength, as ordered. During the latter months of 1862-63 the effective strength has been increasing, but the expenditure of the first six months of 1862-63 having been only 37 lakhs of rupees, fully warranted the Regular Estimate.
9,329	21,872	2,56,652	(*h*) 50,328	—	(*h*) There are 1 Colonel, 5 Captains, 5 Second Captains, and 10 Lieutenants unemployed; a larger number than last year. The Military Department has therefore to bear the full pay of all these Officers, in addition to the net pay of employed Officers.
7,844	5,851	2,18,698	(*i*) 1,768	—	(*i*) and (*j*) Ordinary fluctuations.
9,981	5,545	2,09,831	-	(*j*) 1,988	
6,750	3,068	1,17,338	-	(*k*) 30,237	(*k*) The accessions to the Staff Corps during 1862-63 were many, which caused the Regular Estimate to be so high as compared with the Budget Estimate. The difference between the Regular and the present Estimate is due to ordinary fluctuations. The Regular Estimate was based on the audited expenditure of the first six months of 1862-63. A very few changes would make the alteration indicated in the present Estimate. The fluctuation in the numbers of unemployed Officers of the Staff Corps has been very great during the year.
21,060	1,59,710	4,31,317	(*l*) 3,842	—	
31,524	1,68,471	7,16,292	(*l*) 76,364	—	
31,151	1,70,085	7,04,194	-	(*l*) 53,436	
481	498	13,031	-	(*l*) 2,497	(*l*) In the Regular Estimate the amount representing the pay of unattached, unposted, &c. Officers was shown in one lump sum, and was reduced by 6,42,614 rupees, as compared with the Budget Estimate. The reduction was fully warranted by the audited expenditure of the first six months of 1862-63. The Controller here estimates for an amount even larger than that entered in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63. Data in some detail are given, but not sufficiently specific to allow of verification. It is stated that the data have been collected from the Abstracts (vouchers) of nine months of 1862-63. If so, there should be a close correspondence between these data and the audited expenditure. The latter, up to December 1862, amounted only to 10,86,779 rupees.
—	—	—	—	—	
6,958	7,153	1,88,360	(*l*) 46,949	—	
8,849	1,13,001	1,55,472	-	72,953	
23,10,789	20,89,649	3,75,74,067	10,03,957	7,27,495	

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
3,95,40,008 13 9	3,75,98,136 – –	3,72,97,605 – –	3,73,52,927 – –	–	– – Brought forward – –
					CHAPTER I. Section 2.
					General Army and Garrison Staff.
1,45,283 9 7	1,58,305 – –	1,57,805 – –	1,00,000 – –	1	Commander in Chief – –
			54,629 – –	2	Personal Staff of Commander in Chief.
60,932 1 8	62,999 – –	62,999 – –	61,635 – –	3	Personal Staff of Governor General.
4,612 8 –	11,860 – –	7,972 – –	8,664 – –	4	Personal Staff of Lieutenant Governor, Bengal.
9,161 2 –	11,860 – –	7,972 – –	14,340 – –	5	Personal Staff of Lieutenant Governor, North Western Provinces.
6,283 6 3	10,255 – –	10,255 – –	12,198 – –	6	Personal Staff of Lieutenant Governor, Punjab.
1,31,179 13 6	68,996 – –		– – –	7	Adjutant General's Department, Head Quarters.
21,423 4 5	45,135 – –	1,60,605 – –	37,913 – –	8	Adjutant General's Department, Artillery.
With Head Quarters	71,889 – –		78,029 – –	9	Adjutant General's Department, Divisional.
59,462 15 2	55,352 – –	50,740 – –	1,01,267 – –	10	Adjutant General's Department, British Forces.
1,48,040 15 10	1,01,731 – –		82,141 – –	11	Quartermaster General's Department, Head Quarters.
B. F. 10,076 11 –	95,483 – –	1,97,214 – –	94,068 – –	12	Quartermaster General's Department, Divisional.
			15,110 – –	13	Quartermaster General's Department, Embarkation Officers.
3,242 10 7	8,104 – –	8,104 – –	8,705 – –	14	Quartermaster General's Department, Military Storekeeper.
1,26,739 11 10	1,36,816 – –	1,36,816 – –	1,38,219 – –	15	Judge Advocate General's Department.
28,646 8 –	48,765 – –	48,765 – –	59,816 – –	16	Inspectors of Musketry – –
—	—	—	8,064 8 –	17	Army Educational Department
2,74,537 4 3	2,95,758 – –	2,93,258 – –	2,96,436 – –	18	Officer Commanding Divisions
	47,806 – –	35,806 – –	44,831 – –	18	Personal Staff of Officers Commanding Divisions.
2,53,258 10 9	3,07,951 – –	2,97,951 – –	3,00,851 – –	20	Officers Commanding Brigades
1,06,622 14 1	89,263 – –	1,37,298 – –	56,048 – –	21	Inspectors of Artillery – –
1,70,882 6 10	2,02,503 – –	2,02,503 – –	2,38,043 – –	22	Brigade Majors – – –
	86,333 – –		94,466 – –	23	Garrison Staff – – –
	1,22,987 – –		1,37,091 – –	24	Hill Sanitaria – – –
	1,24,853 – –		1,58,087 – –	25	Cantonment Magistrates – –
6,72,650 4 8	33,288 – –	5,66,264 – –	51,221 – –	26	Station Interpreters – –
	17,460 – –		18,600 – –	27	Station Staff Officers – –
	1,14,856 – –		1,89,074 – –	28	Miscellaneous Staff – –
		83,944 – –	78,893 – –	29	Staff of Hyderabad Contingent
1,53,065 7 8	2,33,279 – –	32,420 – –	32,420 – –	30	Staff of Punjab Irregular Force
23,87,002 6 1	25,63,887 – –	24,98,691 – –	25,70,859 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter I., Section 2
4,19,27,011 3 10	4,01,62,023 – –	3,97,96,296 – –	3,99,23,786 – –	–	– – Carried forward – –

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
23,10,789	20,89,649	3,75,74,067	10,03,957	7,27,495	
2,564	2,016	1,00,548	-	(*a*) 2,552	(*a*) Difference in Army rank.
1,400	1,324	54,705			
1,580	15,107	48,108	-	(*b*) 14,891	(*b*) The cost of the Governor General's Band, 13,368 rupees per annum, 400 rupees for the purchase of wind instruments, and 408 rupees the pay of five Postilions, have been transferred to "Civil Charges," and will be found under that head in the present Estimate.
222	187	8,699	(*c*) 727	—	(*c*) Difference in Army pay of the Aide-de-Camp.
368	6,678	8,030	(*d*) 58	—	(*d*) The Private Secretary's pay and Staff pay have been deducted as "Civil Charges." These charges should appear in the Civil Estimates, but because the amount continues to be disbursed in the Military Department, it is included in this Estimate, and will be exhibited under the head "Civil Charges." The difference is in the arrears.
314	5,984	6,528	-	(*e*) 3,727	(*e*) Ditto - ditto; difference owing to lower rank of one Aide-de-Camp.
1,03,863	2,186	1,01,677			
972	17,125	21,760	-	(*f*) 9,564	(*f*) The Deputy Adjutant General of Artillery was classed by the Controller under the head "Artillery Head Quarters Staff." It has been deemed advisable to abandon this as a distinct head. The Adjutant General of Artillery is therefore shown with the Department of the Adjutant General of the Army; the Brigade Majors of Artillery with the Brigade Majors of the General Army Staff, and the Inspectors of Artillery separately. The reduction from the Controller's Estimate opposite the item "Deputy Adjutant General, Artillery," is merely the transfer of the Band and Head Quarters Mess Allowance to the Regimental Charges of the Artillery. The decrease in the Adjutant General's Department, as compared with the Regular Estimate of 1862-63, is owing to the Officers specially employed in the Department during some time of that year having been dispensed with.
2,000	1,685	78,344			
- -	1,01,267	- -			
2,104	1,773	82,472			
2,412	2,032	94,448	-	(*g*) 5,122	(*g*) The decrease is due to the reorganization of the Department, as per G. O. G., No. 93, dated 3rd February 1863.
388	326	15,172			
224	188	8,741	(*h*) 637	—	(*h*) Increase of Staff pay, 50 rupees per mensem.
3,594	2,986	1,38,827	(*i*) 2,011	—	(*i*) There is one appointment in the Department vacant, and some of the Officers have received promotion in the Staff Corps.
1,532	1,292	60,056	(*j*) 11,291	—	(*j*) A fifth Inspector of Musketry has been added, whose pay and travelling expenses have been provided for. The decision on the proposed increase of pay to the Chief Inspector of Musketry having been deferred by Government, no provision is made for that in the present Estimate.
206	174	8,096	(*k*) 8,096	—	(*k*) The Superintendent of Army Schools was not provided for in the Estimates of 1862-63.
7,600	6,403	2,97,633	(*l*) 4,375	—	(*l*) Ordinary fluctuations in rank and in the circumstances of the Officers, that is, whether attached or unattached.
1,150	968	45,018	(*m*) 9,207	—	(*m*) *Rs.* 12,000 were deducted in the Regular Estimate consequent on a change in the rank of the *personnel*, and was warranted by the audited expenditure. This Estimate provides for the present incumbents.
7,714	6,498	3,02,067	(*n*) 4,116	—	(*n*) 12 Regimental Lieutenant Colonels and 1 Major against 10 Lieutenant Colonels and 2 Majors in 1862-63.
1,442	1,590	55,900	- -	(*o*) 81,398	(*o*) Of this decrease, 18,516 rupees appears as an increase under the head "Brigade Majors." The rest is due to the full annual effect of the abolition of the Artillery Depôt and reorganization of Artillery Staff.
6,104	4,742	2,39,405	(*p*) 36,902	—	(*p*) The addition of 2 Brigade Majors of Artillery, and difference on Army rank, there being now 9 Majors against 4 Majors in 1862-63.
2,422	2,040	94,848			
3,416	2,961	1,37,546			
4,050	3,415	1,58,722	(*q*) 92,448	—	(*q*) This increase is caused by the full Regimental Pay and Allowances of Cantonment Joint Magistrates being charged to the Military Department, agreeably to a resolution of the Audit Board. Formerly only net pay was charged to the Military Department.
1,312	1,106	51,427			
476	402	18,674			
12,504	4,083	1,97,495			
9,173	1,704	86,362	(*r*) 2,418	—	(*r*) The increase is entirely due to the larger arrears of 1862-63.
3,777	700	35,497	(*r*) 3,077	—	
1,84,883	1,98,942	25,56,800	1,75,363	1,17,254	
24,95,672	22,88,591	4,01,30,867	11,79,320	8,44,749	

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
4,19,27,011 3 10	4,01,62,023 - -	3,97,96,296 - -	3,99,23,786 - -	-	- - Brought forward - - -
					CHAPTER I. Section 3.
					Office Establishment of General Army Staff.
	13,984 - -	18,984 - -	16,299 - -	1	Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief.
	1,800 - -	1,500 - -	2,200 - -	2	Military Secretary to Governor General.
Included in the sum marked by an *	77,795 - -	85,947 - -	1,754 - - / 82,958 - -	3	Adjutant General's Department
	35,636 - -	35,636 - -	33,174 - -	4	Adjutant General, British Forces
18,455 2 8	13,195 - -	20,747 - -	31,154 - -	5	Adjutant General, Artillery Head Quarters.
3,723 12 3	5,123 - -	6,243 - -	17,089 - -	6	Inspector of Musketry - -
*1,96,814 4 9	12,029 - -	12,029 - -	12,081 - -	7	Judge Advocate General's Department.
—	52,232 - -	61,048 - -	76,097 - -	8	Quartermaster General's Department.
—	—	—	1,185 - -	9	Superintendent of Army Schools
2,18,993 3 8	2,11,794 - -	2,37,434 - -	2,73,991 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter I. Section 3
					CHAPTER II. Section 1.
					Bazar Department. (j)
—	—	—	—	1	Supervising Officers - -
—	23,640 - -	- - -	3,288 - -	2	Executive Officers and Police Magistrates.
—	14,744 - -	- - -	16,264 - -	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
—	24,732 - -	- - -	14,322 - -	4	Bazar Establishment - -
—	9,300 - -	- - -	7,404 - -	5	Office Establishment or Allowance.
—	900 - -	Included in Miscellaneous General Army Staff -	- - -	6	Office Contingencies - -
—	17,010 - -		7,866 - -	7	Police Force - - - -
—	—	—	—	8	Miscellaneous - - -
—	90,326 - -	- - -	49,144 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter II. Section 1.
					CHAPTER III. Section 1.
					Barrack Department.
	- - -	- - -	- - -	1	Supervising Officers - -
1,77,521 1 3	1,52,846 - -	1,29,432 - -	1,40,572 - -	2	Executive Officers (Barrack Masters).
	83,854 - -	84,070 - -	78,332 - -	3	Barrack Serjeants - - -
	- - -		27,179 - -	4	Office Establishment or Allowance.
2,19,598 9 9	27,643 - -	10,17,936 - -	1,94,232 - -	5	Regular Establishments - -
1,20,966 15 5	1,30,905 - -		1,58,532 - -	6	Conservancy Establishments -
3,65,497 11 2	9,59,388 - -		3,56,187 - -	7	Punkah-pulling Establishments
1,42,570 3 8			1,26,309 - -	8	Tattie Watering Establishments
10,26,154 9 3	13,54,636 - -	12,31,438 - -	10,81,343 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter III. Section 1
					CHAPTER IV. Section 1.
—	—	—	—	-	*Camp Equipage Department.*
31,72,159 - 9	4,18,18,779 - -	4,12,65,168 - -	4,13,28,264 - -	-	- Carried forward - - -

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
24,95,672	22,88,591	4,01,30,867	11,79,320	8,44,749	
- -	- -	16,299	(*a*) 2,315	- -	(*a*) Travelling batta and Contingencies added.
- -	- -	2,200	(*b*) 400	- -	(*b*) Travelling batta and Contingencies added.
50,610	2,090	1,33,232	(*c*) 47,285	- -	(*c*) The Office Establishment of the Adjutant General, British Forces, has been transferred to the Adjutant General of the Army, and provision has been made in addition, to the extent of 16,581 rupees, to cover the increase of Establishment now under the consideration of Government.
- -	33,174	- -	- -	(*d*) 35,636	(*d*) Transferred to Adjutant General of the Army.
150	11,598	19,706	- -	(*e*) 1,041	(*e*) Government, in Letter No. 609, dated 13th February 1863, restricted the Office Establishment to 1,100 rupees per mensem, or 13,200 rupees per annum. The excess has been deducted. The Estimate includes travelling batta.
- -	308	16,781	(*f*) 10,538	- -	(*f*) Travelling allowance was, last year, shown under the general head "Contingencies." Extra Office Establishment has also been granted.
- -	217	11,864	- -	(*g*) 165	(*g*) Arrears.
350	952	75,495	(*h*) 14,447	- -	(*h*) Military Pay of Clerks, Travelling batta, Contingencies, &c. The allowance for batta is very liberal, considering that Head Quarters are fixed at the Presidency. Increase of Establishment.
- -	- -	1,185	(*i*) 1,185	- -	(*i*) Not provided for in last year's Budget.
51,110	48,339	2,76,762	76,170	36,842	
- -	71	3,217	3,217	—	(*f*) This is a transfer from the Garrison Staff, with which it was heretofore shown. It is doubtful whether this is properly a charge against the Military Department. By Financial Resolution No. 4865, dated 17th July 1862, the receipts and charges connected with Abkaree, &c., were declared to belong to the Civil Department; but Sudder Bazars are not, it is believed, comprised in the Resolution. Pending the final orders of Government, the charges are provided for in the present Estimate.
- -	351	15,913	15,913	—	
- -	309	14,013	14,013	—	
- -	160	7,244	7,244	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	170	7,696	7,696	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	1,061	48,083	48,083	—	
4,807	7,211	1,38,168	(*k*) 8,736	- -	(*k*) The charges for the *Personnel* of the Barrack Department varied during the year 1862-63, in consequence of difference in the Army Rank of the Officers appointed as Barrack Masters. In the beginning of 1862-63 there were 27 Commissioned Officers employed in the Barrack Department, but during the year some of their places were taken by Warrant Officers, which caused the Regular Estimate to be so low. There are now 22 Commissioned Officers employed, viz., 9 Captains, 2 Lieutenants, and 11 Ensigns, against 2 Majors, 8 Captains, 7 Lieutenants, and 10 Ensigns in the beginning of 1862-63. Besides, there are now 36 Barrack Masters against 34 in 1862-63. The above changes will fully account for the present Budget Estimate being below that of 1862-63, and also for the increase over the Regular Estimate.
2,679	4,019	76,992	- -	(*l*) 7,078	(*l*) There are now 99 Non-commissioned Staff against 102 in 1862-63. This fact, and a more careful classification of the details of the Estimate, account for the difference.
930	1,394	26,715			
4,643	9,964	1,88,911			
5,542	71,147	92,927	- -	(*m*) 2,39,824	(*m*) The Barrack Conservancy Establishments permanently attached to European Corps have been estimated for with the Corps themselves. It was noted in the Regular Estimate that the provision made for the Barrack Department was liberal. Care has been taken this year to collect the details of the Establishments, and the result is the decrease indicated. The Actuals for the first six months of 1862-63 fully warrant the Departmental Officers in preparing the present low Estimate.
7,495	18,272	3,45,410			
4,320	6,480	1,24,149			
—	—	—	—	—	
30,416	1,18,487	9,93,272	8,736	2,46,902	
—	—	—	—	—	
25,77,198	24,56,478	4,14,48,984	13,12,309	11,28,493	

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863–64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861–62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862–63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862–63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863–64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		
4,31,72,159 – 9	4,18,18,779 – –	4,12,65,168 – –	4,13,28,264 – –	–	– – Brought forward – – –
					CHAPTER V. Section I. *Clothing Department.*
63,271 14 10	30,387 – –	30,387 – –	27,935 – –	1	Supervising Officers – –
	30,643 – –	30,643 – –	30,642 – –	2	Executive Officers – – –
—	4,326 – –	5,106 – –	6,474 – –	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
12,554 14 2	13,368 – –	20,102 – –	15,768 – –	4	Manufacturing Establishment –
27,006 – 4	16,720 – –	21,046 – –	21,000 – –	5	Office Establishment – –
145 10 –			5,104 – –	6	Office Contingencies – –
1,02,978 7 4	95,444 – –	1,07,284 – –	1,06,923 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter V. Section 1.
					CHAPTER VI. Section 1. *Commissariat Department.*
2,48,477 11 1	96,465 – –	1,11,230 – –	1,29,876 – –	1	Supervising Officers – –
2,11,753 2 2	3,76,995 – –	4,11,534 – –	4,01,490 – –	2	Executive Officers – – –
1,06,016 13 9	1,20,300 – –	1,36,784 – –	1,71,402 – –	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
4,14,362 8 7	2,65,410 – –	2,89,974 – –	2,95,059 – 6	4	Office Establishment – –
45,530 5 7	40,161 – –	79,494 – –	71,537 – –	5	Office Contingencies – –
96,218 13 6	76,793 – –	77,293 – –	86,575 – –	6	Victualling Establishment
1,34,950 13 9	2,67,730 – –	3,76,864 – –	3,41,658 – –	7	Dieting (Europeans) – –
			1,19,984 – –	–	Dieting (Native) – – –
1,83,945 2 2	1,17,333 – –	74,658 – –	80,687 – –	8	Godown Establishment (Stock)
4,05,595 11 5	3,20,963 – –	26,116 – –	28,244 – –	9	Cattle Establishment (Transport)
4,21,666 7 2	(A) 3,92,442 – –	1,75,196 – –	2,04,933 – –	10	Dooley Bearers – – –
98,959 4 8	85,624 – –	85,624 – –	63,775 – –	11	Quartermaster's Establishment
23,67,476 13 10	21,60,216 – –	18,44,767 – –	19,95,220 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter VI. Section 1
4,56,42,614 5 11	4,40,74,439 – –	4,32,17,219 – –	4,34,30,407 – –	–	– – Carried forward – – –

(A) In the Budget Estimate the grant under this Head was sub-divided thus: Cattle Establishments 3,19,409 rupees, and Transit Charges 1,554 rupees; total, 3,20,963 rupees. The great bulk of these Establishments have been transferred to Title II. in the present Estimate, as was also done in the Regular Estimate.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
25,77,198	24,56,478	4,14,48,984	13,12,309	11,28,493	
- -	- -	27,935	- -	(a) 2,452	(a) The present incumbent is a Lieutenant Colonel of the Staff Corps. The former incumbent drew the full batta of a Lieutenant Colonel.
155	100	30,697	54	—	
- -	- -	6,474	(b) 1,368	- -	(b) The difference is due to the full annual effect of the additional Establishment sanctioned, viz., 1 Store Serjeant and 1 Packing Serjeant.
- -	- -	15,768	- -	(c) 4,334	(c) and (d) The contingent expenses of the Department, viz., House-rent for Master Tailor, Punkah Coolies, Office Furniture, &c., were, in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, included under Title II. In the Regular Estimate, however, they were shown under Title I., but as a component part of the expenses of the Manufacturing Establishment. They are now shown *per se*. The slight difference is due to ordinary fluctuations.
- -	- -	21,000	(d) 5,058	—	
- -	- -	5,104			
155	100	1,06,978	6,480	6,786	
- -	- -	1,29,876	(e) 18,646	- -	(e) By Circular No. 8352 of this Department, dated 22nd April 1862, based on the Report of the Committee of Commissariat Officers assembled at this Presidency, it was ordered that all but fixed Establishments immediately connected with material supplies should form part and parcel of the expense attending such supplies; hence, the cost of hired cattle attendants and other like Establishments is now represented under Title II. instead of Title I. The increase under the head "Supervising Officers" is consequent on the promotion of the Officiating Commissary General and Deputies to higher army rank, and also to the inclusion of the pay of the officer who acts as the immediate Assistant of the Commissary General.
13,048	14,000	4,00,538	- -	(f) 10,998	(f) Ordinary fluctuations in rank.
4,500	5,000	1,70,902	(g) 34,118	- -	(g) In the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 compensation in lieu of rations was not included, nor was the Military Pay of the Serjeants. The Regular Estimate was based on the Actuals of six months. The present Estimate provides for the pay, full batta, rations, and house-rent for the entire Establishment, viz., 2 Deputy Commissaries, 1 Assistant Commissary, 4 Deputy Assistant Commissaries, 20 Conductors, 35 Sub-Conductors, and 95 Serjeants.
8,000	9,000	2,94,059	(h) 4,085	- -	(h) By a transfer from Contingencies; those properly incurred for Office Establishments being shown therewith.
3,500	3,670	71,367	- -	(i) 8,127	(i) The Contingencies comprise travelling expenses, horse allowance to Warrant Officers, and other petty allowances for the Executive Establishments at the several stations. The Regular Estimate was based on the audited transactions of the first six months of 1862-63, and the present Estimate indicates a small decrease, which is attributable to ordinary fluctuations, and the cause noticed in the preceding note.
3,000	3,500	86,075	(j) 8,782	- -	(j) This is the permanent Establishment employed for issuing and purchasing provisions. The increase is due to the increased European Artillery Force, &c.
12,000	16,000	3,37,658	(k) 80,778	- -	(k) The Establishments included under this head are those attached to Hospitals, such as compounders, dressers, sweepers, bheesties, coolies, bearers, barbers, cooks, punkah-pullers, &c. It will be observed that the Regular Estimate indicated an increase over the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 of upwards of one lakh of rupees, that was owing to the aggregation under this head of all charges properly appertaining thereto, and especially the separation of Hospital Bearers from Doolie Bearers, under which latter head it will be observed there was a decrease of upwards of two lakhs. The present Estimate indicates an increase over the Regular Estimate of 80,778 rupees, and is due to a more careful collection under this head of all charges belonging to it, and also the inclusion of the cost of Hospital Punkah and Tattie Establishments to the extent of 40,362 rupees, which were shown last year with the Establishment of the Barrack Department. A reference to that head will show that there is a large decrease.
- -	- -	1,19,984			
1,000	1,200	80,487	(l) 5,829	- -	(l) The Regular Estimate, which was based on the audited transactions of the first six months of 1862-63, was considerably below the Budget Estimate of that year, mainly in consequence of the incidental Godown Establishment being included with the cost of Reserve Stock. The present Estimate is slightly in excess of the Regular Estimate, in consequence of the full permanent Establishment being provided for.
- -	- -	28,244	(m) 2,128	- -	(m) The preceding note applies equally to this case; the great bulk of the Cattle Establishment has been transferred to Title II.
6,500	8,000	2,03,433	(n) 28,237	- -	(n) The head "Doolie Bearers" comprises especially the Establishment maintained by the Commissariat for Moveable Columns to the exclusion of all Doolie Bearers employed in Hospitals. The increase over the Regular Estimate is partly due to the full complement being estimated for, and partly to a more correct Estimate by the Departmental Officers.
1,500	1,200	64,075	- -	(o) 21,549	(o) There is a tendency to decrease in these Establishments, owing probably to a more settled location of the troops.
53,048	61,570	19,86,698	1,82,603	40,672	
26,30,401	25,18,148	4,35,42,660	15,01,392	11,75,951	

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863–64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861–62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862–63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862–63.	ESTIMATE, as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863–64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		
4,56,42,614 5 11	4,40,74,439 – –	4,32,17,219 – –	4,34,30,407 – –	–	Brought forward
					CHAPTER VII. Section 1.
					(A) *Medical Department.* (*a*)
9,29,190 4 8	(B) 4,60,508 – –	8,64,027 – –	4,43,533 – –	1	Supervising Officers
	(C) 6,34,754 – –		6,43,934 – –	2	Surgeons
10,18,431 14 6	(D) 1,00,670 – –	8,67,453 – –	85,731 – –	3	First Class Assistant Surgeons
	(E) 5,28,975 – –		5,58,770 – –	4	Second Class Assistant Surgeons
96,361 11 9	99,523 – –	1,00,523 – –	1,01,172 – –	5	Veterinary Surgeons
5,87,328 11 9	3,84,766 – –	3,46,819 – –	3,86,962 – –	6	Medical Warrant Officers and Subordinates.
3,555 12 –					
82,537 – 5	87,156 – –	81,000 – –	88,626 – –	7	Native Doctors
87,776 7 7	75,088 – –	87,396 – –	26,849 – –	8	Medical Depôt Establishment and Hospital.
45,976 8 8	(F) 35,828 – –	76,736 – –	24,827 – –	9	Office Establishments
—	(G) 11,119 – –		26,426 – –	10	Office Contingencies
5,390 1 3	6,312 – –	6,312 – –	– – – –	11	Medical College
—	(H) – – –	– – – –	– – – –	12	Head Money
28,56,548 8 7	24,24,699 – –	24,30,266 – –	23,86,830 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter VII. Sect. 1
4,84,99,162 14 6	4,64,99,138 – –	4,56,47,485 – –	4,58,17,237 – –	–	Carried forward

(A) It has been found necessary to make very considerable changes in the present Estimate, in the arrangement of the details of the Medical Department expenditure; and to adapt the grants in the Budget Estimate of 1862–63 to this arrangement, it has been found necessary in many cases to split them up. First, in the Budget Estimate of 1862–63, the cost of the Medical Establishments of the Indian and British Forces was shown in one section. In the present Estimate the cost of each is shown in a separate section. Second, in the Budget Estimate of 1862–63 a separate section was allotted to "Office Establishment of Medical Department." In the present Estimate these are included in the same section as the Officers, but shown distinctly under a minor head.

(B) In the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, the head "Supervising Officers" did not appear, but that of General Medical Staff. The latter included the Principal Inspector General, the Inspector General of Hospitals, Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals, Garrison Surgeons, Secretary to the Principal Inspector General, Surgeons of the General Hospital, Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons not doing regimental duty, and the grant for their pay was 7,55,459 rupees. There was a further grant of 17,389 rupees for the Medical Storekeeper's pay, which was shown separately with the Establishment of the Principal Medical Storekeeper. These two grants aggregated 7,72,848 rupees, and the above sum of 4,60,508 rupees is the correct portion of these sanctioned grants allotted to the following Officers:—

	Principal Inspector General	*Rs.* 36,000
2	Inspectors General of Hospitals	49,440
1	Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals	22,560
13	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	2,90,160
1	Garrison Surgeon	10,085
2	Garrison Surgeons	19,569
	Secretary to Principal Inspector General, Medical Department	15,305
	Medical Storekeeper	17,389
	Total	*Rs.* 4,60,508

Of the residue, viz., 3,12,340 rupees, 1,25,445 rupees have been transferred to Surgeons, 37,947 rupees to First Class Assistant Surgeons, and 1,48,918 rupees to Second Class Assistant Surgeons, as will be further explained on p. 471.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
26,30,401	25,18,148	4,35,42,660	15,01,392	11,75,951	
22,176	10,645	4,55,064	- -	(a) 4,08,963	
32,196	15,454	6,60,676			
4,286	2,057	87,960	(b) 4,54,481	—	
27,938	13,410	5,73,298			
5,509	2,428	1,04,253	(c) 3,730	—	
19,348	49,430	3,56,880	(d) 10,061	—	
4,431	2,743	90,314	(e) 9,314	—	
- -	- -	26,849	- -	(f) 60,547	
- -	- -	24,827	- -	(g) 25,483	
- -	- -	26,426			
- -	- -	- -	- -	(h) 6,312	
—	—	—	—	—	
1,15,884	96,167	24,06,547	4,77,586	5,01,305	
27,46,285	26,14,315	4,59,49,207	19,78,978	16,77,256	

(a) Note (A) on the opposite page explains the difference of arrangement between the present and the Budget and Regular Estimates of 1862-63. The decrease of 4,08,963 rupees, under the Head "Supervising Officers," is in consequence of the pay of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons not attached to corps being transferred to the Heads "Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons." These, with the Supervising Officers, were shown together in the Regular Estimate, as also the Budget Estimate. This is the cause of the decrease.

(b) The decrease noticed in the preceding note was 4,08,963 rupees, of which 11,531 rupees are due to the arrears of 1862-63. Had no change in the numerical strength of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons present for duty taken place between the middle of 1862-63 and the present date, the increase under this head would be nearly an equivalent amount; but there are 13 Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons more present for duty now than in the middle of 1862-63, including the Depôt Surgeons. The difference between 4,08,963 rupees and 4,54,481 rupees is 45,518 rupees, of which 33,499 rupees are due to arrears. The difference would have been much larger were it not for the recent Financial Resolution, dated 8th January 1863, directing sundry Staff Surgeons to be charged to the Civil Department, and estimated for in that Department.

(c) The difference is due to difference in arrears.

(d) The difference is due to difference in arrears, but the Controller overestimated to the extent of 40,143 rupees, which has been deducted.

(e) The numerical strength of 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Class Native Doctors, as estimated for in the present Estimate, is 55 below that in the Estimate of 1862-63; but by G. O. G. G., No. 905, dated 29th September 1862, Native Doctors attached to Cavalry Regiments are allowed to draw horse allowance at the rate of 15 rupees per mensem. Further, batta at the rate of five rupees per mensem is allowed to every Native Doctor on attaining a certain degree of proficiency in the English language. The decrease in the numerical strength is, as regards the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, counterbalanced by these additional allowances. The Regular Estimate was based on the audited transactions of the first six months of 1862-63. The Principal Inspector General, Medical Department, has intimated that 101 Native Doctors are likely to be admitted into the Service, but as the sanction of Government to the measure has not been obtained, no provision for such prospective expenditure is made in this Estimate.

(f) In the Budget and Regular Estimates for 1862-63, the salaries of the Medical Commissioned and subordinate Officers were included with the Depôt Establishments; they amounted to 41,735 rupees, also Office Establishments to the amount of 3,907 rupees, total 45,642 rupees. They have been excluded from this head in the present Estimate, *vide* note (b). The residue of the difference, viz., 14,908 rupees, is due to the arrears of 1861-62, amounting to 12,308 rupees, and to the exclusion of the cost of Bazar medicines, which were included in the Estimates of 1862-63 under this head, but now appear under Title II.

(g) As in the Budget, so in the Regular Estimate, the pay of the Medical Storekeeper was taken with his Establishment; this amounted to 17,389 rupees. Deducting this from the above decrease, leaves 8,094 rupees to be accounted for; but were it not for the inclusion of the Office Establishments of the Medical Depôts (*vide* preceding note) the decrease would be larger. For 10,000 rupees of the arrears of 1861-62 were imported into the Regular Estimate, and a portion of the Medical Storekeeper's Establishment, to the amount of 4,380 rupees, has been transferred to the Medical Examiner. The allowance to Medical Students at the College, to the amount of 5,376 rupees, has been likewise included under this head. The above decrease is the net result of the transfers. The Contingencies include travelling allowance, Punkah Coolies, house rent, &c.

(h) Transferred to Office Establishments (*vide* preceding note).

(c), (d), and (e) In the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, one grant to the amount of 9,52,059 rupees was made for the pay of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons in charge of Regiments. This sum, added to the residue of the grants for General Medical Staff, and the Medical Storekeeper's pay, as explained on p. 470, viz., 3,12,340 rupees, total 12,64,399 rupees, is distributed as follows:—

	Rs.	*Rs.*
Surgeons not attached to Regiments	1,25,445	
Surgeons in charge of Regiments	5,09,309	
		(c) 6,34,754
Assistant Surgeons, First Class, not attached to Regiments	37,947	
Assistant Surgeons, First Class, in charge of Regiments	62,723	
		(d) 1,00,670
Assistant Surgeons, Second Class, not attached to Regiments	1,48,948	
Assistant Surgeons, Second Class, in charge of Regiments	3,80,027	
		(e) 5,28,975
Total		*Rs.* 12,64,399

(f) *Rs.* 35,828
(g) *Rs.* 11,119
} 46,947 rupees in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63. These grants appeared thus:—

	Rs.	*Rs.*
Office Establishment of Principal Inspector General of Hospitals	—	19,973
Medical Storekeeper's Establishment	44,363	
Minus Medical Storekeeper's Pay, *vide* Note (B)	17,389	
		26,974
Total		*Rs.* 46,947

(H) *Vide* Note (F) on page 473.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
4,84,99,162 14 6	4,64,99,138 - -	4,56,47,485 - -	4,58,17,237 - -	- -	- - Brought forward - - -
					CHAPTER VII. Section 2. *Medical Department, British Forces.* (a)
1,41,673 5 9	(A) 86,424 - -	1,21,810 - -	95,528 - -	1	Supervising Officers - -
	(B) 3,60,359 - -		3,42,250 - -	2	Surgeons - - - -
6,38,656 3 5	(C) 4,33,997 - -	6,90,368 - -	4,09,907 - -	3	First Class Assistant Surgeons -
	- - - -		- - - -	4	Second Class Assistant Surgeons
48,803 4 6	45,125 - -	45,125 - -	25,182 - -	5	Veterinary Surgeons - -
19,938 6 6	(D) 8,988 - -	15,632 - -	10,608 - -	6	Office Establishments - -
—	(E) 6,644 - -		3,440 - -	7	Office Contingencies - -
—	(F) 1,34,550 - -	1,40,000 - -	1,65,420 - -	8	Head Money - - - -
8,39,071 4 2	10,76,087 - -	10,12,935 - -	10,52,335 - -	- -	TOTAL of Chapter VII. Sect. 2
					CHAPTER VIII. Section 1. *Military Finance Department.*
	(G) 1,58,405 - -	1,72,404 - -	2,02,720 - -	1	Supervising Officers - -
	33,009 - -	40,184 - -	32,605 - -	2	Examiners, Pay Department -
	31,809 - -	27,264 - -	27,264 - -	3	Examiners, Commissariat Department.
3,79,330 1 9	15,304 - -	15,304 - -	15,305 - -	4	Examiners, Medical Department
	9,560 - -	1,076 - -	10,760 - -	5	Examiners, Ordnance Department
	1,32,581 - -	1,47,513 - -	1,28,434 - -	6	Pay, Invalid, and Pension Paymasters.
3,79,330 1 9	3,60,668 - -	4,03,745 - -	4,17,088 - -	- -	TOTAL of Chapter VIII. Sect. 1
					CHAPTER VIII. Section 2. *Office Establishment of Military Finance Department.*
	(H) 1,51,220 - -	1,78,615 - -	1,81,636 - -	1	Supervising Officers - -
	79,344 - -	83,044 - -	85,073 - -	2	Examiners, Pay Department -
	98,628 - -	92,589 - -	89,614 - -	3	Examiners, Commissariat Department
4,46,481 14 6	3,242 - -	9,281 - -	18,439 - -	4	Examiners, Medical Department
	40,863 - -	40,863 - -	44,128 - -	5	Examiners, Ordnance Department
	1,06,752 - -	1,16,171 - -	1,16,781 - -	6	Pay, Invalid, and Pension Paymasters.
4,46,481 14 6	4,80,049 - -	5,20,563 - -	5,35,671 - -	- -	TOTAL of Chapter VIII. Sect. 2
5,01,64,046 2 11	4,84,35,942 - -	4,75,84,728 - -	4,78,22,331 - -	- -	- - Carried forward - - -

(A) In the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 a grant of 1,61,420 rupees was assigned to the "General Medical Staff, British Forces." The present classification necessitates this grant being split up as follows:—

"Supervising Officers."

	Rs.
Inspector General of Hospitals	30,000
Two Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	44,640
Surgeon in charge of Inspector General's Office	4,984
Secretary to Inspector General	6,800
	86,424

The residue, viz., 74,996 rupees, has been transferred in different proportions, viz., Surgeons not attached to Regiments, 26,532 rupees; Assistant Surgeons not attached to Regiments, 48,464 rupees; total, 74,996 rupees.

Bengal Military Estimate for the Official Year 1863-64—Title I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
27,46,285	26,14,315	4,59,49,207	19,78,978	16,77,256	
4,776	1,843	98,461	- -	(b) 23,349	(a) The decrease noticed in (a) Note (A) in page 471 was 4,08,963 rupees, of which 11,531 rupees are due to the arrears of 1862-63. Had no change in the numerical strength of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons present for duty taken place between the middle of 1862-63 and the present date, the increase under this head would be nearly an equivalent amount; but there are 13 Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons more present for duty now than in the middle of 1862-63, including the Depôt Surgeons. The difference between 4,08,963 rupees and 4,54,481 rupees is 45,518 rupees, of which 33,499 rupees are due to arrears. The difference would have been much larger were it not for the recent Financial Resolution, dated 8th January 1863, directing sundry Staff Surgeons to be charged to the Civil Department, and estimated for in that Department.
17,112	9,477	3,49,885	(c) 72,810	—	
20,498	17,112	4,13,293			
- -	- -	25,182	- -	(d) 19,943	(b) This is the amount (less the additional arrears of 1862-63) of the Regular Estimate transferred from the Head "General Medical Staff, British Forces," to the Heads "Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons," as explained in notes (B), (C), below.
- -	1,076	9,532	- -	(e) 2,660	
- -	- -	3,440			
9,000	3,611	1,70,809	(f) 30,809	—	
51,386	33,119	10,70,602	1,03,619	45,952	(c) Had there been no change in the number of Medical Officers present for duty, nor any difference between the arrears of 1862-63 and 1863-64, the amount of the decrease in the preceding item would have been that of the increase in this item. But the present increase is made up as follows:—
					Rs.
					Difference of arrears - - - - - 11,021
					Decrease under preceding head - - - 23,349
					One Surgeon and six Assistant Surgeons additional, i. e., 39 Surgeons and 114 Assistant Surgeons in 1863-64, against 38 Surgeons and 108 Assistant Surgeons in 1862-63 - 38,440
					Total - - - *Rs.* 72,810
5,527	4,657	2,03,590	(g) 31,186	—	(d) Decrease in number of Veterinary Surgeons, *i. e.*, from 11 in 1862-63 to six in 1863-64.
- -	700	31,905	- -	(h) 8,279	(e) Ordinary fluctuations in Contingencies.
- -	- -	27,264	—	—	(f) 6,000 rupees is due to the difference in arrears, and the residue to the increased number of British Forces.
- -	- -	15,305	1	—	(g) Promotion in the Staff Corps and Doing-duty Officers whose pay is now chargeable for the whole year instead of for only part of the year, as in 1862-63. The pay of the Chief of the Department is estimated for only six months. The Secretary's half-pay for six months is provided for, and only two instead of three Assistant Secretaries.
- -	256	10,504	(i) 9,428	—	(h) Transfer of Doing-duty Officers. The Regular Estimate provided for all the changes during the year; the present Estimate is for the fixed Establishment.
2,000	2,774	1,27,660	- -	19,853	(i) Error in total of Regular Estimate by the omission of the last cipher.
7,527	8,387	4,16,228	40,615	28,132	
8,500	3,074	1,87,062	(j) 8,447	- -	(j) Full effect of increased Establishments sanctioned.
- -	- -	85,073	(k) 2,029	—	(k) Full effect of the increased Establishments sanctioned.
- -	- -	89,614	- -	(l) 2,975	(l) Transfer to the Medical Examiner.
- -	- -	18,439	(m) 9,158	—	(m) Transfer from Commissariat Examiner and Medical Storekeeper. The increase is merely nominal.
- -	- -	44,128	(n) 3,265	—	(n) Full effect of increase of Establishment for Marine Audit.
6,400	2,663	1,20,518	(o) 4,347	—	(o) Full effect of increase of Establishment sanctioned for Artillery payments, &c.
14,900	5,737	5,44,834	27,246	2,975	The decrease arising from the distribution of the duties of the Military Finance Department among other Offices is more than met by the above increases.
28,20,098	26,61,558	4,79,80,871	21,50,458	17,54,315	

(B) *Rs.* 3,60,359 } Total, 7,94,356 rupees. In the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 a sum of 7,19,360 rupees was assigned for Surgeons and Assistant
(C) *Rs.* 4,33,997 } Surgeons in charge of British Regiments. This grant, with the residue of the grant for General Medical Staff, British Forces, as explained in the preceding note, is now distributed as follows :—

	Rs.	*Rs.*
Surgeons not attached to Regiments - - - - - - - - - -	26,532	
Surgeons in charge of Regiments - - - - - - - - - -	3,33,827	
		(B) 3,60,359
Assistant Surgeons not attached to Regiments - - - - - - - - - -	48,464	
Assistant Surgeons in charge of Regiments - - - - - - - - - -	3,85,533	
		(C) 4,33,997

(D) *Rs.* 8,988 } Total, 15,632 rupees. In the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, the Office Establishment of the Inspector General of Hospitals, British
(E) *Rs.* 6,644 } Forces, was shown in one lump sum, viz., 15,632 rupees. It has now been deemed advisable to separate Contingencies from Office Establishment proper.

(F) *Rs.* 1,34,550, the capitation allowance, was shown in a lump sum under Medical Department in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63. It has now been transferred to Medical Department, British Forces.

(G) This amount was shown in two separate sums in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, viz., Chief of the Department and Secretaries, 98,883 rupees; Controller, Military Accountant, and Compiler, 59,532 rupees.

(H) This amount was shown in two separate sums in the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, viz., Chief of the Department, 56,000 rupees; Controller, Military Accountant, and Compiler, 15,220 rupees.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		
5,01,64,046 2 11	4,84,35,942 – –	4,75,84,728 – –	4,78,22,331 – –	–	Brought forward
					CHAPTER IX. Section 1. *Ordnance Department.*
	60,833 – –	65,033 – –	65,873 – –	1	Supervising Officers
	1,09,475 – –	1,28,612 – –	98,035 – –	2	Executive Officers
	3,18,275 – –	3,11,325 – –	2,72,724 – –	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
11,94,109 11 7	2,22,480 – –	2,03,592 – –	2,29,382 – –	4	Executive Establishment
	94,180 – –	95,759 – –	93,689 – –	5	Office Establishment
			11,304 – –	6	Office Contingencies
	88,682 – –	76,958 – –	90,410 – –	7	Superintendent of Manufactories
	1,21,986 – –	1,50,611 – –	1,44,718 – –	8	Manufacturing Establishments
	27,325 – –	– – –	23,394 – –	9	Miscellaneous
11,94,109 11 7	10,43,236 – –	10,31,890 – –	10,29,529 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter IX., Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER X. Section 1. *Pensions.*
73,305 6 10	58,767 – –	50,000 – –	43,964 – –	1	Wound Pensions, European Officers.
1,12,986 11 9	80,783 – –	90,000 – –	92,945 – –	2	Warrant Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.
10,273 8 –	19,349 – –	19,349 – –	19,355 – –	3	Medical Warrant Officers
18,17,754 12 5	13,28,660 – –	16,97,700 – –	16,29,036 – –	4	Native Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.
—	2,44,286 – –	2,44,286 – –	2,57,224 – –	5	Heirs
48,622 7 3	50,615 – –	43,566 – –	78,955 – –	6	Superannuation
4,654 – 5	1,156 – –	3,159 – –	10,827 – –	7	Special
—	55,000 – –	60,000 – –	59,599 – –	8	On Lord Clive's Fund
—	—	—	—	9	Nabob's Fund
20,67,596 14 8	18,48,471 – –	22,08,060 – –	21,91,905 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter X., Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER X. Section 2. *Pension, Hyderabad Contingent.* (*f*)
81,860 12 4	81,270 – –	76,849 – –	84,203 – –	1, 2	European Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.
—	—	—	5,329 – –	3	Medical Warrant Officer
84,921 9 3½	81,580 – –	81,580 – –	79,526 – –	4	Native Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.
			5,238 – –	5	Heirs
12,101 10 10½	9,121 – –	9,121 – –	248 – –	6	Superannuation
			228 – –	7	Special
			2,949 – –	10	Temporary
1,78,884 – 6	1,71,971 – –	1,67,550 – –	1,77,721 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter X., Sect. 2.
5,36,04,636 13 8	5,14,99,620 – –	5,09,92,228 – –	5,12,21,486 – –	–	Carried forward

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
28,20,098	26,61,558	4,79,80,871	21,50,458	17,54,315	
2,513	6,967	61,419	- -	(*a*) 3,614	(*a*) The increase of Staff Pay allowed to the Deputy Inspector General of Ordnance and Assistant to the Inspector General of Ordnance has been deducted, agreeably to Government Letter, No. 995, dated 27th March 1863.
3,830	4,117	97,748	- -	(*b*) 30,864	(*b*) There is a decrease in salaries consequent on difference in rank to the extent of 3,000 rupees. The rest of the decrease is attributable to transfers to the Head of Superintendents of Manufactories, under which there will be found an increase to the extent of 13,186 rupees. The reason the latter item does not correspond in amount with the decrease under this head is entirely attributable to the great difference in the Army Rank of the Officers now in charge of the Manufacturing Establishments.
10,653	11,454	2,71,923	- -	(*c*) 39,402	(*c*) A portion of the decrease is due to absorption of supernumeraries, but the major portion is a transfer to Executive Establishment.
9,000	9,634	2,28,748	(*d*) 25,156	—	(*d*) This increase is partly due to a transfer from Manufacturing Establishments, in which there is a decrease, and to a transfer from Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
3,660	3,935	93,414	- -	(*e*) 2,345	(*e*) Transfer to the head "Contingencies." *Vide* Note (*f*).
442	475	11,271	(*f*) 11,271	—	(*f*) This increase is due to the aggregation under this head of all the Contingent Charges of the Department, such as house-rent, telegrams, printing charges, house and lighting tax, &c. &c. Formerly the major portion of these charges were exhibited under the general head "Contingencies," but it has recently been ruled that Departmental Contingencies shall be charged against the respective Departments; thereby confining the general head "Contingencies" to Army Contingencies, as explained in the Note opposite that head.
3,531	3,797	90,144	(*g*) 13,186	—	(*g*) This increase has been caused by the transfer of the salaries of the Officer in charge of the Cawnpoor Harness Depôt, the Head Tanner attached to that Depôt, the Timber Agent, &c., and would have been much larger were not the Superintendent of the Cossipoor Foundry and other Officers of much lower rank than the incumbents of last year. *Vide* Note (*b*).
5,644	6,078	1,44,284	- -	(*h*) 6,327	(*h*) Transfer to Executive Establishments. *Vide* Note (*d*).
914	983	23,325	(*i*) 23,325	—	(*i*) These charges comprise the allowance granted to the Son of the late Conductor Scully, stationery, and horse allowance to Warrant Officers; but the major portion, amounting to 19,155 rupees, is for Police Guards and Watchmen. On comparing the Regular Estimate with the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, it will be observed that these charges were in the former comprised with Manufacturing Establishments. In fact, the classification of charges was very imperfect until forms for guidance were sent out by this Department. The decrease under Manufacturing Establishments has already been accounted for as a transfer to Executive Establishments; but were it not for that, and the separation of Miscellaneous Charges, there would have been an increase. The net result of these changes in classification and in the *personnel* of the Ordnance Department is—
40,187	47,440	10,22,276	72,938	82,552	
- -	- -	43,964	- -	(*j*) 6,036	
- -	- -	92,945	(*k*) 2,945	—	
- -	- -	19,355	6	—	
2,00,000	2,51,614	15,77,422	- -	(*l*) 1,20,278	
- -	- -	2,57,224	(*m*) 12,938	—	
- -	- -	78,955	(*n*) 35,389	—	
- -	- -	10,827	(*o*) 7,668	—	
- -	- -	59,599	- -	401	
—	—	—	—	—	
2,00,000	2,51,614	21,40,291	58,946	1,26,715	
- -	- -	84,203	7,354	—	
- -	- -	5,329	5,329	—	
8,200	7,953	79,773	- -	1,807	
- -	- -	5,238			
- -	- -	248			
- -	- -	228	- -	458	
- -	- -	2,949			
8,200	7,953	1,77,968	12,683	2,265	
30,68,485	29,68,565	5,13,21,406	22,95,025	19,65,847	

	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	*Rs.*
Supervising Officers	- -	3,614
Executive Officers	- -	30,864
Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers	- -	39,402
Executive Establishments	25,156	—
Office Establishment	- -	2,345
Contingencies	11,271	—
Superintendent of Manufactories	13,186	—
Manufacturing Establishments	- -	6,327
Miscellaneous	23,325	—
	72,938	82,552
Deduct Increase		72,938
Net Decrease		*Rs.* 9,614

(*j*) The Military Finance Department has been unable as yet to collect any satisfactory data on which to base a correct Estimate of the amount payable on account of Pensions, in consequence of the accounts being rendered half-yearly in arrears. The actuals of 1861-62 amounted to 22,46,480 rupees; the Budget Estimate of 1862-63 amounted to 20,20,442 rupees, but during that year there were many accessions to the Pension Establishment consequent on the reduction of the Native Forces. The Regular Estimate was therefore for 23,75,610 rupees, and included the gratuities to disbanded Native Troops. The Controller's Estimate for 1863-64 amounts to 23,69,626 rupees, and the aggregate of the Pensions provided for in the present Estimate is 23,18,259 rupees, which is very nearly the average between the actuals of 1861-62 and the Regular Estimate of 1862-63. Better data will be available when the Actuals of 1862-63 have been ascertained. The decrease of 6,036 rupees is due to casualties and absence of Officers in England.

(*k*) Accessions to the Pension List.

(*l*) The Controller's Estimate has been reduced to the average between the actuals of 1861-62 and the Regular Estimate of 1862-63, gratuities being excluded.

(*m*) Accessions to the Pension Establishment.

(*n*) Many of the Public Offices have been weeded of old and incapable employés; consequently, there have been many accessions to the Pension List.

(*o*) The Compassionate Allowance to Widows of deceased Officers of the British Service have been now classed under this head. The increase is only nominal.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863–64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861–62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862–63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862–63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863–64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*		
5,36,04,636 13 8	5,14,99,620 – –	5,09,92,228 – –	5,12,21,486 – –	–	– – Brought forward – –
					CHAPTER XI. Section 1. *Stud and Remount Department.*
1,18,692 13 8	63,996 – –	63,996 – –	66,702 – –	1	Supervising Officers – –
	87,521 – –	93,371 – –	1,04,691 – –	2	Executive Officers – –
417 2 3	23,451 – –		23,180 – –	3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.
51,847 14 3	(A) 56,562 – –	21,711 – –	32,688 – –	4	Stud and Cattle Establishments
87,744 8 8	42,372 – –	42,372 – –	34,848 – –	5	Office Establishment – –
5,062 3 4	– – –	– – –	12,800 – –	6	Office Contingencies – –
—	(B) 4,800 – –	4,800 – –	4,800 – –	7	Superintendent of Cattle Farm
2,63,764 10 2	2,78,702 – –	2,26,250 – –	2,79,709 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter XI., Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER XII. Section 1. *Surveyor General's Department.* (*f*)
	34,287 – –	33,087 – –	– – –	1	Supervising Officers – –
	– – –	– – –	– – –	2	Executive Officers – –
	– – –	– – –	– – –	3	Field Establishment – –
83,204 8 10	37,734 – –	67,198 – –	– – –	4	Office Establishment – –
	13,152 – –		– – –	5	Office Contingencies – –
	5,208 – –	5,152 – –	– – –	6	Observatory Establishment –
26,516 6 1	17,239 – –	32,927 – –	– – –	7	Manufacturing Establishment –
	10,000 – –	10,000 – –	– – –	8	Manufacturing Contingencies –
1,09,720 14 11	1,17,620 – –	1,48,284 – –	– – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter XII., Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER XII. Section 2. *Topographical Survey.*
	—	—	—	1	Supervising Officers – –
	(C) 97,059 – –	91,812 – –	85,629 – –	2	Executive Officers – –
	(D) 55,583 – –	57,415 – –	1,62,031 – –	3	Field Establishment – –
1,30,211 8 9	(E) 92,431 – –	86,666 – –	3,600 – –	4	Office and Civil Establishments
	(F) 40,218 – –	39,150 – –	32,867 – –	5	Office Contingencies – –
1,30,211 8 9	2,85,296 – –	2,75,043 – –	2,84,127 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter XII., Sect. 2.
					CHAPTER XII. Section 3. *Trignometrical Survey.*
	(G) 22,964 – –	22,964 – –	20,654 – –	1	Supervising Officers – –
	(H) 96,863 – –	91,871 – –	1,35,560 – –	2	Executive Officers – –
3,20,711 13 9	(I) 1,31,782 – –	1,16,954 – –	2,06,079 – –	3	Field Establishment – –
	(J) 1,62,548 – –	1,60,696 – –	20,306 – –	4	Office Establishment – –
	(K) 82,635 – –	78,187 – –	98,229 – –	5	Office Contingencies – –
3,20,711 13 9	4,96,792 – –	4,70,672 – –	4,80,828 – –	–	TOTAL of Chapter XII., Sect. 3.
5,44,29,045 13 3	5,26,78,030 – –	5,21,12,477 – –	4,22,66,150 – –	–	– – Carried forward – –

(A) and (B). By a misprint this amount appeared in the Budget Estimate of 1862–63 as 21,711 rupees, but the total amount allotted to the Department was the same as the above, viz., 2,78,702 rupees.

(C), (D), (E), (F). In the Budget Estimate of 1862–63 a lump sum, amounting to 2,83,729 rupees, was assigned for the expenditure of the Topographical Survey. Subsequently 800 rupees were sanctioned on account of guards to the Ganjam and Orissa survey party (Financial Resolution, No. 221 A, dated 30th January 1863), and also 762 rupees for guards to the Gwalior and Central India survey party (*vide* Financial Resolution, No. 947 A, dated 25th November 1862). The total Budget grant was therefore 2,85,291 rupees. It has been distributed as above shown.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863–64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863–64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862–63 and Revised Estimate of 1863–64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
30,68,485	29,68,565	5,13,21,406	22,95,025	19,65,847	
2,452	3,602	65,552	(*a*) 1,556	- -	(*a*) Difference in rank of Deputy Superintendents.
3,977	5,847	1,02,821	(*b*) 32,230	- -	(*b*) Pay and allowances of Doing Duty Officers, and difference in rank.
852	1,252	22,780			
1,202	1,765	32,125	(*c*) 10,414	- -	(*c*) and (*d*). This increase is compensated for by the decrease in Office Establishments. In 1862–63, Jemedars, Persian Writers, Burkundauze, Lollahs, Bheesties, Sweepers, &c., were shown with Office Establishments.
1,281	1,882	34,247	- -	(*d*) 8,125	
470	691	12,579	(*e*) 12,579	- -	(*e*) This increase includes House-rent, Travelling Allowance, Cost of Telegrams, &c., which in 1862–63 were included under the general head "Contingencies."
- -	- -	4,800	—	—	
10,234	15,039	2,74,904	56,779	8,125	
—	- -	- -	- -	33,087	(*f*) By the Audit Board's Proceedings, No. 217, dated 2nd January 1863, the charges on account of the Surveyor General and his Office Establishment, including the Photographers and the Lithographic and Mathematical Instrument Department, are to be transferred to the Civil Budget; and the Estimates have accordingly been sent to the Accountant General to the Government of India; *vide* Financial Resolution, No. 1140 A, dated 11th December 1862.
- -	—	—	—	—	
- -	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	- -	- -	67,118	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	- -	- -	5,152	
- -	- -	- -	- -	32,927	
- -	- -	- -	- -	10,000	
- -	- -	- -	- -	1,48,284	
—	—	—	—	—	
11,438	9,043	88,024	- -	(*g*) 3,788	(*g*) Difference due mainly to arrears.
26,000	30,402	1,57,629	(*h*) 1,00,214	- -	(*h*) The Civil Assistants, such as Surveyors and Assistant Surveyors, were last year shown under the head Office Establishments; they have now been transferred to the head Field Establishments. It will be observed that there is a reduction of 83,006 rupees under the head Office Establishments. The Surveyor General included 13,292 rupees as a proposed increase to the Topographical Establishment, but it has been disallowed. These two deductions amount to 96,298 rupees; the residue is the difference in arrears, &c.
- -	- -	3,600	- -	(*i*) 83,066	(*i*) *Vide* preceding Note.
- -	2,000	30,867	- -	(*j*) 8,283	(*j*) *Rs.* 2,000 for the purchase of two elephants have been deducted, as elephants can be obtained from the surplus number in the Commissariat Department. The residue of the difference, viz. 6,283 rupees, is due to the necessity for specifying the nature of the Contingencies, which were last year roughly estimated for in a lump sum.
37,438	41,445	2,80,120	1,00,214	95,137	
3,530	2,181	22,003	- -	(*k*) 961	(*k*) The difference is in the arrears.
23,880	14,315	1,43,125	(*l*) 51,254	—	(*l*) Of this increase, 7,565 rupees is due to the difference in arrears; 30,290 rupees on account of the expense of Mr. Nicholson's operations in the Coco Islands; and 9,616 rupees to a re-classification of salaries sanctioned by Government.
38,200	21,762	2,22,517	(*m*) 1,05,563	—	(*m*) The Field Establishments, consisting of Surveyors, &c., were last year shown with Office Establishments. The increase is compensated for by the decrease in Office Establishments.
3,761	2,144	21,923	- -	(*n*) 1,38,773	(*n*) Of this decrease, 1,05,563 rupees is a transfer to Field Establishments (*vide* preceding Note). The residue is attributable to the fact that proposed Establishments were included in the Budget and Regular Estimates of 1862–63, but have now been excluded, not having been sanctioned by Government.
7,169	10,162	95,236	(*o*) 17,049	—	(*o*) The increase in Contingencies is in consequence of larger operations being contemplated during 1863–64. The mode in which the amount is to be appropriated is shown in detail in the Departmental Estimate, and the bills will be audited accordingly.
74,450	50,564	5,04,804	1,73,866	1,39,734	
31,90,607	30,75,613	5,23,81,234	26,25,884	23,57,127	

(G), (H), (I), (J), (K). In the Budget Estimate of 1862–63 the amount allotted for the expenditure of the Trigonometrical Survey was in a lump sum, viz., 4,94,372 rupees. Since then a grant of 2,420 rupees has been sanctioned for the Field operations in Independent Tipperah (*vide* Financial Resolution, No. 239 G, dated 22nd August 1862). The total grant, therefore, was 4,96,792 rupees. It has been distributed as above shown.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
5,44,29,045 13 3	5,26,78,030 – –	5,21,12,477 – –	5,22,66,150 – –	– –	– – Brought forward – – –
					CHAPTER XII. Section 4.
—	(A) 3,600 – –	Included with Topographical Survey.	– – – –	– –	Pegu Topographical Survey –
					CHAPTER XIII. Section 1.
—	—	—	—	–	*Stationery Department* – –
					CHAPTER XIV. Section 1.
					Donations to Orphan Asylums.
			9,600 – –	1	Surgeons or Superintendents –
			– – – –	2	Medical Warrant Officers –
			15,720 – –	3	Educational Staff – – –
44,423 7 5	1,61,461 – –	1,99,381 – –	9,420 – –	4	Establishment – – –
			7,992 – –	5	Servants – – – –
			78,000 – –	6	Contingencies – – –
			– – – –	7	Orphans' Pensions – – –
			1,64,237 – –	8	Miscellaneous – – –
44,423 7 5	1,61,461 – –	1,99,381 – –	2,84,969 – –	– –	TOTAL of Chapter XIV. Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER XIV. Section 2.
2,76,155 11 8	2,85,082 – –	2,90,912 – –	2,97,090 – –	– –	*Family Allowances* – –
					CHAPTER XV. Section 1.
					Allowances to Clergy.
—	48,000 – –	48,000 – –	38,400 – –	1	*Presbyterian Chaplains* – –
—	—	—	500 – –	2	Travelling Allowance – –
—	48,000 – –	48,000 – –	38,900 – –	– –	TOTAL of Chapter XV., Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER XV. Section 2.
—	96,288 – –	1,01,188 – –	75,000 – –	1	*Roman Catholic Priests* –
—	—	—	6,000 – –	2	Travelling Allowance – –
—	—	—	10,440 – –	3	Contingencies – – –
—	—	—	960 – –	4	Compensation for use of Chapels
—	96,288 – –	91,01,188 – –	92,400 – –	– –	TOTAL of Chapter XV., Sect. 2.
5,47,49,625 – 4	5,32,72,456 – –	5,27,51,958 – –	5,29,79,509 – –	– –	– – Carried forward – – –

(A) In the Budget Estimate of 1862-63, no provision was made for the Pegu Topographical Survey. In fact nothing was known about it until the receipt of Financial Resolution, No. 1207 A, dated 31st December 1862, sanctioning a Supplemental Grant of 3,600 rupees. The original Grant has probably appeared in the Civil Estimates.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
31,90,607	30,75,613	5,23,81,234	2,26,25,884	23,57,127	
32,812	- -	32,812	(*a*) 32,812	- -	(*a*) This is the amount of an Estimate received through the Financial Department (*vide* Note (A), on the opposite page).
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	233	9,367			
- -	- -	- -			
- -	383	15,337			
- -	229	9,191			
- -	194	7,798	(*b*) 94,107	- -	(*b*) Of this increase, 79,816 rupees is the donation to the Lawrence Military Asylum, which is a transfer from the Civil Budget. The residue is in consequence of ordinary fluctuations.
- -	1,895	76,105			
- -	- -	- -			
15,444	3,991	1,75,690			
15,444	6,925	2,93,488	94,107	—	
28,000	13,834	3,11,256	(*c*) 20,344	- -	(*c*) Ordinary fluctuations.
- -	945	37,455	- -	(*d*) 10,545	(*d*) and (*e*) One Highland Regiment has left, and travelling allowance is now separately shown.
- -	- -	500	(*e*) 500	—	
- -	945	37,955	500	10,545	
- -	1,822	73,178	- -	(*f*) 28,010	(*f*), (*g*), (*h*), and (*i*) The net difference is 5,038 rupees, and is in consequence of ordinary fluctuations. Compensation for use of chapels has only been recently authorised.
- -	146	5,854	(*g*) 5,854	—	
- -	277	10,163	(*h*) 10,163	—	
- -	- -	960	(*i*) 960	—	
- -	2,245	90,155	16,977	28,010	
32,66,953	30,99,562	5,31,46,900	27,90,624	23,95,682	

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*	*Rs.* *a.* *p.*		
5,47,49,625 - 4	5,32,72,456 - -	5,27,51,968 - -	5,29,79,509 - -	-	- - Brought forward - -
—	—	—	80,241 - -	-	CHAPTER XVI. Section 1. *Pay in virtue of Order of Merit.*
—	—	—	32,400 - -	-	CHAPTER XVI. Section 2. *Pay in virtue of Order of British India.*
—	—	—	3,820 - -	-	CHAPTER XVI. Section 3. *Pay in virtue of Order of Victoria Cross.*
—	(B) 7,00,000 - -	7,00,000 - -	7,00,000 - -	-	CHAPTER XVII. Section 1. *Passage Money* - - -
(A) 75,72,145 3 9½	(C) 5,80,521 - -	9,44,257 - -	10,62,425 - -	-	CHAPTER XVII. Section 2. *General Contingencies* - -
6,23,21,770 4 1½	5,45,52,977 - -	5,43,96,215 - -	5,48,58,395 - -	-	- - - - - -

(A) Of this sum 53,43,238 rupees were on account of Retrenchments, comprising both sums disallowed on first Audit and afterwards passed, and sum recovered in Cash, leaving 22,28,907 rupees for General Contingencies. The amount allowed in the Budget Estimate for 1861-62 on account of General Contingencies was 24,90,800 rupees, but since then many of the charges have been otherwise classified, for instance, Passage Money.

(B) *Rs.* 7,00,000 were included in the Estimate of 1862-63 under the Head "Contingencies."

(C) Original Grant, 11,85,978 rupees, from which amount the sum of 7,00,000 rupees is transferred to Chapter XVII., Section 1, Passage Money, leaving 4,85,978 rupees, to which have been added 82,543 rupees for Insolvent Mess and Band Funds, as per Financial Resolution, No. 1043, of 20th March 1863; 12,000 rupees for purchase of Rice lands at Dum-Dum, as per Financial Resolution, No. 1134, of 24th March 1863. Total, 5,80,521 rupees.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE I. *Personnel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64 for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
32,66,953	30,99,562	5,31,46,900	27,90,624	23,95,682	
- -	1,950	78,291	(*a*) 78,291	- -	(*a*), (*b*), and (*c*) Included last year with Pay and Allowances of the Effective Army, Chapter I., Section 1.
- -	787	31,613	(*b*) 31,613	—	
- -	93	3,727	(*c*) 3,727	—	
3,50,000	- -	10,50,003	(*d*) 3,50,000	- -	(*d*) *Rs.* 3,50,000 have been added to the Controller's Estimate on account of the relief of three European Regiments, viz., two Infantry and one Cavalry Regiments. The sum of 10½ lakhs includes two-thirds of the passage of the Regiments going home, and one-third of those coming out, in relief. It is not definitely known from what Presidency the Cavalry Regiment will go, but as very probably from Bengal, provision has been made herein.
27,066	3,35,777	7,53,714	- -	(*e*) 1,90,543	(*e*) The following reductions have been made; viz., for— *Rs.* Remount and Horse Gear - - - - - - 20,000 Gratuity and Compensation - - - - - 30,000 Compensation for Land - - - - - - 1,00,000 House-rent to Non-Commissioned Officers, Godowns - 2,000 Bounty Money - - - - - - - - 25,000 Extra Staff - - - - - - - - 15,000 Conveyance for Men and Baggage - - - - 25,000 Hutting Money - - - - - - - - 10,000 Libraries, Books, &c. - - - - - - - 5,000 Refund of discharge - - - - - - - } 9,000 Purchase Money - - - - - - - } Purchase of Stationery - - - - - - 8,000 Petty Contingencies - - - - - - - 40,000 *Rs.* 2,89,000 Besides charges of the above nature, the Contingencies include Telegrams, Postage, Travelling Allowance, Moonshee Allowance, Annuities, Printing Charges; but there has been specially included this year a sum of 1,40,000 rupees for the Punjab Frontier Police Forces, agreeably to letter from the Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Military Department, No. 3,391, dated 23rd December 1862, to the address of the Deputy Paymaster, Rawul Pindee.
36,44,019	34,38,169	5,50,64,245	32,54,255	25,86,225	
Net Increase - - - *Rs.*			6,68,030		

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE II. *Materiel.*

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		CHAPTER I. Section 1.
—	—	—	—	—	*Barrack Department*
					CHAPTER II. Section 1.
					Clothing Department.
*Included below	(A) 1,32,966	1,20,000	2,10,500	1	Making Uniforms, European Troops.
2,23,835 11 9	2,00,000	4,63,945	24,592	2	Compensation
	20,000	20,000	11,140	3	Altering Clothing, British Troops
*74,777 5 10	33,765	39,472	26,699	4	Making Uniforms, Native Troops
	9,635	9,635	6,216	5	Great Coats and Cloaks
	5,600	11,008	10,300	6	Contingencies
38,062 13 11	32,000	37,162	41,850	7	Packing Charges
—	11,00,000	11,00,000	12,29,463	8	Stores from England
—	4,000	4,000	2,000	9	Standards and Colours
3,36,675 15 6	15,37,966	18,05,222	15,62,760	—	TOTAL of Chapter II. Section 1.
					CHAPTER III. Section 1.
					Commissariat Department.
45,59,438 1 1	(B) 39,61,004	39,12,748	40,38,860	1	Victualling Europeans
1,63,147 7 1	1,16,695	68,301	94,213	2	Victualling Natives
8,84,506	(C) 6,93,435	8,83,550	12,92,744	3	Stock Charges
5,73,029 1 11	26,76,880	26,55,638	28,84,776	4	Malt Liquor
—	(D) 2,97,000	Included in Stock	6,23,873	5	Rum or Arrack
61,80,120 10 1	77,45,014	75,20,237	89,34,466	—	Carried forward
3,36,675 15 6	15,37,966	18,05,222	15,62,760	—	

(A) Original Grant, 1,20,000 rupees; Supplementary Grant, 12,966 rupees. Total, 1,32,966 rupees.
(B) Original Grant, 38,63,739 rupees; Supplementary Grant, 97,265 rupees. Total, 39,61,004 rupees.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

TITLE II. *Materiel.*

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.	
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
—	—	—	—	—
10,525	14,735	2,06,290	(*a*) 86,290	—
1,229	154	25,667	- -	(*b*) 4,38,278
705	470	11,375	- -	(*c*) 8,625
1,335	1,000	27,034	- -	(*d*) 12,438
310	207	6,319	- -	(*e*) 3,316
515	1,030	9,785	- -	(*f*) 1,223
2,092	2,615	41,327	(*g*) 4,165	—
59,873	67,130	12,22,206	(*h*) 1,22,206	—
138	69	2,069	- -	1,931
76,722	87,410	15,52,072	1,12,661	4,65,811
2,83,973	2,81,841	40,40,992	(*i*) 1,28,244	—
6,494	38,413	62,294	- -	(*j*) 6,007
90,481	5,48,504	8,34,721	- -	(*k*) 48,829
2,01,934	5,26,103	25,60,607	- -	(*l*) 95,031
43,670	43,670	6,23,873	(*m*) 6,23,873	—
6,26,552	14,38,531	81,22,487	7,52,117	1,49,867
76,722	87,410	15,52,072	1,12,661	4,65,811

REMARKS.

(*a*) Compensation to a greater extent was granted last year. Clothing has to be made up this year.

(*b*) The arrears of 1861-62 were 2,85,260 rupees, against 71,315 rupees of 1862-63; this accounts for 2,13,945 rupees of the decrease. The residue is the value of the material included in the rates for compensation.

(*c*), (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*) The Estimate is more correct this year, as better data are available.

(*g*) Great complaints were made in consequence of defective packing. The additional amount is to provide for additional security.

(*h*) This is the amount of the Superintendent's Indent for Europe Stores, and adding to it the amounts required for making up European and Native Uniforms, respectively 2,06,290 rupees and 27,034 rupees, the total is 14,55,533 rupees. But by a calculation made in this Department, the cost of clothing the European Army of this Presidency, the value of material and the cost of labour included, is as follows :—

	Rs.
Horse Artillery	40,464·960
Foot	23,064·604
Sappers and Miners	4,060·80
Cavalry	42,446·544
British Infantry	5,37,663·840
Native Infantry	5,39,044·244
Total	*Rs.* 11,86,744·992

It is evident therefore that the Departmental requirements, as respects Europe stores, have been over-estimated, a circumstance which will be guarded against in future.

(*i*) The European Force to be provided for in Bengal is—

Artillery	6,506
Cavalry	3,764
Infantry	32,165
Sappers	152
Staff Serjeants, &c.	400
Lahore Light Horse and East Indian Regiment and Eurasian Artillery	601
Total	43,678
Deduct 1-12th for sick	3,640
	40,038

The average rate of victualling is, by the latest Quarterly Statement, 8,911 rupees per man per mensem, and at this rate the annual cost will be 42,81,343 rupees. This rate includes tea. Deducting from the above amount the cost of tea, viz., 4,33,597 rupees, at 2-3rds the number of men, there being two issues of tea to one of coffee, the Estimate is reduced to 38,47,746 rupees, but 5 per cent., or 1,92,387 rupees should be added for Establishments, Dry and Extra Batta, Sea and River provisions, subsistence to European Prisoners, &c. The Estimate will then stand at 40,40,133 rupees. This is a liberal Estimate, and is in excess of the amount allowed last year.

The proportion which the Actuals of 1861-62 bears to the present strength of the force is below the amount now allowed.

(*j*) This is manifestly an over-estimate. The actual charges for the first six months of 1862-63 were only 24,130 rupees. The charges for 1861-62 amounted to 1,38,147 rupees, but then the famine in the North-Western Provinces was at its height, and the Native Force much larger. 60,000 rupees ought to cover all expenditure on this account, considering the reduced Native Army and present circumstances.

(*k*) In the Controller's Estimate this item is four lakhs in excess of the Regular Estimate, irrespective of the provision for Rum, which, to the extent of 2,47,500 rupees, was in that Estimate included in the amount for Reserve Stock, so that the Controller's present Estimate is nearly 6½ lakhs in excess of the Regular Estimate. The Reserve Stock was freely used in 1862-63, and now requires replenishment, but the Estimate is far in excess of actual requirements. Coffee is included in the rate for rations. Having deducted 4,33,597 rupees from the cost of victualling on account of tea, that amount should be allowed for the replenishment of stock.

Such articles as bottled beer, wine, arrowroot, barley, &c., are included in the rate for dieting sick, and it is only necessary to make provision for a proper reserve of those articles of which stock is really deficient.

The following has therefore been allowed :—

	Rs.
Tea	4,50,000
Hill Tea	50,000
Dead Stock	54,000
Six months reserve of barley, arrow-root, bottled beer, and lime juice	84,000
Transit charges, packing, contingencies, &c.	1,60,000
	Rs. 7,98,000

The difference between this sum and that in the column of the Revised Estimate is in consequence of the larger proportion of the arrears of 1862-63, as compared with the probable arrears of 1863-64.

(*l*) The supply of malt liquor required for the Bengal Presidency, and contracted for to be landed at Calcutta and Kurrachee, is as follows :—

For Calcutta.

	Rs. a. p.	*Rs.*
27,000 hds.	at 41 15 -	11,32,312
2,250 ,,	40 10 -	91,406
29,250		12,23,718

For Kurrachee.

11,850 hds.	at 43 3 6	5,12,143
3,950 ,,	38 1 -	1,50,346
15,800		18,86,207
45,050		
For transit charges and contingencies		6,50,000
		Rs. 25,36,207

The Commissary General estimated the cost of malt liquor at 22,03,094 rupees, instead of 18,86,207 rupees.

(*m*) By Government Letter, No. 93, dated 3rd September 1862, it has been ordered that 35,000 gallons of rum should be purchased monthly instead of 15,000 gallons, as in 1862-63. This is the cause of the increase. Rum to the extent of 2,47,500 rupees was included with Reserve Stock last year.

(C) (D) Original Grant, 9,90,435 rupees, separated by the Military Finance Department, to suit present classification of charges, into 6,93,435 rupees for stock charges, and 2,97,000 rupees for rum or arrack.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
3,36,675 15 6	15,37,966 - -	18,05,222 - -	15,62,760 - -	-	- - Brought forward - -
61,80,120 10 1	77,45,014 - -	75,20,237 - -	89,34,466 - -	-	
					Chapter III. Sect. 1—*cont*d.
					Commissariat Department-cont^{d}.
90,670 4 4	(A) 17,250 - -	9,880 - -	99,098 - -	6	Purchase of Live Stock - -
34,91,814 3 2	(B) 15,13,613 - -	19,40,505 - -	24,74,414 - -	7	Transport Charges - - -
146 14 -	- - -	16,837 - -	24,209 - -	8	Quartermaster's Charges - -
—	8,00,400 - -	6,18,587 - -	6,63,284 - -	9	Horses - - - - -
3,38,425 5 2	(C) 2,40,493 - -	2,40,572 - -	3,15,794 - -	10	Bedding - - - -
4,03,051 - -	20,000 - -	2,543 - -	25,129 - -	11	Miscellaneous - - -
2,64,167 6 11	3,58,214 - -	4,56,941 - -	5,99,688 - -	12	Barrack Department - -
—	—	—	—	13	Camp Equipage Department -
—	—	64,497 - -	- - -	14	Clothing Department - -
8,88,099 13 4	8,99,437 - -	8,78,764 - -	8,21,391 - -	15	Medical Department - -
1,24,493 9 4	3,80,495 - -	4,35,210 - -	10,80,211 - -	16	Ordnance Department - -
—	—	—	5,582 - -	17	Stud Department - - -
1,17,80,989 2 4	1,19,74,907 - -	1,21,84,573 - -	1,50,43,266 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter III. Sect. 1.
					CHAPTER IV. Section 1.
					Medical Department.
—	15,644 - -	- - -	23,142 - -	1	Supplies of Stores - - -
—	5,000 - -	Included in Commissariat Supplies.	7,000 - -	2	Purchase of Europe Stock -
—	6,145 - -		5,590 - -	3	Purchase of Silver from Mint -
—	4,338 - -	- - -	7,003 - -	4	Contingencies - - -
—	1,22,139 - -	1,22,139 - -	39,227 - -	5	Stores from Europe - -
—	1,53,266 - -	1,22,139 - -	81,872 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter IV. Sect. 1.
1,21,17,665 1 10	1,36,66,139 - -	1,41,11,934 - -	1,66,87,898 - -	-	- - Carried forward - -

(A) Original Grant, 10,000 rupees; Financial Resolution, 939 A, of 25th November 1862, 6,000 rupees for purchase of horses for the Deeolie and Erinpoorah Cavalry; Financial Resolution, 1,179 A, of 29th December 1862, 1,250 rupees for reimbursement to Prize Fund on account of a prize elephant disposed of by Sir A. Wilson. Total, 17,250 rupees.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
76,722	87,410	15,52,072	1,12,661	4,65,811	
6,26,552	14,38,531	81,22,487	7,52,117	1,49,867	(a) The Commissary General estimates for the purchase of 1,328 bullocks and 10 mules. The complement of bullocks for the Artillery Batteries and the Post Guns is 6,044, to which should be added 368 for the Commissariat Department, and 200 Commander in Chief's tour, inclusive of spare cattle. The Commissary General has included 500 for the Governor General's tour, which is a Civil charge. The number, therefore, required to be purchased is only 328, which at 60 rupees each is 49,680 rupees. The mules cost 1,200 rupees. Total for live stock, 50,880 rupees.
6,936	51,779	54,255	(a) 44,375	—	(b) The Estimate under this head is excessive, the complement of cattle allowed, with the latest average rates, is as follows:—
1,73,208	8,33,159	18,14,463	- -	(b) 1,26,042	
1,694	1,694	24,209	(c) 7,372	—	
46,429	1,29,880	5,79,833	- -	(d) 38,754	
22,107	42,760	2,95,141	(e) 54,569	—	
1,255	1,759	24,625	(f) 22,082	—	
29,984	1,12,127	5,17,545	(g) 60,604	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	- -	- -	(h) 64,497	
3,95,649	87,702	11,29,338	(i) 2,50,574	—	
70,440	1,52,718	9,97,933	(j) 5,62,723	—	
279	391	5,470	5,470	—	
13,74,533	28,52,500	1,35,65,299	17,59,886	3,79,160	
- -	- -	(k) 42,645	—	—	
- -	- -	39,227	- -	(l) 82,912	
- -	42,645	39,227	- -	82,912	
14,51,255	29,82,555	1,51,56,598	19,72,547	9,27,883	

	Rs.
Elephants - 1,027 at *Rs.* 30·73 per mensem =	3,78,716
Bullocks - 6,612 at 5·12 ,, =	4,06,241
Camels - - 7,561 at 4 ,, =	3,62,928
Mules - - 106 at 4·37 ,, =	5,558
Hired Bullocks 1,205 at 2·75 ,, =	39,765
Hired Mules - 215 at 7·0 ,, =	18,060
Total - - -	*Rs.* 12,11,268

	Rs.
Railway charges - - - - - - -	1,00,000
Annual relief - - - - - - -	87,482
Commander in Chief's tour - - - - -	21,354
Miscellaneous carriage - - - - - -	51,966
Total - - -	*Rs.* 14,72,070
Cattle attendants - - - - - - -	2,92,719
Grand Total - - -	*Rs.* 17,64,789

Governor General's tour not provided for, being a Civil charge. The cost, as estimated by the Commissary General, is 2,38,251 rupees.

(c) Controller's Estimate allowed to stand.

(d) The complement of horses for the European Force is 8,597, but the Commissary General has estimated for 9,139, including the horses and mules of the Native Artillery, and half the excess number with the European Cavalry. This, at 5·23 rupees per month, amounts to 5,73,552 rupees.

(e) The established strength is 43,678, which, at six rupees per man, the average cost of bedding, is 2,62,068 rupees, and adding 12 per cent. for women, the total Estimate will be 2,93,516 rupees.

(f) The Controller's Estimate allowed to stand. This expense is for wadded coats for the soldiers at Peshawur, and for soldiers' gardens. The expenses on account of soldiers' gardens were shown formerly with Contingencies.

(g) No provision was made last year for Barrack furniture, the Regular Estimate indicated an increase of one lakh above the Estimate of 1862-63. There is a great tendency to extra expense in the Barrack Department. The Departmental Estimate for Barrack furniture alone amounted to 2,45,166 rupees, but applying the liberal average rate of 12 rupees per man per annum on strength to be provided for, viz., 43,678, the Estimate should stand at 5,24,136 rupees.

(h) The Clothing Department used formerly to obtain its local supplies by direct purchase. They have now obtained through the intervention of the Commissariat Department; consequently in the Regular Estimate provision for the same was made. In the present Estimate, the Superintendent of Army Clothing has omitted to apprise the Commissariat Department of the value of stores to be obtained therefrom, and has included it in his own Estimate, under the Heads "Making Uniforms," "European Troops," "Native Troops," the amount, however, will be transferred to the Commissariat Department when the practical operations of the year commence.

(i) The cost of dieting sick in Hospital is 16·61 rupees per man per mensem. There are 3,640 men calculated as sick, and adding 500 for women, &c., the total to be dieted will be 4,140; which, at the above rate, gives - *Rs.* 8,25,184

to this should be added the following:—

Hospital Apprentices - - - - - - -	16,004
European Hospital charges - - - - - -	2,23,860
Native Hospital charges - - - - - -	33,333
Sick Transport charges - - - - - -	34,945
Supplies to Medical Store Department - - -	42,645
Total - - -	*Rs.* 11,75,971

The difference between this amount and that inserted in the column of the Revised Estimate, is due to the probable arrears of 1863-64 being larger than those of 1862-63, as the amount of the present Estimate provides for the replenishment of Reserve Stock which the Estimate of 1862-63 did not.

The rate for dieting includes the value of all Medical comforts and other articles to be supplied from Reserve Stock. Stock will be replenished from this sum. The Hospital charges include Bazar Medicines, Hospital Clothing, and Miscellaneous.

(j) The Estimate of supplies to the Ordnance Department is very high. This arises from the necessity for renewing the Camp Equipage. The Estimate of stores is 8,46,056 rupees, and for carriage, 1,31,028 rupees. A sum of 24,907 rupees is included for buff accoutrements to be supplied locally, but as no new buff accoutrements are to be obtained in the country, the amount has been rejected. The tents for the Ferozepoor Arsenal are estimated at too high a rate, and one-third of the rate has been deducted, 200 rupees per tent being allowed, as the tents can be made up at Allahabad for 173 rupees each, and 27 rupees for each will cover the cost of carriage to Ferozepoor. The Estimate for the Ordnance supplies therefore should be 9,97,304 rupees.

(k) The Medical Storekeeper used formerly to obtain these supplies by direct purchase. They will in future be obtained through the intervention of the Commissariat Department.

(l) The existing stock is ample, and hence the annual Indent was of a very limited character.

(B) Original Grants, 12,30,279 rupees for Public Cattle Department, and 2,83,334 rupees for Transport Charges, merged into one total of 15,13,613 rupees, to suit present classification of charges.

(C) Original Grant, 2,34,493 rupees; Supplementary Grant, 6,000 rupees. Total, 2,40,493 rupees.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*		
1,21,17,665 1 10	1,36,66,139 - -	1,41,11,934 - -	1,66,87,898 - -	-	- - Brought forward - -
					CHAPTER V. Section 1.
					Ordnance Department.
—	—	—	—	1	Supply of Local Stores - -
	40,000 - -		51,000 - -	2	Repair of Camp Equipage -
	22,000 - -		24,300 - -	3	Repair of Harness and Saddlery
	27,022 - -	2,43,370 - -	7,724 - -	4	Contingent Expenses - -
	89,875 - -		81,317 - -	5	Forest Operations - - -
5,65,571 3 4	89,340 - -		98,708 - -	6	Timber Agency Supplies -
	2,000 - -	22,000 - -	16,000 - -	7	Freight from Port to Port -
	20,000 - -		35,860 - -	8	Freight from England - -
	96,067 - -	1,78,077 - -	13,44,745 - -	9	Stores from England - -
5,65,571 - -	3,86,304 - -	4,43,447 - -	16,59,654 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter V. Section 1
					CHAPTER VI. Section 1.
					Stud Department.
—	—	—	—	1	Keep of Cattle - - -
			45,474 - -	-	(A.) Keep of Stallions - -
			5,73,054 - -	-	(B.) Keep of Colts and Fillies
			35,358 - -	-	(C.) Keep of Mares - -
3,58,388 15 6¾	8,23,859 - -	8,58,710 - -	2,238 - -	-	(D.) Keep of Cart Horses -
			230 - -	-	(E.) Keep of Express Camels -
			52,961 - -	-	(F.) Keep of Bullocks - -
			43,195 - -	-	(G.) Keep of Cultivation Bullocks.
29,500 15 -	38,618 - -	38,618 - -	40,817 - -	2	Road Expenses - - -
			90,000 - -	3	(A.) Purchase of Stallions -
			2,08,700 - -	-	(B.) Purchase of Colts and Fillies.
1,55,634 - 6	1,34,200 - -	1,34,200 - -	7,190 - -	-	(C.) Purchase of Bullocks -
			610 - -	-	(D.) Purchase of Express Camels
			1,00,000 - -	-	(E.) Purchase of Mares -
4,76,133 13 5½	53,966 - -	53,966 - -	22,925 - -	4	Contingencies - - -
10,19,657 12 6¼	10,50,643 - -	10,85,494 - -	12,22,752 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter VI. Section 1
					CHAPTER VII. Section 1.
					Trigonometrical Survey.
—	—	—	7,108 - -	1	Local Purchases - - -
—	—	—	—	2	Purchase of Second-hand Instruments.
—	—	—	—	3	Freight from England - -
—	—	—	9,704 - -	4	Instruments from England -
—	—	—	16,812 - -	-	TOTAL of Chapter VII. Section 1.
1,37,02,894 1 8¼	1,51,03,086 - -	1,56,40,875 - -	1,95,87,116 - -	-	- - Carried forward - -

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863–64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863–64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862–63 and Revised Estimate of 1863–64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
14,51,255	29,82,555	1,51,56,598	19,72,547	9,27,883	
—	—	—	—	—	
469	- -	51,469			
- -	- -	24,300			
- -	- -	7,724	(a) 20,148	- -	(a) The Regular Estimate indicated the net expenditure of the Department, based on the actual transactions of the first six months of 1862-63, but the Budget Estimate of 1862–63 provided for the ordinary requirements of the Department, as does the present Estimate. The increase on the repair of Camp Equipage is owing to the wear and tear of tents used in Cholera camps. The trifling increase in harness and saddlery is owing to more active operations in the Cawnpoor Tannery, consequent in the larger Artillery Force. The decrease in contingent expenses is due to Travelling and Horse Allowance being charged under Title I. The difference as regards Forest Operations and Timber Agency Supplies is attributable to ordinary fluctuations.
- -	- -	81,317			
- -	- -	98,708			
- -	- -	16,000	(b) 29,860	—	(b) The increase of Freight from Port to Port is necessitated by the larger demand for Camp Equipage. *Vide* note (j) p. 485. The Camp Equipage will have to be distributed to the several Arsenals. The increase of Freight from England is in consequence of the larger quantity of Europe stores coming out during the year.
- -	- -	35,860			
- -	60,945	12,83,800	(c) 11,05,723	—	(c) The necessity for this large demand has already been explained to Government in this Department, Letter No. 2383 B, dated 17th February 1863. It comprises a new equipment of arms for the Native Infantry, viz., 15,000 smooth bore muskets, and a general replenishment of Reserve Stock, which for the last two years has been very freely used.
469	60,945	15,99,178	11,55,731	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	- -	45,474			
- -	- -	5,73,054			
- -	- -	35,358			
- -	- -	2,238	- -	(d) 1,06,200	(d) The rates of feed at which the keep of cattle is calculated are below those which formed the data for the Estimate of 1862–63. The numbers of cattle maintained are also less in some instances, as will be seen from the particulars below :—
- -	- -	230			
- -	- -	52,961			
- -	- -	43,195			

	1862–63.	1863–64.
Stallions	358	395
Colts and Fillies	7,260	6,490
Mares	410	358
Cart Horses	32	18
Camels	3	21
Bullocks and Calves	7,690	9,453
Cultivation ditto	600	1,277

The excess in the number of bullocks is owing to there being a larger number of calves.

- -	- -	40,817	(e) 2,199	—	(e) Ordinary fluctuations.
- -	15,000	75,000			
- -	73,700	1,35,000			
			(f) 1,83,600	—	(f) A larger stock of cattle will be purchased in 1863-64 than in 1862–63, as will be seen from the following particulars :—
- -	- -	7,190			
- -	- -	610			
- -	- -	1,00,000			
- -	- -	22,925	- -	(g) 31,041	(g) The Contingencies last year included Repairs of Buildings to the extent of 12,378 rupees. The present Estimate provides 7,000 rupees for that purpose. The Contingencies last year also included Miscellaneous Charges to the extent of 13,400 rupees, which are now charged against Feed and Purchase. Then the ordinary Contingencies have been reduced by transfer of House-rent, &c., to Title I.
- -	88,700	11,34,052	1,85,799	1,37,241	

	1862–63.	1863–64.
Stallions	25	50
Mares	—	100
Colts and Fillies	900	1,343
Bullocks	125	238
Camels	—	5

The above numbers are those allowed by this Department, after modifying the Controller's Estimate by a reduction of 10 stallions and 670 colts and fillies. The numbers allowed to be purchased are considered ample for all purposes, when the produce of the stud itself is taken into consideration. The requirements are by the Estimate most liberally met.

- -	- -	7,108	(h) 7,108	- -	(h) This was not shown separately last year, but under instructions from this Department is now exhibited in its proper place.
300	- -	300	300	—	
—	—	—	—	—	
- -	4,000	5,704	(i) 5,704	- -	(i) The instruments from England for the Trigonometrical Survey are included in the Indent of the Surveyor General, the charges of whose Department appear in the Civil Estimate. 4,000 rupees have been deducted on this account. The residue is for the Printing and Copper-plate Presses for the Computing Office, sanctioned by Government in letter from Military Department, No. 571, dated 15th September 1862.
300	4,000	13,112	13,112	—	
14,52,024	31,36,200	1,79,02,940	33,27,189	10,65,124	

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	Articles.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.		
1,37,02,894 1 8¼	1,51,03,086 – –	1,56,40,875 – –	1,95,87,116 – –	–	– – Brought forward – –
—	—	—	—	–	CHAPTER VIII. Section 1. *Stationery Department* – –
—	—	—	—	–	CHAPTER IX. Section 1. Camp of Exercise – – –
1,37,02,894 1 8¼	1,51,03,086 – –	1,56,40,875 – –	1,95,87,116 – –	–	– GRAND TOTAL, Title II. –

CIVIL CHARGES. – – – – – – – –

	—	1,98,859 – –	– – –	–	Governor General's Band and Syces. Purchase of Instruments and Music. Private Secretary to Lieutenant Governor, North Western Provinces. Private Secretary to Lieutenant Governor, Punjaub Secretariat, Public Works Department. Railway Department – – Engineering Colleges – – Governor General's Tour (purchase of Bullocks for).
—	—	1,98,859 – –	—	–	– TOTAL of Civil Charges –

ABSTRACT of the BENGAL ESTIMATE

MILITARY CHARGES of

	ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs.* a. p.
TITLE I. – – – – – – – –	6,23,21,770 – –	5,45,52,977 – –
TITLE II. – – – – – – – –	1,37,02,894 – –	1,51,03,086 – –
TOTAL of MILITARY CHARGES – –	7,60,24,664 – –	6,96,56,063 – –
CIVIL CHARGES – – – –	– – –	– – –
Rs.	7,60,24,664 – –	6,96,56,063 – –

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE for the Official Year 1863-64—TITLE II. *Materiel*—continued.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
14,52,024	31,36,200	1,79,02,940	33,27,189	10,65,124	
—	—	—	—	—	
50,000	- -	50,000	(a) 50,000	- -	(a) This Department being demi-officially informed that a Camp of Exercise will be held during 1863-64, provision for the same is made herein.
15,02,024	31,36,200	1,79,52,940	33,77,189	10,65,124	
		Net Increase - - - *Rs.*	23,12,065		

- - - - - - - - - CIVIL CHARGES.

13,776	- -	13,776	- -	- -	Transferred from Title I., Chap. 1, Sect. 2, Art. 3.
400	- -	400	- -	- -	Transferred from Title I., Chap. 1. Sect. 3, Art. 2.
6,368	- -	6,368	- -	- -	Transferred from Title I., Chap, 1, Sect. 2, Art. 5.
5,721	- -	5,721	- -	41,280	Transferred from Title I., Chap. 1., Sect. 2, Art. 6.
17,952	- -	17,952			
24,279	- -	24,279	- -	- -	Transferred from Title I., Chap. 1, Sect. 1, Art. 13.
59,083	- -	59,083			
30,000	- -	30,000	- -	- -	Transferred from Title II., Chap. 3, Sect. 1, Art.
1,57,579	- -	1,57,579	- -	41,280	

of MILITARY CHARGES for 1863-64.

the BENGAL ESTIMATE.

REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.		Difference between Budget Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.			
				Increase.		Decrease.	
Rs.	*a. p.*	*Rs.*	*a. p.*	*Rs.*	*a. p.*	*Rs.*	*a. p.*
5,43,96,215	- -	5,50,64,245	- -	6,68,030	- -	—	
1,56,40,875	- -	1,79,52,940	- -	23,12,065	- -	—	
7,00,37,090	- -	7,30,17,185	- -	29,80,095	- -	—	
1,98,859	- -	1,57,579	- -	- -	-	41,280	- -
7,02,35,949	- -	7,31,74,764	- -	29,80,095	- -	41,280	- -

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE OF RECEIPTS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

ACTUALS of 1861-62, within the Year.	ORIGINAL BUDGET ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	REGULAR ESTIMATE, for the Year 1862-63.	ESTIMATE as proposed by the Controller, for the Year 1863-64.	BUDGET HEADINGS.
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.
				CIVIL.
5,71,622	- - -	5,40,500	5,50,000	Income Tax - - - - -
2,474	- - -	29,900	2,000	Miscellaneous Civil Receipts - -
5,74,096	- - -	5,70,400	5,52,000	- - TOTAL CIVIL RECEIPTS - -
				MISCELLANEOUS.
				MILITARY RECEIPTS.
3,60,151	11,41,708	3,38,900	3,35,000	Military Stores - - - - -
4,729	3,000	3,000	3,000	Medical Stores - - - - -
1,04,690	- - -	55,700	55,000	Clothing Stores - - - - -
40,836	3,840	45,000	45,000	Hospital Stoppages - - - -
33,54,672	19,38,767	34,44,000	34,44,000	Commissariat Stores and Cattle - -
5,17,900	75,212	9,67,900	6,00,000	Miscellaneous, exclusive of Retrenchments and Profit and Loss.
43,82,978	31,62,527	48,54,500	44,82,000	- TOTAL MILITARY RECEIPTS -
49,57,074	31,62,527	54,24,900	50,34,000	- - - GRAND TOTAL - - -

Calcutta, Military Finance Department,
15 April 1863.

BENGAL MILITARY ESTIMATE OF RECEIPTS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1863-64.

Modifications made by the Military Finance Department in the Estimate as proposed by the Controller.		Revised Estimate of 1863-64, for Expenditure within the Year.	Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63 and Revised Estimate of 1863-64.		REMARKS.
Additions.	Reductions.		Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
2,700	2,700	5,50,000	(*a*) 9,500	- -	(*a*) The Military Accountant has estimated the receipts on account of Income Tax at 9,500 rupees above the amount set forth in the Regular Estimate. This can only arise from a larger number of Officers being present for duty.
2,800	- -	4,800	- -	(*b*) 25,100	(*b*) The Regular Estimate was framed upon the Quarterly and Monthly Statements of Receipts and Disbursements submitted by the Military Accountants; but it now appears, that what were properly Military Receipts had been classed as Civil Receipts. This item in the present Estimate represents purely Civil Receipts.
5,500	2,700	5,54,800	9,500	25,100	
- -	- -	3,35,000	- -	(*c*) 3,900	(*c*) Ordinary fluctuations.
1,27,000	- -	1,30,000	(*d*) 1,27,000	- -	(*d*) Under a resolution of the Audit Board, which is to come into operation on the 1st of May 1863, all supplies of Medical Stores made to Civil Dispensaries and Departments are to be paid for in cash, and the Medical Examiner estimates these receipts at the figure set forth.
10,000	- -	65,000	(*e*) 9,500	- -	(*e*) The present Estimate is based upon the same data as the Regular Estimate; 10,000 rupees have been added on account of the arrears of 1862-63.
90,000	- -	1,35,000	(*f*) 90,000	- -	(*f*) In all British Regiments the Hospital Stoppages used to be deducted in making out the Abstracts; but now instructions have been issued to make out the Abstracts in full, and to recover the Stoppages, and to pay them into the Civil Treasury.
2,36,000	3,94,000	32,86,000	- -	(*g*) 1,58,000	(*g*) *Rs.* 1,58,000 have been deducted, because there will not be so many sales of Remount Horses this year, nor of Miscellaneous Stock, which is deficient.
2,41,900	1,50,000	6,91,900	- -	(*h*) 2,76,000	(*h*) This reduction is due to the exclusion of recoveries on account of retrenchments.
7,04,900	5,44,000	46,42,900	2,26,300	4,37,900	
7,10,400	5,46,700	51,97,700	2,35,800	4,63,000	

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Officiating Chief, Military Finance Department.

STATEMENT showing the Established and Effective Strength of the NATIVE INFANTRY FORCE of the Three Presidencies.

	European Commissioned Officers.	Subadars.	Jemadars.	Havildars.	Naicks.	Drummers and Buglers.	Sepoys.	TOTAL.
Service Complement of One Regiment -	–	8	8	40	40	16	600	712
Bengal, 71 Regiments:								
Under the Commander in Chief in India, 48 Regiments - - -	–	384	384	1,920	1,920	768	28,800	34,176
Under the Punjab Government, 12 Regiments - - -	–	96	96	480	480	192	7,200	8,544
Under the Government of India, 5 Local Corps* - - -	–	41	41	205	205	82	3,080	3,654
Under the Government of India, 6 Regiments, Hyderabad Contingent†	–	48	54	246	240	102	4,800	5,490
TOTAL - - -	–	569	575	2,851	2,845	1,144	43,880	51,864
Madras, 44 Regiments - - - -	–	352	352	1,760	1,760	704	26,400	31,328
Bombay, 30 Regiments - - - -	–	240	240	1,200	1,200	480	18,000	21,360
GRAND TOTAL - - -	–	1,161	1,167	5,811	5,805	2,328	88,280	1,04,552

EFFECTIVE STRENGTH, showing the Number of each Grade Regimentally Employed.

Bengal, 1st January 1863 - - -	520	539	561	3,032	3,087	1,099	38,234	46,552
Madras, 1st January 1863 - - -	541	–	–	–	–	–	–	31,408
Bombay, 1st January 1863 - - -	219	–	–	–	–	–	–	20,779
TOTAL - - -	1,280	–	–	–	–	–	–	98,739

* With these five Corps, having the regular establishment of 712 of all ranks, is included the Nepaul Escort, with an establishment of 1 Subadar, 1 Jemadar, 5 Havildars, 5 Naicks, 2 Drummers, and 80 Sepoys.

† The establishment of a regiment of the Hyderabad Contingent is in excess of the regular establishment by 1 Jemadar, 1 Havildar, 1 Drummer, and 200 Sepoys.

Note.—The detailed Returns showing the strength of each Grade of the Native Armies of Madras and Bombay are not regularly received in this office.

STATEMENT showing the Established and Effective Strength of the NATIVE CAVALRY FORCE of the Three Presidencies.

	European Commissioned Officers.	Subadars.	Ressaldars.	Ressaidars.	Jemadars.	Wordee Majors.	Havildar Majors.	Havildars.	Naicks.	Kote Duffadars.	Duffadars.	Nishanburdars.	Trumpet Majors.	Farrier Majors and Farriers.	Trumpeters.	Privates.	TOTAL.
Service Complement of a Regiment applicable to the— Bengal and Bombay Regiments -	–	–	3	3	6	1	–	–	–	6	48	6	–	–	6	420	499
Madras Regiments - - -	–	6	–	–	6	–	1	30	24	–	–	–	1	13	6	300	387
Bengal:																	
Under the Commander in Chief, 19 Regiments - - - -	–	–	57	57	114	19	–	–	–	114	912	114	–	–	114	7,296‡	8,707
Under the Government of India, 4 Local Corps* - - - -	–	2	8	8	20	3	–	9	8	16	128	16	–	2	18	1,220	1,453
Under the Government of India, 4 Regiments, Hyderabad Contingent - - - - - -	–	–	–	24	48	4	–	–	–	–	192	–	–	–	28	2,000	2,296
Under the Punjab Government, 6 Regiments† - - - -	–	–	17	17	34	6	–	–	–	34	272	34	–	–	34	2,380	2,828
TOTAL for BENGAL - - -	–	2	82	106	216	32	–	9	8	164	1,504	164	–	2	194	12,896	15,379
Madras, 4 Regiments - - - -	–	24	–	–	24	–	4	120	96	–	–	–	4	52	24	1,200	1,548
Bombay, 8 Regiments - - - -	–	–	24	24	48	8	–	–	–	48	384	48	–	–	48	3,360	3,992
GRAND TOTAL - - -	–	26	106	130	288	40	4	129	104	212	1,888	212	4	54	266	17,456	20,919

EFFECTIVE STRENGTH, showing the Number of each Grade Regimentally Employed.

Bengal, 1st January 1863 - - -	202	1	106	85	252	18	–	7	8	163	1,500	141	1	1	181	12,300	14,764
Madras, 1st January 1863 - - -	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,573
Bombay, 1st January 1863 - - -	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,849
TOTAL EFFECTIVE STRENGTH - - -	309	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20,186

* These include the two regiments Central India Horse, one regiment Deolee and Erinpoora Cavalry, and the Governor General's Body Guard. These latter Corps have not the regular establishment of 499 of all ranks.

† Including the Guide Corps, which has only four troops.

‡ The strength of Privates in the regiments under the Commander in Chief has recently been reduced to 384 per regiment.

Note.—The detailed Returns showing the strength of each Grade of the Native Armies of Madras and Bombay are not regularly received in this office.

ESTABLISHMENT of Fighting Men of the NATIVE ARTILLERY.

	Subadars.	Jemadars.	Havildars.	Naicks.	Privates.	TOTAL.
Three Punjab Light Field Batteries - -	3	3	18	18	240	282
One Garrison Company - - - -	1	1	4	4	60	70
Peshawur Mountain Train - - - -	1	1	4	4	60	70
Hazara Mountain Train - - - -	1	1	4	4	60	70
Assam Local Company - - - -	1	1	4	4	60	70
Four Batteries Hyderabad Artillery - -	4	4	24	24	320	376
TOTAL for BENGAL - - -	11	11	58	58	800	938
Effective Strength in Bengal, including Gun Lascars - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,415
MADRAS.						
Effective Strength in Madras, including Gun Lascars - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- Unsettled		- -	750
Bombay, three Companies - - - -	3	6	18	18	210	255
Effective Strength in Bombay, including Gun Lascars - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	354

STATEMENT showing the Established and Effective Strength of the CORPS of ROYAL ENGINEERS and SAPPERS.

	COMMISSIONED GRADES.							Non-Commissioned Rank and File of the Corps of Sappers and Miners.	GRAND TOTAL, all Ranks.
	Colonels Commandant.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Captains.	Second Captains.	Lieutenants.	TOTAL.		
Service Complement of a Battalion of Engineers - -	1	2	5	8	8	24	48	—	—
Bengal, three Battalions - -	3	6	15	24	24	72	144	120	264
Madras, two Battalions - -	2	4	10	16	16	48	96	80	176
Bombay, two Battalions - -	2	4	10	16	16	48	96	50	146
TOTAL - - -	7	14	35	56	56	168	336	250*	586
EFFECTIVE STRENGTH showing the Number of each Grade Regimentally Employed.									
Bengal, 1st January 1863 -	- -	- -	- -	1	1	19	21	155	176
Madras, 1st December 1862 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2	15	17	63	80
Bombay, 1st December 1862 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1	6	7	55	62
TOTAL - - -	- -	- -	- -	1	4	40	45	273	318

* The strength of the Sappers and Miners is not yet definitely fixed.

Note.—A large number of the Engineer Officers are employed in the Department of Public Works who are not included in the Effective Strength.

STATEMENT showing the Established and Effective Strength - - - - -

PRESIDENCIES.	COMMISSIONED GRADES.											MEDICAL OFFICERS.		
	Number of Regiments in each Presidency.	Colonels.	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Paymasters.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Total.	Surgeons.	Assistant Surgeons.	Total.
Service Complement -	–	1	1	2	10	12	8	1	1	1	37	1	3	4
Bengal - - -	35	35	35	70	350	420	280	35	35	35	1,295	35	105	140
Madras - - -	10	10	10	20	100	120	80	10	10	10	370	10	30	40
Bombay - - -	10	10	10	20	100	120	80	10	10	10	370	10	30	40
Total - -	55	55	55	110	550	660	440	55	55	55	2,035	55	165	220

EFFECTIVE STRENGTH, showing the Number - - - - - - - -

Bengal, 1st Jan. 1863 -	–	–	41	55	246	351	239	35	35	35	1,037	35	93	128
Madras, 1st Dec. 1862	–	–	8	22	89	114	77	8	7	11	336	9	20	29
Bombay, 1st Dec. 1862	–	–	6	12	71	104	62	8	10	8	281	9	24	33
Total - -	–	–	55	89	406	569	378	51	52	54	1,654	53	137	190

* Bandmaster Serjeants were only recently added to the strength of a regiment,

STATEMENT showing the Established and Effective Strength - - - - -

PRESIDENCIES.	Number of Regiments in each Presidency.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.										MEDICAL OFFICERS.			
		Colonels.	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Cornets.	Paymasters.	Adjutants.	Riding Masters.	Quartermasters.	Total.	Surgeons.	Assistant Surgeons.	Veterinary Surgeons.	Total.
Service Complement -	–	1	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	29	1	2	1	4
Bengal - - -	7	7	7	14	49	49	49	7	7	7	7	203	7	14	7	28
Madras - - -	2	2	2	4	14	14	14	2	2	2	2	58	2	4	2	8
Bombay - - -	2	2	2	4	14	14	14	2	2	2	2	58	2	4	2	8
Total - -	11	11	11	22	77	77	77	11	11	11	11	319	11	22	11	44

EFFECTIVE STRENGTH, showing the Number - - - - - - - -

Bengal, 1st Jan. 1863 -	–	–	9	10	46	52	46	6	7	7	6	189	6	9	7	22
Madras, 1st Dec. 1862	–	–	1	3	10	14	11	2	2	2	2	47	2	4	1	7
Bombay, 1st Dec. 1862	–	–	2	1	14	12	13	1	2	1	1	47	2	4	2	8
Total - -	–	–	12	14	70	78	70	9	11	10	9	283	10	17	10	37

† Bandmaster Serjeants were only recently added to the strength of a regiment,

- - - - - - of the BRITISH INFANTRY FORCE serving in INDIA.

NON-COMMISSIONED RANK AND FILE.														
Serjeant Majors.	Quartermaster Serjeants.	Instructors of Musketry.	Paymaster Serjeants.	Band Master Serjeants.	Armourer Serjeants.	Hospital Serjeants.	Orderly Room Clerks.	Serjeants.	Drum Majors.	Drummers.	Corporals.	Privates.	TOTAL.	GRAND TOTAL.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	1	20	40	810	919	960
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	1,400	35	700	1,400	28,350	32,165	33,600
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	400	10	200	400	8,100	9,190	9,600
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	400	10	200	400	8,100	9,190	9,600
55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	2,200	55	1,100	2,200	44,550	50,545	52,800

- - - - - - - - of each Grade Regimentally employed.

35	35	48	33	–	31	35	34	1,373	35	771	1,298	28,885	32,613	33,778
10	9	8	11	–	7	12	11	391	12	209	391	8,032	9,103	9,468
9	10	7	10	–	9	9	10	382	11	190	371	7,683	8,701	9,015
54	54	63	54	*	47	56	55	2,146	58	1,170	2,060	44,600	50,417	52,261

and are not included in the Returns of December and January last.

- - - - - - of the BRITISH CAVALRY FORCE serving in INDIA.

NON-COMMISSIONED RANK AND FILE.																	
Regimental Serjeant Majors.	Troop Serjeant Majors.	Quartermaster Serjeants.	Paymaster Serjeants.	Armourer Serjeants.	Farrier Serjeants.	Saddler Serjeants.	Hospital Serjeants.	Orderly Room Clerks.	Serjeants Instructor of Musketry.	Band Master Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Farriers.	Trumpet Majors.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Privates.	TOTAL.	GRAND TOTAL.
1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	7	1	7	28	434	515	548
7	49	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	147	49	7	49	196	3,038	3,605	3,836
2	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	42	14	2	14	56	868	1,029	1,095
2	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	42	14	2	14	56	868	1,030	1,096
11	77	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	11	231	77	11	77	308	4,774	5,664	6,027

- - - - - - - - of each Grade Regimentally employed.

7	53	7	7	6	6	5	7	7	6	–	164	32	7	55	209	3,205	3,783	3,994
2	16	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	–	–	50	15	2	19	64	1,059	1,240	1,294
2	15	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	–	49	16	2	16	64	1,021	1,200	1,255
11	84	11	11	8	10	9	11	11	8	†	263	63	11	90	337	5,285	6,223	6,543

and are not included in the Returns of December and January last.

STATEMENT showing the Established and Effective Strength - - - - -

ESTABLISHED STRENGTH.	COMMISSIONED GRADES.										MEDICAL OFFICERS.			
	Colonel Commandants.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Captains.	2nd Captains.	Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quarter Masters.	Riding Masters.	TOTAL.	Surgeons.	Assistant Surgeons.	Veterinary Surgeons.	TOTAL.
Service complement of a Battery of Horse or Field Artillery - - - - -	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	1
Service complement of a Battery of Garrison Artillery -	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Bengal, 8 Brigades, with 10 Batteries of Officers:														
12 Horse Batteries -	–	–	–	12	12	36	–	–	–	60	–	12	–	12
26 Field Batteries - -	–	–	–	26	26	78	–	–	–	130	–	26	–	26
16 Garrison Batteries -	–	–	–	16	16	48	–	–	–	80	–	–	–	–
Head Quarters Staff and Officers' Batteries -	8	16	32	10	10	30	8	8	2	124	8	–	24	32
TOTAL - - -	8	16	32	64	64	192	8	8	2	394	8	38	24	70
Madras, 4½ Brigades, with 7 Batteries of Officers:														
4 Horse Batteries -	–	–	–	4	4	12	–	–	–	20	–	4	–	4
14 Field Batteries - -	–	–	–	14	14	42	–	–	–	70	–	14	–	14
10 Garrison Batteries -	–	–	–	10	10	30	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	–
Head Quarters Staff and Officers' Batteries -	4	9	18	7	7	21	4	4	1	75	4	–	12	16
TOTAL - - -	4	9	18	35	35	105	4	4	1	215	4	18	12	34
Bombay, 3½ Brigades, with 7 Batteries of Officers:														
4 Horse Batteries -	–	–	–	4	4	12	–	–	–	20	–	4	–	4
12 Field Batteries - -	–	–	–	12	12	36	–	–	–	60	–	12	–	12
6 Garrison Batteries -	–	–	–	6	6	18	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–
Head Quarters Staff and Officers' Batteries -	4	7	14	7	7	21	4	4	1	69	4	–	12	16
TOTAL - - -	4	7	14	29	29	87	4	4	1	179	4	16	12	32
GRAND TOTAL - - -	16	32	64	128	128	384	16	16	4	788	16	72	48	136

EFFECTIVE STRENGTH, showing the Number - - - - - - -

Bengal, 1st February 1863 -	–	4	7	52	27	133	8	8	2	241	7	29	7	43
Madras, 1st December 1862 -	–	3	7	18	21	68	4	4	–	125	4	10	1	15
Bombay, 1st December 1862 -	–	2	6	14	13	47	4	4	–	90	3	9	–	12
TOTAL - - -	–	9	20	84	61	248	16	16	2	456	14	48	8	70

The latest Abstract Returns received from the Quartermasters General of the Madras and Bombay armies give the effective strength of the the strength of each grade, have not come to hand.

- - - - of the ROYAL ARTILLERY FORCE serving in INDIA.

NON-COMMISSIONED RANK AND FILE.											ARTIFICERS.					
Serjeant Majors.	Quartermaster Serjeants.	Orderly Room Clerks.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Trumpet Majors.	Trumpeters.	TOTAL.	Serjeant Farrier and Carriage Smiths.	Shoeing and Carriage Smiths.	Collar Makers.	Wheelers.	TOTAL.	GRAND TOTAL.
1	1	–	6	6	6	76	42	–	2	140	1	2	1	1	5	151
1	–	–	4	4	4	60	–	–	2	75	–	–	–	–	–	80
12	12	–	72	72	72	912	504	–	24	1,680	12	24	12	12	60	1,812
26	26	–	156	156	156	1,976	1,092	–	52	3,640	26	52	26	26	130	3,926
16	–	–	64	64	64	960	–	–	32	1,200	–	–	–	–	–	1,280
8	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	188
62	46	8	292	292	292	3,848	1,596	8	108	6,552	38	76	38	38	190	7,206
4	4	–	24	24	24	304	168	–	8	560	4	8	4	4	20	604
14	14	–	84	84	84	1,064	588	–	28	1,960	14	28	14	14	70	2,114
10	–	–	40	40	40	600	–	–	20	750	–	–	–	–	–	800
4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	107
32	22	4	148	148	148	1,968	756	4	56	3,286	18	36	18	18	90	3,625
4	4	–	24	24	24	304	168	–	8	560	4	8	4	4	20	604
12	12	–	72	72	72	912	504	–	24	1,680	12	24	12	12	60	1,812
6	–	–	24	24	24	360	–	–	12	450	–	–	–	–	–	480
4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	101
26	20	4	120	120	120	1,576	672	4	44	2,706	16	32	16	16	80	2,997
120	88	16	560	560	560	7,392	3,024	16	208	12,544	72	144	72	72	360	13,828

- - - - - - of each Grade Regimentally Employed.

57	51	8	333	305	310	4,146	1,109	9	104	6,432	23	59	48	34	164	6,880
30	20	4	150	147	172	2,074	570	3	43	3,213	10	41	12	13	76	3,429
20	17	4	93	87	119	1,556	262	4	40	2,202	3	16	9	5	33	2,337
107	88	16	576	539	601	7,776	1,941	16	187	11,847	36	116	69	52	273	12,646

European Artillery in those Presidencies at 3,799 and 2,931 respectively, including Non-Commissioned rank and file; but detailed returns, showing

CONSOLIDATED ESTIMATE of the MILITARY DEPARTMENT of INDIA for 1863–64.

Chap.	Sect.	Article.	TITLE I. *Personnel.*	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
I.	I.	–	EFFECTIVE ARMY.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		1	*European Artillery.*				
		A.	Horse Artillery	13,19,411	4,23,019	3,91,583	21,34,013
		B.	Light Field Batteries	22,96,403	10,06,652	10,11,376	43,14,431
		C.	Heavy Field Batteries	2,82,334	41,850	- -	3,24,184
		D.	Garrison Batteries	4,29,073	2,16,366	1,98,957	8,44,396
		E.	Eurasian Artillery	18,604	- -	- -	18,604
				43,45,825	16,87,887	16,01,916	
					76,35,628		
		2	*Native Artillery.*				
		A.	Punjab Native and Mountain Train Artillery	2,41,313	1,96,650	1,36,823	5,74,786
		B.	Hyderabad Artillery	1,47,906	- -	- -	1,47,906
				3,89,219	1,96,650	1,36,823	
					7,22,692		
		3	*European Cavalry.*				
		A.	Her Majesty's Cavalry	24,36,018	6,19,883	6,06,859	36,62,760
		B.	Lahore Light Horse	96,702	- -	- -	96,702
				25,32,720	6,19,883	6,06,859	
					37,59,462		
		4	*Governor General's Body Guard*	75,263	29,282	- -	1,04,545
					1,04,545		
		5	*Native Cavalry.*				
		A.	Native Cavalry under Government of India and under Commander in Chief and Local Commander in Chief.	63,27,078	8,41,074	20,63,663	92,31,815
		B.	Hyderabad Cavalry	10,96,389	- -	- -	10,96,389
				74,23,467	8,41,074	20,63,663	
					1,03,28,204		
		6	*European Infantry.*				
		A.	Her Majesty's Infantry	1,10,42,314	29,10,354	27,92,310	1,67,44,978
		B.	East Indian Regiment	1,11,745	- -	- -	1,11,745
				1,11,54,059	29,10,354	27,92,310	
					1,68,56,723		
					Carried forward	*Rs.*	3,94,07,254

CONSOLIDATED ESTIMATE of the Military Department of India for 1863-64—*continued.*

Chap.	Sect.	Article.	TITLE I. *Personnel.*	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
				Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
			Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	3,94,07,254
I.	I.	–	EFFECTIVE ARMY—*continued.*				
		7	*Native Infantry.*				
		A.	Native Infantry under Government of India and Commander in Chief and Local Commander in Chief.	79,20,205	68,34,981	38,33,975	1,85,89,161
		B.	Hyderabad Infantry - - - - - -	7,22,104	- -	- -	7,22,104
				86,42,309	68,34,981	38,33,975	
					1,93,11,265		
		8	*Engineers* - - - - - - - -	2,56,652	85,910	1,27,090	4,69,652
					4,69,652		
		9	*Sappers and Miners.*				
		A.	Sappers and Miners under Commander in Chief.	2,18,698	3,02,143	1,42,209	6,63,050
		B.	Pegu Sappers and Miners - - - -	- -	41,107	- -	41,107
				2,18,698	3,43,250	1,42,209	
					7,04,157		
		10	*Invalid and Veteran Corps* - - - -	2,09,831	1,22,811	72,529	4,05,171
					4,05,171		
		11	*Staff Corps* - - - - - - -	1,17,338	90,283	50,085	2,57,706
					2,57,706		
		12	*Miscellaneous Officers.*				
		A.	Unposted Officers - - - - - -	4,31,317			
		B.	Unattached Officers - - - - - -	7,16,292			
		C.	Unemployed Officers (Mutinied Corps) -	7,04,194	2,71,551	3,30,132	26,54,897
		D.	Veteran and Invalid Pensioned Officers -	13,031			
		E.	Local Officers - - - - - - -	- -			
		F.	Retired Officers - - - - - - -	1,88,380			
				20,53,214	2,71,551	3,30,132	
					26,54,897		
		13	*Officers employed in Civil and Public Works Department.*	1,55,472	1,03,760	34,381	2,93,613
					2,93,613		
			Supernumeraries - - - - - -	- - -	1,600	- -	1,600
					1,600		
				3,75,74,067	1,41,39,276	1,17,91,972	
					6,35,05,315		
					Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		6,35,05,315

CONSOLIDATED ESTIMATE of the Military Department of India for 1863-64—*continued.*

Chap.	Sect.	Article.	TITLE I. *Personnel.*	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
				Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
			Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	6,35,05,315
I.	II.	–	GENERAL ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.				
		1	Commander in Chief - - - - -	1,00,548	69,981	70,000	2,40,529
		2	Personal Staff to Commander in Chief - -	54,705	33,487	28,276	1,16,468
		3	Personal Staff to Governor General and Governors of Presidencies.	48,108	13,234	24,656	85,998
		4	Personal Staff to Lieutenant Governor of Bengal	8,699	- -	- -	8,699
		5	Personal Staff to Lieutenant Governor of North Western Provinces.	8,030	- -	- -	8,030
		6	Personal Staff to Lieutenant Governor of Punjab	6,528	- -	- -	6,528
		7	Adjutant General's Department - - -	1,01,677	62,539	46,465	2,10,681
		8	Adjutant General of Artillery - - -	21,760	10,004	6,000	37,764
		9	Adjutant General of Divisions - - -	78,344	67,764	40,855	1,86,963
		10	Quartermaster General's Department - -	82,472	53,237	52,930	1,88,639
		11	Quartermaster, Divisional - - - -	94,448	70,949	66,467	2,31,864
		12	Embarkation Officer - - - - -	15,172	- -	- -	15,172
		13	Military Storekeeper - - - - -	8,741	- -	- -	8,741
		14	Judge Advocate General's Department - -	1,38,827	1,06,200	62,844	3,07,871
		15	Inspectors of Musketry - - - -	60,056	21,055	16,073	97,184
		16	Army Educational Department - - -	8,096	4,985	13,620	26,701
		17	Officers Commanding Divisions - - -	2,97,633	3,10,689	1,76,810	7,85,132
		18	Personal Staff to Officers Commanding Divisions	45,013	39,544	19,881	1,04,438
		19	Officers Commanding Brigades - - -	3,02,067	61,881	1,77,035	5,40,983
		20	Inspectors of Artillery - - - -	55,900	27,544	27,037	1,10,481
		21	Brigade Majors - - - - - -	2,39,405	80,119	1,00,190	4,19,714
		22	Garrisons Staff - - - - - -	94,848	72,044	68,689	2,55,581
		23	Hill Sanataria - - - - - -	1,37,546	3,366	12,537	1,53,449
		24	Cantonment and Joint Magistrates - -	1,58,722	- -	9,969	1,68,691
		25	Station Interpreters - - - - -	51,427	- -	- -	51,427
		26	Station Staff Officers - - - - -	18,674	21,976	29,850	70,500
		27	Miscellaneous Staff - - - - -	1,97,495	51,474	20,355	2,69,324
		28	Staff of Hyderabad Contingent - - -	86,362	- -	- -	86,362
		29	Staff of Punjab Irregular Force - - -	35,497	- -	- -	35,497
				25,56,800	11,82,072	10,90,539	6,83,34,726
					48,29,411		
I.	III.	–	OFFICE ESTABLISHMENTS OF GENERAL ARMY STAFF.				
		1	Military Secretary to Commander in Chief -	16,299	5,043	4,661	26,003
		2	Military Secretary to Governor General -	2,200	- -	1,597	3,797
		3	Adjutant General's Department - - -	1,33,232	28,593	42,889	2,04,714
		4	Deputy Adjutant General of Artillery - -	19,706	4,482	2,460	26,648
		5	Deputy Adjutant General, Divisional - -	- -	13,694	- -	13,694
		6	Inspectors of Musketry - - - -	16,781	3,920	4,100	24,801
		7	Judge Advocate General's Department - -	11,864	12,824	9,985	34,673
		8	Quartermaster General's Department - -	75,495	17,227	59,025	1,51,747
		9	Quartermaster, Divisional - - - -	- -	14,317	- -	14,317
		10	Superintendents of Army Schools - - -	1,185	915	1,440	3,540
		11	Commanders of Divisions - - - -	- -	2,003	84	2,087
				2,76,762	1,03,018	1,26,241	6,88,40,747
					5,06,021		
II.	I.	–	BAZAR DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	—	—	—	—
		2	Executive Officers - - - - -	3,217	1,800	56,543	61,560
		3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers -	15,913	- -	2,585	18,498
		4	Bazar Establishment - - - - -	14,013	- -	14,483	28,496
		5	Office Establishment or Allowance - -	7,244	2,412	6,876	16,532
		6	Office Contingencies - - - - -	- -	- -	2,644	2,644
		7	Police Force - - - - - -	7,696	1,800	12,348	21,844
		8	Miscellaneous - - - - - -	- -	- -	5,242	5,242
				48,083	5,012	1,00,721	
					1,54,816		
					Carried forward - - - *Rs.*		6,89,95,563

CONSOLIDATED ESTIMATE of the Military Department of India for 1863-64—*continued.*

Chap.	Sect.	Article.	TITLE I. *Personnel.*	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
				Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
			Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	6,89,95,563
III.	I.	–	BARRACK DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	—	—	—	—
		2	Executive Officers (Barrack Masters) - -	1,38,168	17,501	33,300	1,88,969
		3	Barrack Serjeants - - - - -	76,992	17,255	34,673	1,28,920
		4	Office Establishments or Allowance - -	26,715	420	7,987	35,122
		5	Regular Establishments - - - -	1,88,911	47,321	14,311	2,50,543
		6	Conservancy Establishments - - -	92,927	19,772	47,860	1,60,559
		7	Punkah-pulling Establishment (or Contingent Establishment *).	3,45,410	* 13,256	20,276	3,78,942
		8	Tattie-watering Establishment - - -	1,24,149	- -	15,490	1,39,639
				9,93,272	1,15,525	1,73,897	7,02,78,257
					12,82,694		
IV.	I.	–	CAMP EQUIPAGE DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Native Non-Commissioned Officers - -	- -	7,191	7,572	14,763
		2	Lascars - - - - - - - -	- -	36,125	39,222	75,347
		3	Writers - - - - - - - -	- -	504	420	924
		4	Extra Batta on Field Service or Command -	- -	1,197	6,118	7,315
				- -	45,017	53,332	7,03,76,606
					98,349		
V.	I.	–	CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	27,935	21,575	4,800	54,310
		2	Executive Officers - - - - -	30,697	- -	18,850	49,547
		3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers -	6,474	- -	- -	6,474
		4	Manufacturing Establishment - - -	15,768	8,622	4,584	28,974
		5	Office Establishment - - - - -	21,900	13,080	6,732	40,812
		6	Office Contingencies - - - - -	5,104	5,912	554	11,570
				1,06,978	49,189	35,520	7,05,68,293
					1,91,687		
VI.	I.	–	COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	1,29,876	55,888	41,192	2,26,956
		2	Executive Officers - - - - -	4,00,538	2,31,794	1,91,615	8,23,947
		3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers -	1,70,902	65,941	50,059	2,86,902
		4	Office Establishments - - - - -	2,94,059	1,05,446	1,02,614	5,02,119
		5	Office Contingencies - - - - -	71,367	4,770	12,855	88,992
		6	Victualling, European Establishment - -	86,075	10,175	12,210	1,08,460
		7 a	Dieting, European Hospital Establishment -	3,37,658	13,030	4,240	3,54,928
		7 b	Dieting, Native Hospital Establishment -	1,19,984	4,531	420	1,24,935
		8	Stock Establishments (Godown) - - -	80,487	36,868	34,428	1,51,783
		9	Cattle Establishments (Transport) - -	28,244	6,769	5,984	40,997
		10	Dooley Bearers - - - - - -	2,08,433	1,59,001	66,964	4,29,398
		11	Quartermaster General's Establishment - -	64,075	- -	- -	64,075
				19,86,698	6,94,213	5,22,581	7,37,71,785
					32,03,492		
VII.	I.	–	MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	4,55,064	2,02,108	1,83,355	8,40,527
		2	Surgeons - - - - - - - -	6,60,676	2,28,417	1,95,367	10,84,460
		3	First Class Assistant Surgeons - - -	87,960	50,435	1,23,695	2,62,090
		4	Second Class Assistant Surgeons - - -	5,73,298	1,08,010	2,27,286	9,08,594
		5	Veterinary Surgeons - - - - -	1,04,253	25,518	15,036	1,44,807
		6	Medical Warrant Officers - - - -	3,56,880	1,26,539	1,24,926	6,08,345
		7	Native Doctors or Dressers - - - -	90,314	24,495	39,271	1,54,080
		8	Medical Store Establishments - - -	26,849	3,926	8,592	39,367
		9	Office Establishments - - - - -	24,827	19,627	12,567	57,021
		10	Office Contingencies - - - - -	26,426	10,531	3,294	40,251
		11	Head Money - - - - - -	- -	3,774	6,915	10,689
				24,06,547	8,03,380	9,40,304	
					41,50,231		
						Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	7,79,22,016

CONSOLIDATED ESTIMATE of the Military Department of India for 1863-64—*continued.*

Chap.	Sect.	Article.	TITLE I. *Personnel.*	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
				Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
			Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	7,79,22,016
VII.	II.	–	MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BRITISH FORCES.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	98,461	- -	23,355	1,21,816
		2	Surgeons - - - - - - -	3,49,885	1,03,803	80,778	5,34,466
		3	1st Class Assistant Surgeons - -	4,13,293	17,427	98,467	6,68,666
		4	2nd Class Assistant Surgeons - -		1,39,479		
		5	Veterinary Surgeons - - - -	25,182	16,832	8,012	50,026
		6	Native Doctors or Dressers - - -	- -	7,795	- -	7,795
		7	Office Establishments - - - -	9,532	4,900	2,544	16,976
		8	Office Contingencies - - - - -	3,440	1,911	378	5,729
		9	Head Money - - - - - -	1,70,809	31,606	39,386	2,41,801
				10,70,602	3,23,753	2,52,920	7,95,69,291
					16,47,275		
VIII.	I.	–	MILITARY FINANCE DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	2,03,590	73,103	60,616	3,37,309
		2	Examiners, Pay Department - - -	31,905	14,089	26,509	72,503
		3	Examiners, Commissariat Department - -	27,264	18,491	20,050	65,805
		4	Examiners, Medical Department - - -	15,305	12,889	12,409	40,603
		5	Examiners, Ordnance Department - -	10,504	11,891	10,034	32,429
		6	Paymasters, Invalid and Pension Paymasters	1,27,660	1,38,516	1,05,427	3,71,603
				4,16,228	2,68,979	2,35,045	8,04,89,543
					9,20,252		
VIII.	II.	–	OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT OF MILITARY FINANCE DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	1,87,062	77,432	45,334	3,09,828
		2	Examiners, Pay Department - - -	85,073	300	33,350	1,18,723
		3	Examiners, Commissariat Department - -	89,614	43,460	39,049	1,72,123
		4	Examiners, Medical Department - -	18,439	4,508	6,024	28,971
		5	Examiners, Ordnance Department - -	44,128	- -	22,844	66,972
		6	Paymasters, Invalid and Pension Paymasters	1,20,518	92,583	68,049	2,81,150
				5,44,834	2,18,283	2,14,650	8,14,67,310
					9,77,767		
IX.	I.	–	ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	61,419	58,135	28,191	1,47,745
		2	Executive Officers - - - - -	97,748	1,18,693	76,926	2,93,367
		3	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers -	2,71,923	1,66,659	1,66,353	6,04,935
		4	Executive Establishments - - - -	2,28,748	1,70,314	2,23,752	6,22,814
		5	Office Establishments - - - - -	93,414	79,812	56,897	2,30,123
		6	Office Contingencies - - - - -	11,271	325	3,993	15,589
		7	Superintendents of Manufactories - - -	90,144	45,133	34,210	1,69,487
		8	Manufacturing Establishments - - -	1,44,284	1,02,877	94,813	3,41,974
		9	Miscellaneous - - - - - - -	23,325	2,940	12,454	38,719
				10,22,276	7,44,888	6,97,589	8,39,32,063
					24,64,753		
X.	I.	–	PENSION DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Wound Pension, European Officers - -	43,964	5,462	3,820	53,246
		2	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	92,945	1,77,790	68,880	3,39,615
		3	Medical Warrant Officers - - - -	19,355	62,821	26,511	1,08,687
		4	Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	15,77,422	20,91,999	11,40,617	48,10,038
		5	Heirs - - - - - - - -	2,57,224	3,61,149	56,798	6,75,171
		6	Superannuation - - - - - -	78,955	42,300	24,140	1,45,395
		7	Special - - - - - - -	10,827	439	24,294	35,560
		8	Pensions from Lord Clive's Fund - - -	59,599	84,471	16,883	1,60,953
		9	Nabob's Pensions - - - - -	- -	983	- -	983
		10	Temporary - - - - - - -	- -	- -	7,713	7,713
		11	Pensioners of other Presidencies - - -	- -	49,922	3,27,734	3,77,656
				21,40,291	28,77,336	16,97,390	
					67,15,017		
					Carried forward - - -	*Rs.*	9,06,47,080

CONSOLIDATED ESTIMATE of the Military Department of India for 1863–64—*continued.*

Chap.	Sect.	Art.	TITLE I. *Personnel.*	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
				Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
			Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	9,06,47,080
X.	II.	–	PENSIONS OF THE HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.				
		1	European Commissioned, Non-commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	84,203	- -	- -	84,203
		2	Medical Warrant Officers - - - -	5,329	- -	- -	5,329
		3	Native Warrant Officers - - - -	79,773	- -	- -	79,773
		4	Heirs - - - - - - - -	5,238	- -	- -	5,238
		6	Superannuation - - - - - -	248	- -	- -	248
		7	Special - - - - - - - -	228	- -	- -	228
		10	Temporary - - - - - - -	2,949	- -	- -	2,949
				1,77,968	- -	- -	9,08,25,048
					1,77,968		
XI.	I.	–	STUD AND REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	65,552	21,935	- -	87,487
		2	Executive Officers - - - - -	1,02,821	3,700	2,172	1,08,693
		3	Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers -	22,780	- -	- -	22,780
		4	Stud and Cattle Establishments - - -	32,125	- -	- -	32,125
		5	Office Establishments - - - - -	34,247	4,149	744	39,140
		6	Office Contingencies - - - - -	12,579	- -	- -	12,579
		7	Superintendent, Cattle Farm - - -	4,800	- -	- -	4,800
				2,74,904	29,784	2,916	9,11,32,652
					3,07,604		
XII.	I.	–	SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	—	—	—	—
		2	Executive Officers - - - - -	—	—	—	—
		3	Field Establishment - - - - -	—	—	—	—
		4	Office Establishment - - - - -	—	—	—	—
		5	Office Contingencies - - - - -	—	—	—	—
		6	Observatory Establishment - - - -	—	—	—	—
		7	Manufactory Establishment (Mathematical Instrument).	—	—	—	—
		8	Manufactory Contingencies - - - -	—	—	—	—
XII.	II.	–	TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	—	—	—	
		2	Executive Officers - - - - -	88,024	- -	- -	88,024
		3	Field Establishment - - - - -	1,57,629	- -	- -	1,57,629
		4	Office Establishment - - - - -	3,600	- -	- -	3,600
		5	Contingencies - - - - - -	30,867	- -	- -	30,867
				2,80,120	- -	- -	9,14,12,772
					2,80,120		
XII.	III.	–	TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY.				
		1	Supervising Officers - - - - -	22,003	- -	- -	22,003
		2	Executive Officers - - - - -	1,43,125	- -	- -	1,43,125
		3	Field Establishment - - - - -	2,22,517	- -	- -	2,22,517
		4	Office Establishment - - - - -	21,923	- -	- -	21,923
		5	Office Contingencies - - - - -	95,236	- -	- -	95,236
				5,04,804	- -	- -	9,19,17,576
					5,04,804		
XII.	VI.	–	PEGU TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY - - -	32,812	- -	- -	32,812
					32,812		9,19,50,388
XIII.	I.	–	STATIONERY DEPARTMENT - - - -	—	—	—	—
						Carried forward - - - *Rs.*	9,19,50,388

CONSOLIDATED ESTIMATE of the Military Department of India for 1863-64—*continued.*

Chap.	Sect.	Article.	TITLE I. *Personnel.*	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
				Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
			Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	9,19,50,388
XIV.	I.	–	DONATIONS TO ORPHAN ASYLUMS.				
			Surgeons or Superintendents - - -	9,367	- -	- -	9,367
			Medical Warrant Officers - - - -	- -	- -	1,750	1,750
			Educational Staff - - - - -	15,337	- -	672	16,009
			Establishment - - - - - -	9,191	- -	- -	9,191
			Servants - - - - - - -	7,798	- -	- -	7,798
			Contingencies - - - - - -	76,105	- -	2,400	78,505
			Orphans' Pensions - - - - -	- -	19,934	21,672	41,606
			Miscellaneous - - - - - -	1,75,690	- -	- -	1,75,690
				2,93,488	19,934	26,494	9,22,90,304
					3,39,916		
XIV.	II.	–	FAMILY ALLOWANCES - - - - -	3,11,256	2,10,103	1,00,218	6,21,577
					6,21,577		9,29,11,881
XV.	I.	–	PRESBYTERIAN CHAPLAINS.				
		1	Chaplains - - - - - - - -	37,455	- -	6,000	43,455
		2	Travelling Allowances - - - -	500	480	- -	980
				37,955	480	6,000	9,29,56,316
					44,435		
XV.	II.	–	ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS.				
		1	Priests - - - - - - - -	73,178	56,046	50,451	1,79,675
		2	Travelling Allowance - - - - -	5,854	- -	- -	5,854
		3	Contingencies - - - - - -	10,163	- -	- -	10,163
		4	Compensation for use of Chapels - - -	960	- -	- -	960
				90,155	56,046	50,451	9,31,52,968
					1,96,652		
XV.	III.	–	SERVANTS IN CEMETERIES - - -	- -	4,170	- -	4,170
					4,170		9,31,57,138
XVI.			PAY IN VIRTUE OF ORDERS OF MERIT.				
	I.	–	ORDER OF MERIT - - - - -	78,291	4,137	8,309	90,737
					90,737		9,32,47,875
	II.	–	ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA - - -	31,613	6,785	5,952	44,350
					44,350		9,32,92,225
	III.	–	VICTORIA CROSS - - - - -	3,727	478	294	4,499
					4,499		9,32,96,724
XVII.	I.	–	PASSAGE MONEY - - - - -	10,50,000	10,99,080	1,50,000	22,99,080
					22,99,080		9,55,95,804
XVII.	II.	–	GENERAL CONTINGENCIES - - - -	7,53,714	9,03,982	4,86,830	21,44,526
					21,44,526		
			GRAND TOTAL of TITLE I. - - - *Rs.*				9,77,40,330

CONSOLIDATED ESTIMATE of the Military Department of India for 1863-64—*continued.*

Chap.	Sect.	Article.	TITLE II. *Materiel.*	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
I.	I.	–	BARRACK DEPARTMENT.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
		1	Lighting and cleaning supplies	- -	- -	50,327	50,327
		2	Petty supplies, including utensils	- -	- -	7,344	7,344
		3	Barrack Furniture	- -	- -	52,266	52,266
		4	Carriage	- -	- -	3,806	3,806
		5	Repairs to fastenings and fixtures, and cow-dunging floors of Military Buildings.	- -	- -	31,673	31,673
				—	—	1,45,416	1,45,416
					1,45,416		
II.	I.	–	CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Making Uniforms, European Troops	2,06,290	36,779	36,652	2,79,721
		2	Compensation	25,667	44,466	52,738	1,22,871
		3	Altering Clothing, British Forces	11,375	4,505	3,626	19,506
		4	Making Uniforms, Native Troops	27,034	21,410	23,847	72,291
		5	Great Coats and Cloaks	6,319	2,450	3,052	11,821
		6	Contingencies	9,785	8,290	76,348	94,423
		7	Packing charges	41,327	3,950	3,495	48,772
		8	Standards and Colours	2,069	- -	- -	2,069
		9	Stores from England	12,22,206	4,00,000	2,04,520	18,26,726
				15,52,072	5,21,850	4,04,278	26,23,616
					24,78,200		
III.	I.	–	COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Victualling Europeans	40,40,992	14,07,487	13,49,491	67,97,970
		2	Victualling Natives	62,294	2,63,950	96,060	4,22,304
		3	Stock charges	8,34,721	1,35,111	2,90,780	12,60,612
		4	Malt Liquor	25,60,607	7,19,213	5,24,521	38,04,341
		5	Arrack or Rum	6,23,873	1,18,812	1,56,875	8,99,560
		6	Purchase of Live Stock	54,255	7,085	22,864	84,204
		7	Transport charges	18,14,463	5,21,167	5,75,963	29,11,593
		8	Quartermaster's charges	24,209	629	3,500	28,338
		9	Horses	5,79,833	3,49,946	2,54,040	11,83,819
		10	Bedding	2,95,141	94,119	94,656	4,83,916
		11	Miscellaneous	24,625	38,075	11,778	74,478
		12	Barrack Department	5,17,545	1,72,465	3,098	6,93,108
		13	Camp Equipage Department	- -	2,110	- -	2,110
		14	Clothing Department	- -	41,004	3,880	44,884
		15	Medical Department	11,29,338	4,11,792	3,84,908	19,26,038
		16	Ordnance Department	9,97,933	2,64,558	39,200	13,01,691
		17	Stationery Department	5,470	16,890	- -	22,360
				1,35,65,299	45,64,413	38,11,614	
					2,19,41,326		
					Carried forward	*Rs.*	2,45,64,942

CONSOLIDATED ESTIMATE of the Military Department of India for 1863-64—*continued.*

Chap.	Sect.	Article.	Title II. *Materiel.*	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
				Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
			Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	2,45,64,942
IV.	I.	–	MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supply of Stores - - - - -	—	—	—	—
		2	Purchase of Europe Stock - - - -	—	—	—	—
		3	Purchase of Silver from the Mint - -	—	—	—	—
		4	Contingencies - - - - - -	—	—	—	—
		5	Stores from England - - - - -	39,227	17,135	8,043	64,405
				39,227	17,135	8,043	2,46,29,347
					64,405		
V.	I.	–	ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Supply of Local Stores - - - -	- -	- -	1,42,488	1,42,488
		2	Repairs of Camp Equipage - - - -	51,469	370	21,021	72,860
		3	Repairs of Harness and Saddlery - - -	24,300	63,555	6,652	94,507
		4	Contingencies - - - - - -	7,724	10,000	5,539	23,263
		5	Forest Operations - - - - -	81,317	- -	- -	81,317
		6	Timber Agency Supplies - - - -	98,708	- -	1,50,985	2,49,693
		7	Freight from Port to Port - - - -	16,000	26,700	- -	42,700
		8	Freight on Stores from England - -	35,860	10,000	10,100	55,960
		9	Stores from England - - - - -	12,83,800	71,517	1,59,552	15,14,869
		10	Cattle Department - - - - -	- -	5,990	- -	5,990
		11	Cattle for watering Horses - - - -	- -	15,672	- -	15,672
		12	Cattle for clearing Parade-ground - -	- -	5,887	- -	5,887
		13	Miscellaneous - - - - - -	- -	5,382	- -	5,382
				15,99,178	2,15,073	4,96,337	2,69,39,935
					23,10,588		
VI.	I.	–	STUD AND REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Keep of Cattle - - - - - -	—	—	—	—
			A. Stallions - - - - - -	45,474	- -	- -	45,474
			B. Colts and Fillies - - - - -	5,73,054	- -	- -	5,73,054
			C. Mares (* Remounts) - - - -	35,358	* 51,503	*537	87,398
			D. Cart Horses - - - - - -	2,238	- -	- -	2,238
			E. Express Camels - - - - -	230	- -	- -	230
			F. Bullocks - - - - - -	52,961	- -	- -	52,961
			G. Cultivation Bullocks - - - -	43,195	- -	- -	43,195
		2	Road Expenses of Cattle - - - -	40,817	18,538	- -	59,355
		3	Purchase of Cattle (Remounts) - - -	- -	2,81,602	- -	2,81,602
			A. Stallions - - - - - -	75,000	- -	- -	75,000
			B. Colts and Fillies - - - - -	1,35,000	- -	- -	1,35,000
			C. Bullocks - - - - - -	7,190	- -	- -	7,190
			D. Express Camels - - - - -	610	- -	- -	610
			E. Bulls - - - - - - -	1,00,000	- -	- -	1,00,000
		4	Contingencies - - - - - -	22,925	29,061	- -	51,986
				11,34,052	2,80,704	537	
					15,15,293		
					Carried forward - - -	*Rs.*	2,84,55,228

CONSOLIDATED ESTIMATE of the Military Department of India for 1863-64—*continued.*

Chap.	Sect.	Article.	TITLE II. *Materiel.*	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
				Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
			Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	2,84,55,228
VII.	II.	–	GREAT TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY.				
		1	Local Purchases - - - - - - -	7,108	- -	- -	7,108
		2	Purchase of Second-hand Instruments - -	—	—	—	—
		3	Freight from Europe - - - - - -	300	- -	- -	300
		4	New Instruments and Stores from Europe -	5,704	- -	- -	5,704
				13,112	- -	- -	2,84,68,340
					13,112		
VIII.	I.	–	STATIONERY DEPARTMENT.				
		1	Books for Schools - - - - - -	- -	812	- -	812
		2	Freight from Port to Port - - - - -	- -	304	- -	304
		3	Freight from England - - - - -	- -	812	- -	812
		4	Stores from England - - - - - -	- -	32,155	- -	32,155
		5	Contingencies - - - - - -	- -	152	- -	152
				—	34,235	- -	2,85,02,575
					34,235		
			CAMP OF EXERCISE - - - - - -	50,000	- -	- -	50,000
					50,000	- -	2,85,52,575
					50,000		
IX.	I.	–	QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.	- -	- -	3,751	3,751
					3,751		
					GRAND TOTAL OF TITLE II. - - - *Rs.*		2,85,56,326

ABSTRACT.

		Rs.
ALL INDIA, TITLE I. - - - - - - - - - -		9,77,40,330
„ TITLE II. - - - - - - - - - -		2,85,56,326
GRAND TOTAL OF MILITARY CHARGES - - -	*Rs.*	12,62,96,656

Calcutta, Military Finance Department,
15 April 1863.

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Officiating Chief, Military Finance Department.

CONDENSED ABSTRACT of the Estimate for 1863-64 of the MILITARY DEPARTMENT for all INDIA.

Title.	Chap.	Sect.		Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	India.
			Personnel.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
I.	I.	I.	Effective Army	3,75,74,067	1,41,39,276	1,17,91,972	6,35,05,315
		II.	General Army and Garrison Staff	25,56,800	11,82,072	10,90,539	48,29,411
		III.	Office Establishments of General Army and Garrison Staff.	2,76,762	1,03,018	1,26,241	5,06,021
	II.	I.	Bazar Department	48,083	6,012	1,00,721	1,54,816
	III.	I.	Barrack Department	9,93,272	1,15,525	1,73,897	12,82,694
	IV.	I.	Camp Equipage Department	- -	45,017	53,332	98,349
	V.	I.	Clothing Department	1,06,978	49,189	35,520	1,91,687
	VI.	I.	Commissariat Department	19,86,698	6,94,213	5,22,581	32,03,492
	VII.	I.	Medical Department	24,06,547	8,03,380	9,40,304	41,50,231
		II.	Medical Department, British Forces	10,70,602	3,23,753	2,52,920	16,47,275
	VIII.	I.	Military Finance Department	4,16,228	2,68,979	2,35,045	9,20,252
		II.	Office Establishments of Military Finance Department.	5,44,834	2,18,283	2,14,650	9,77,767
	IX.	I.	Ordnance Department	10,22,276	7,44,888	6,97,589	24,64,753
	X.	I.	Pensions	21,40,291	28,77,336	16,97,390	67,15,017
		II.	Pensions to Hyderabad Contingent	1,77,968	- -	- -	1,77,968
	XI.	I.	Stud and Remount Department	2,74,904	29,784	2,916	3,07,604
	XII.	I.	Surveyor General's Department	—	—	—	—
		II.	Topographical Survey	2,80,120	- -	- -	2,80,120
		III.	Great Trigonometrical Survey	5,04,804	- -	- -	5,04,804
		IV.	Pegu Topographical Survey	32,812	- -	- -	32,812
	XIII.	I.	Stationery Department	—	—	—	—
	XIV.	I.	Donations to Orphan Asylums	2,93,488	19,934	26,494	3,39,916
		II.	Family Allowance	3,11,256	2,10,103	1,00,218	6,21,577
	XV.	I.	Presbyterian Chaplains	37,955	480	6,000	44,435
		II.	Roman Catholic Priests	90,155	56,046	50,451	1,96,652
		III.	Servants in Military Cemeteries	- -	4,170	- -	4,170
	XVI.	I.	Pay for Order of Merit	78,291	4,137	8,309	90,737
		II.	Pay for Order of Merit, British India	31,613	6,785	5,952	44,350
		III.	Pay for Order of Victoria Cross	3,727	478	294	4,499
	XVII.	I.	Passage Money	10,50,000	10,99,080	1,50,000	22,99,080
		II.	General Contingencies	7,53,714	9,03,982	4,86,830	21,44,526
			TOTAL of TITLE I. *Rs.*	5,50,64,245	2,39,05,920	1,87,70,165	9,77,40,330
			Materiel.				
II.	I.	I.	Barrack Department	- -	- -	1,45,416	1,45,416
	II.	I.	Clothing Department	15,52,072	5,21,850	4,04,278	24,78,200
	III.	I.	Commissariat Department	1,35,65,299	45,64,413	38,11,614	2,19,41,326
	IV.	I.	Medical Department	39,227	17,135	8,043	64,405
	V.	I.	Ordnance Department	15,99,178	2,15,073	4,96,337	23,10,588
	VI.	I.	Stud and Remount Department	11,34,052	3,80,704	537	15,15,293
	VII.	I.	Great Trigonometrical Survey	13,112	- -	- -	13,112
	VIII.	I.	Stationery Department	- -	34,235	- -	34,235
	IX.	I.	Camp of Exercise	50,000	- -	- -	50,000
	X.	I.	Quartermaster General's Department	- -	- -	3,751	3,751
			TOTAL of TITLE II. *Rs.*	1,79,52,940	57,33,410	48,69,976	2,85,56,326
			TOTAL of TITLES I. and II *Rs.*	7,30,17,185	2,96,39,330	2,36,40,141	12,62,96,656
CIVIL CHARGES				1,57,579	9,720	5,303	1,72,602
			GRAND TOTAL of MILITARY and CIVIL CHARGES *Rs.*	7,31,74,764	2,96,49,050	2,36,45,444	12,64,69,258

Calcutta, Military Finance Department,
15 April 1863.

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Officiating Chief, Military Finance Department.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT showing the Established and Effective Strength of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES of the Three Presidencies.

ESTABLISHED STRENGTH.

	EUROPEAN ARMY.					NATIVE ARMY.
	Commissioned Grades.	Medical Officers.	Non-Commissioned Rank and File.	Artificers.	TOTAL.	Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Rank and File.
BENGAL:						
Artillery	394	70	(a) 6,652	190	7,306	938
Cavalry	(b) 208	(c) 30	(d) 3,751	- -	3,989	15,379
Infantry	(e) 1,306	(f) 141	(g) 32,573	- -	34,020	51,864
Engineers and Sappers	144	- -	120	- -	264	1,000
TOTAL	2,052	241	43,096	190	45,579	69,181
MADRAS:						
Artillery	215	34	3,286	90	3,625	Unsettled.
Cavalry	58	8	1,029	- -	1,095	1,548
Infantry	370	40	9,190	- -	9,600	31,328
Engineers and Sappers	96	- -	80	- -	176	700
TOTAL	739	82	13,585	90	14,496	33,576
BOMBAY:						
Artillery	179	32	2,706	80	2,997	255
Cavalry	58	8	1,030	- -	1,096	3,992
Infantry	370	40	9,190	- -	9,600	21,360
Engineers and Sappers	96	- -	50	- -	146	500
TOTAL	703	80	12,976	80	13,839	26,107
INDIA:						
Artillery	788	136	12,644	360	13,828	1,193
Cavalry	324	46	5,810	- -	6,180	20,919
Infantry	2,046	221	50,953	- -	53,220	1,04,552
Engineers and Sappers	336	- -	250	- -	586	2,200
TOTAL	3,494	403	69,657	360	73,814	1,28,864

70,017

EFFECTIVE STRENGTH.

Bengal	1,513	197	43,584	164	45,458	63,395
Madras	525	51	13,619	76	14,271	35,092
Bombay	425	53	12,158	33	12,669	26,610
TOTAL	2,463	301	69,361	273	72,398	1,25,097

(a) Including the established strength of the Eurasian and Native Christian Company of Artillery of 100 strong.
(b), (c), and (d) These include 5 Officers, 2 Medical Officers, and 146 Non-commissioned Rank and File respectively for the Lahore Light Horse.
(e), (f), and (g) These include 11 officers, 1 Medical Officer, and 408 Non-commissioned Rank and File for the East Indian Regiment.

ABSTRACT of the MILITARY ESTIMATE of INDIA for 1863-64.

RECEIPTS.

MILITARY RECEIPTS.

PRESIDENCY.	Actuals, 1861-62.	Budget Estimate, 1862-63.	Regular Estimate, 1862-63.	Budget Estimate, 1863-64.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Bengal - - - -	43,82,978	46,04,800	48,54,500	46,42,900
Madras - - - -	25,85,160	17,10,100	18,39,700	18,84,389
Bombay - - - -	21,50,256	21,95,900	22,21,530	16,93,436
TOTAL MILITARY RECEIPTS - *Rs.*	91,18,394	85,10,800	89,15,730	82,20,725

CIVIL RECEIPTS.

Bengal - - - -	5,74,096	- -	5,70,400	5,54,800
Madras - - - -	5,90,674	- -	4,39,500	2,22,725
Bombay - - - -	5,48,575	- -	4,87,370	1,81,170
TOTAL CIVIL RECEIPTS - *Rs.*	17,13,345	- -	14,97,270	9,58,695
GRAND TOTAL of MILITARY and CIVIL RECEIPTS *Rs.*	1,08,31,739	85,10,800	1,04,13,000	91,79,420

EXPENDITURE.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

PRESIDENCY.	Actuals, 1861-62.	Budget Estimate, 1862-63.	Regular Estimate, 1862-63.	Budget Estimate, 1863-64.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Bengal - - - -	7,60,24,664	6,96,56,063	7,00,37,090	7,30,17,185
Madras - - - -	3,22,75,510	3,08,24,370	3,01,99,367	2,96,39,330
Bombay - - - -	2,47,76,091	2,36,55,489	2,36,57,033	2,36,40,141
TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE *Rs.*	13,30,76,265	12,41,35,922	12,38,93,490	12,62,96,656

CIVIL EXPENDITURE.

Bengal - - - -	- -	- -	1,98,859	1,57,579
Madras - - - -	1,68,241	- -	43,686	9,720
Bombay - - - -	3,55,909	- -	173,170	5,303
TOTAL CIVIL EXPENDITURE - *Rs.*	5,24,150	- -	4,15,715	1,72,602
GRAND TOTAL of MILITARY and CIVIL EXPENDITURE - - *Rs.*	13,36,00,415	12,41,35,922	12,43,09,205	12,64,69,258

Calcutta, Military Finance Department,
15 April 1863.

Arthur Broome, Colonel,
Offg. Chief, Military Finance Dept.

(No. 2947 B.)

From the Officiating Chief of the Military Finance Department to the Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.

Sir, Calcutta, 30 April 1863.

WITH reference to endorsement from the Financial Department, No. 167 A, dated 26th August 1862, instructing this Department to send, in future, the detailed Estimate of Military Expenditure through the Military Department, I have the honour to submit herewith four copies of the Budget Estimates of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Presidencies for the year 1863-64, as revised by this Department, exhibiting the probable expenditure of that year for all India at 12,62,96,656 rupees, as shown respectively for each Presidency in the margin, exclusive of Civil Charges defrayed by the Military Department, amounting to 1,72,602 rupees.

	Rs.
Bengal - - - -	7,30,17,185
Madras - - - -	2,96,39,330
Bombay - - - -	2,36,40,141
TOTAL - -	*Rs.* 12,62,96,656

2. The Budget Estimates, however, as originally submitted to the Controllers of Military Finance by the several Heads of Departments, aggregated 13,18,45,650 rupees, as shown below—

	Rs.
Bengal - - - - - - -	7,48,82,728
Madras - - - - - - -	3,22,13,538
Bombay - - - - - - -	2,47,49,384
TOTAL - - -	*Rs.* 13,18,45,650

This sum was reduced by 16,24,454 rupees * as the effect of the revision made by the Controllers, leaving the aggregate of the Estimates forwarded to this Department, with the approval of the Controllers, at 13,02,21,196 rupees. The latter amount has again been reduced by 39,24,540 rupees † under the review of this Department, leaving the revised Budget Estimate for all India at 12,62,96,656 rupees, as above stated.

	Rs.
* By Bengal Controller - -	4,37,217
,, Madras Controller - -	11,87,237
,, Bombay - - -	*nothing shown.*
TOTAL - -	*Rs.* 16,24,454

	Rs.
† Bengal Estimate - - -	14,28,326
Madras Estimate - - -	13,86,971
Bombay Estimate - - -	11,09,243
TOTAL - -	*Rs.* 39,24,540

3. But the amount of the Receipts that will arise out of the application of the Estimated Grants; that is, from the sale of Malt Liquor, Rum or Arrack, Miscellaneous Military Stores, and Hospital Stoppages, are estimated at 82,20,725 rupees, thus reducing the net Military Charges to 11,80,75,931 rupees, inclusive of the value of stores to be received from England.

4. The revised Budget Estimate of the Expenditure of 1863-64 for all India exceeds the Regular Estimate of 1862-63 by 24,03,166 rupees,‡ after eliminating from the latter those items which are refunds of retrenchments that had been credited as Receipts, or in other words, such items as have appeared both as Receipts and Expenditure in the Regular Estimate itself, and which have been ascertained to amount to 3,51,111 rupees.

‡ Budget Estimate, 1863-64, *Rs.*	12,62,96,656
Regular Estimate, 1862-63 -	12,38,93,490
Rs.	24,03,166

5. The causes of this excess are, briefly, first, the necessity for providing for the relief of one European Cavalry and five European Infantry Regiments, which

which has increased the cost of passage money from 12 lakhs of rupees in 1862-63, to 23 lakhs of rupees in 1863-64, of which about 9 lakhs are exclusively on account of the relief in question; second, the order issued in November last, to recruit the Regiments of Native Infantry in Bengal to the full established strength, which has entailed an additional charge of 8¼ lakhs of rupees; third, the necessity of renewing, to a great extent, the Camp Equipage for the use of the Bengal Army, and furnishing the Native Troops with brown leather accoutrements, involving an additional expenditure in the Ordnance Department of 4 lakhs of rupees, as compared with the expenditure of the previous year; fourth, the purchase of a larger quantity of Rum under orders of Government with a view to ensure a sufficient stock of seasoned spirits, thereby causing additional expenditure to the extent of 3¾ lakhs of rupees; fifth, the large demand for European Stores consequent on the decision to equip the Native Bengal Army with the new description of musket, and also to replenish the Reserve Stock, which had been heavily drawn upon during the last few years. This demand in itself swells the expenditure of 1863-64 by 11 lakhs of rupees in excess of that of 1862-63; sixth, the transfer of 79,816 rupees from the Civil to the Military Budget on account of the Lawrence Asylum; seventh, the addition to the Military Budget of 1,40,000 rupees on account of the Punjab Frontier Police; and lastly, the larger proportion of the arrears at the beginning than at the close of the year 1863-64, viz., 7,50,000 rupees. These, the main causes of the excess, as well as all other points in which the present Estimate differs from that of the preceding year, will be found fully explained in the Notes on the face of the Estimate.

5. The items above enumerated aggregate 47¾ lakhs of rupees, viz.:—

Passage money	11 lakhs.
Recruiting Native Infantry	8¼ „
Renewing Camp Equipage, &c.	4 „
Purchase of Extra Rum	3¾ „
New Arms for Native Infantry and Reserve of European Stores	11 „
Lawrence Asylum	¾ „
Frontier Police Force	1½ „
Larger Arrears of 1862-63	7½ „
TOTAL	*Rs.* 47¾ lakhs.

Were it not for these exceptional causes, the general course of the Military Expenditure would be found on a scale of greater economy than in the two preceding years.

6. There have been some changes made, in the present Estimates, in the classification of the headings, but to obviate any difficulty in readily coming to a conclusion as to the comparative results in the principal Departments in respect to the expenditure of the years 1862-63 and 1863-64, the alterations have been duly explained in Foot Notes attached to the Estimate. These changes have, however, been either necessitated by Departmental re-organization, or have been introduced with a view to afford a more detailed and convenient division of the several minor heads of charge.

7. There are some features in the Estimates which require to be brought more prominently under the notice of Government. These I shall pass under review as briefly as possible.

8. *Commissariat Department.*—The relative cost of the Commissariat Departments

partments at the three Presidencies, Charges Personnel and Materiel, inclusive, will be seen from the subjoined Statement:—

Estimates.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	All India.
Regular Estimate for 1862-63:	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Title I	18,44,767	6,74,559	8,11,452	33,30,778
Title II	1,21,84,573	44,77,855	35,69,962	2,02,32,390
Total *Rs.*	1,40,29,340	51,52,414	43,81,414	2,35,63,168
Budget Estimate of 1863-64:				
Title I	19,86,698	6,94,213	5,22,581	32,03,492
Title II	1,35,65,299	45,64,413	38,11,614	2,19,41,326
Total *Rs.*	1,55,51,997	52,58,626	43,34,195	2,51,44,818
Difference between Regular Estimate of 1862-63, and Budget Estimate of 1863-64	+ 15,22,657	+ 1,06,212	— 47,219	+ 15,81,650

From the above an increase in Commissariat Charges of 15,81,650 rupees is apparent. This is simply the effect of adequately recruiting Reserve Stock, which having vastly accumulated in the years prior to 1861-62, has been so freely used during the last two years (to the reduction of Cash Expenditure) as to necessitate a maximum replenishment of the same.

9. The excess is chiefly in the Bengal Presidency and in the following items of charge:—

Victualling Europeans	1 lakh.
Reserve Stock	6 lakhs.
Supplies to Medical Department	2 „
Supplies to Ordnance Department	5½ „
Bedding	½ „
Total *Rs.*	15 lakhs.

The Commissariat expenditure of the Madras Presidency exhibits an increase of 1,06,212 rupees, and that of Bombay, a decrease of 47,219 rupees, as compared with the Estimate of 1862-63.

10. The difference between the European Forces to be provided for at Madras and Bombay is only 620, Madras having that number in excess of Bombay. The proportion is 1-22nd of the whole. The provision made for Commissariat Expenditure is, for Madras, 45,64,413 rupees, and, for Bombay, 38,11,614 rupees, a difference of 7,52,799 rupees, or about 1-6th in excess. This difference may at first sight appear very disproportionate, but it is easily accounted for, as follows:—

a. Victualling European Troops.—The Madras Estimate is 60,000 rupees in excess of that of Bombay, which is a fair representation of the cost of rationing 600 men per annum.

b. Victualling Native Troops.—While at Bombay, only the Native Troops at Aden, 1,600 in number, are rationed at the expense of Government; the Madras Commissariat has to ration 4,900 men in the Straits, Pegu, &c. The difference of cost between Madras and Bombay on this account is 1,70,000 rupees.

c. Malt Liquor.—At the Bombay Presidency an instalment of the Malt Liquor, amounting to 5,000 hogsheads, has already arrived and been paid for; whereas in the case of Madras, payment for the full supply of the year had to be estimated for. In this item alone the Madras Estimate is 2 lakhs of rupees above that of Bombay.

d. Horses.—The horses to be maintained at Bombay are 2,920, but at Madras 4,851, as the Madras Native Cavalry being on the Regular system, Government have to provide and feed the horses of the same. Madras has been allowed 1 lakh more on this account.

e. Barrack Supplies.—In the Madras Presidency the Commissariat Department provides the Barrack Supplies, but in Bombay these are obtained directly by the Barrack Department itself, and do not appear in the Commissariat Estimate. The Madras Commissariat Estimate is, therefore, 1,72,000 rupees in excess of that of Bombay on this account.

f. Ordnance Department.—The local supplies for the Ordnance Department are, at the Bombay Presidency, obtained mainly by local purchase, but in Madras are provided by the Commissariat Department The Madras Commissariat Estimate has, therefore, to bear an additional charge of upwards of 2 lakhs of rupees on this account, as compared with the Bombay Commissariat Estimate.

11. The above items aggregate 9 lakhs of rupees, but the excess of the Madras Commissariat Expenditure over that of Bombay being only $7\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs, the inference is plain that the amount allowed in the Budget Estimate for Bombay Commissariat charges is liberal.

12. From the Estimates of Commissariat Charges as submitted by the Controllers of the three Presidencies, the Military Finance Department has, in the course of its review, deducted the sum of 24,83,090 rupees, as shown in the margin. That the Estimates, as submitted, were susceptible of reduction to the above extent must necessarily imply much laxity in their preparation; but this defect would have been most conspicuous in the Madras Commissariat Estimate had it not been for the painstaking preliminary review made of the same by the Controller of Military Finance, Madras.

	Rs.
Bengal	14,77,967
Madras	3,85,319
Bombay	6,19,804
	Rs. 24,83,090

13. The Estimate of the Madras Commissariat Charges for Materiel supplies (Title II.), as forwarded to the Controller by the Commissary General, amounted to 61,36,969 rupees, but, on being examined by Colonel McGoun, was reduced to 49,49,732 rupees, being a reduction of 11,87,237 rupees as the result of that officer's review. But the amount at which he left it, viz., 49,49,732 rupees, has been further reduced by this Department to 45,64,413 rupees, for the reasons set forth in the Estimate itself.

14. For the last three years this Department has never ceased to urge on the responsible officers of the Commissariat Department at Madras the necessity for collecting accurate data for the preparation of Estimates. The mode in which such data could be collected has been indicated, and every facility afforded, by drawing up forms and giving instructions in detail, but, I regret to add, without any successful result, save in a few instances. The Commissary General at Madras has apparently contented himself with merely reiterating or reissuing the instructions of this Department, without vigorously enforcing observance of the same on the part of his Executive Officers; and without heeding them himself when his share of duty had to be performed, viz., the collation and revision of the Estimates sent in by his Executive Officers. I feel constrained to record this opinion, as the Madras Commissariat Estimate, before revision by the Controller and by this Department, was a glaring illustration of how futile the best endeavours to ensure satisfactory results may be rendered, when the officers immediately concerned in the preparation of the work cannot be brought, by a sense of duty, to zealously second and carry them out. That I am upheld in this opinion by the Controller of

of Military Finance, Madras, will be manifest from the following extracts from two official letters, and to which I beg to invite the attention of Government:—

"You will thus be able to judge of the validity of my objections, and at the same time be able to form some idea of the difficulties which this Department has experienced in examining Estimates so loosely and so carelessly prepared, involving as it has done much time and much labour, and causing other equally important duties to be set aside for a time. There is an evident tendency on the part of the Executive Commissariat Officers to over estimate, and no apparent inclination in the Department to check the tendency." (Letter No. 362, dated 24th January 1863.)

"Under Title II., the most important chapter is that which provides for the Commissariat expenditure. The Budget for 1863-64 is open to the same objections which were taken to the Budgets of 1861-62 and 1862-63; that the present one has not been prepared with the care and attention which the Budget system so imperatively requires, is sufficiently shown in the numerous errors pointed out in the Memo. from this Department which accompanied the Budget Estimate; errors involving overcharges and over estimates to the amount of 11,87,237 rupees, or about one-fifth of the estimated expenditure for the Department. In some ranges, viz., Nagpore, Wellington, Bangalore, and Bellary, the Estimates were carefully and correctly prepared, clearly showing that the defect was not in the forms, but in the general want of care and attention bestowed on them.

Title II., Chapter III., Section I.

"I shall communicate fully with the Commissary General on the subject of his Estimate, and call for explanatian from himself, and require it from his executive officers, on all points on which explanation may seem to be required.

"Incorrect Estimates involve labour and time to the detriment of other no less important duties." (Letter A., dated 5th February 1863.)

15. There is one other point connected with the Commissariat expenditure of the Madras Presidency which calls for the consideration of Government. It is the practice of storing grain at Cannanore in addition to making money provision for compensation for dearness of provisions. On a previous occasion the inutility of resorting to this measure was laid before the Madras Government by the Controller of Military Finance, but his views were over-ruled. Colonel McGoun now writes, "Under the head Victualling Natives is included 1,13,364 rupees for storing grain at Cannanore for issue to the native troops; attention is again solicited to this provision, and to the remarks in the Memo. accompanying on the subject. Compensation being admissible for the dearness of grain, it is again submitted for consideration that the practice of storing grain, in addition, for issue to the troops, might be discontinued without any individual injury. The recently held Committees for verifying stock, report that the grain in store at Cannanore is much injured by insects, and must necessarily lead to considerable loss to the State."

16. Under this representation the amount has been excluded from the Madras Commissariat Estimate. (*Vide* that document, page 451, note (*j*).)

17. It will also be perceived that the Bengal and Bombay Commissariat Estimates have likewise been susceptible of very large reductions; and which have followed on the review of this Departmant.

18. *Stud Department.*—By the existing practice the Superintendent of Studs appears to decide upon his own arrangements for the purchase of cattle during the year, and then to estimate the financial effect of those arrangements. It occurs to me that this is a latitude which should not be permitted to any head of department. The Superintendent of Studs should, I venture to suggest, submit to Government a general sketch of his intended operations for each year, assigning reasons in detail for his requirements in stallions, colts, mares, camels, bullocks, &c., with a statement of his existing resources; and when Government have considered and sanctioned the scope of his operations, he

should then estimate their financial effect for the review of this Department. As the case at present stands, the responsibility of sanctioning the Stud Department operations is thrown upon the Military Finance Department. I would commend this point to the consideration of Government.

18. *Pensions.*—The estimated amount to be disbursed in pensions is 68,92,985 rupees, as shown in the margin. The actuals of 1861–62 amounted to 63,16,307 rupees, showing a difference of 5,76,678 rupees in excess for 1863–64.

	Rs.
Bengal	21,40,291
Hyderabad	1,77,968
Madras	28,77,336
Bombay	16,97,390
Total	Rs. 68,92,985

This increase is, to a great extent, nothing but the ordinary result of the extensive disbandment of troops which has recently taken place; but it is necessary to record that there are at present no reliable data available, except what is afforded by the Actuals of 1861–62, for the preparation of a correct Estimate of the amount required for pensions. In the Bengal Presidency the pensions are paid half-yearly in arrears, and six months are allowed to the Pension Paymasters to make these disbursements, and three months in addition to compile each half-year's accounts; so that the accounts of the pensions that fall due on the 1st May of each year do not reach the Audit Office until the month of January of the following year, and the accounts of those payable in November seldom reach before July the following year. The effect of this is, that payments are being made from May to April of each year, but at the close of the year it is difficult to ascertain what amount has been disbursed within the year. In order to remedy this evil, as far as possible, the Pension Paymasters have been required to send in monthly accounts of the *bonâ fide* payments made in each month, but this is only a partial remedy. The better plan, I consider, would be to make the pensions payable monthly. In Bombay the payments are made quarterly, but in the Madras Presidency monthly. I do not think that any insuperable difficulties would be encountered in making pensions payable monthly throughout India.

19. *Medical Department.*—The Estimate of the Madras Medical Department is very unsatisfactory, but this Department has been guided by general averages in fixing the amount. The principal Inspector General altogether failed to supply a satisfactory Estimate, or to afford satisfactory data for the preparation of an Estimate of Medical Charges. The Controller of Military Finance, Madras, has already laid the correspondence on the subject before that Government, and I notice it here as one of the causes which have increased the labour of the Department in compiling the Estimates.

20. *Contingencies.*—Under the head "Contingencies" in the Bengal Estimate, is included a sum of 1,40,000 rupees for the pay of a portion of the Frontier Police Force, on the authority of the Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Military Department, whose intimation on the subject was to the following effect:—

"Owing to re-organization of the Police Force on the frontier, a portion of the force engaged on frontier duty, hitherto charged as Military Police, will have to be paid in the Military Department, consequently provision in the Military Budget of the ensuing official year, to the extent of 1,40,000 rupees for the pay of this force, should be made. The formal sanction for this outlay in the Military Department has not yet been obtained, but will shortly be applied for." It is only necessary for me to observe that the Officers of Military Finance have no means of checking or controlling this expenditure.

21. Prefixed to the Estimates will be found statements of the established and effective strength of the several arms of the service, both European and Native.

22. In the proceedings of the Government of India, Financial Department, No. 4648, dated 9th July 1862, the Military Finance Department were required to submit "a Schedule of all sanctioned fixed appointments and establishments in the Military and Civil Branches of the Military Department in the three Presidencies,

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020